

Addiction Recovery:
A Selected Bibliography with an Emphasis on
Professional Publications and Scientific Studies
(January 2019)

William L. White, M.A.
(bwhite@chestnut.org)

Edited by Rita A. Chaney, MS, LMHC

Introduction

This topical bibliography is intended as a supplement to a recovery management monograph series developed through the sponsorship of the Center for Substance Abuse Treatment’s Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, the Institute for Research Education and Training in Addiction, and the Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services. (This series can be downloaded from www.williamwhitepapers.com.) It is hoped this will help interested readers locate classic and contemporary papers related to the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems.

The bibliography is organized topically under the following headings:

Table of Contents

Toward a Recovery Paradigm.....	3
Recovery Definition.....	9
History of Recovery (general)	13
Early Recovery Biographies	13
History of Recovery Mutual Aid Societies	14
History of the Recovery Advocacy Movement	16
The Recovery Experience	17
Spirituality and Addiction Recovery (Also see Frameworks of Addiction Recovery)	35
Addiction Recovery among Women.....	41
Recovery in Communities of Color & Other Diverse Populations.....	48
Recovery among Adolescents and Young Adults.....	55
Addiction Recovery and Mental Health Recovery	60
Recovery/Remission Prevalence in Community and Clinical Populations	62
Recovery Capital.....	70

Recovery Mutual Aid (Overview of Secular, Spiritual, and Religious Recovery Support Groups)	82
Recovery Mutual Aid (Assertive Linkage Procedures)	86
Representative Studies/Papers on Twelve Step Groups	88
Selected Studies of Narcotics Anonymous (full NA bibliography available at http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/2014%20Professional%20Scientific%20Literature%20on%20NA.pdf).....	98
Key Books/Studies/Interviews on Twelve Step (AA/NA) Alternatives (and Alternatives within AA)	101
Linking Clients to Recovery Mutual Aid Societies	105
Web Resource to Explore Choice of Recovery Mutual Aid (Most comprehensive and most frequently updated resource for recovery mutual aid groups)	106
Role of Clinicians and Treatment Programs in Working with Addiction Recovery Mutual Aid Groups.....	106
Recovery (Public Perceptions).....	107
Frameworks of Recovery (Religious, Spiritual, Secular)	107
Styles of Recovery Initiation and Natural Recovery	109
Stages of Recovery	112
Recovery Durability/Stability	113
Medication and Recovery	114
Peer Recovery Support Services (and Social Network Effects on Recovery).....	121
Studies of Twelve Step Sponsorship.....	134
People in Recovery Working as Addiction Counselors and other Professional Roles...	135
People in Recovery as Volunteers	143
Recovery and Employment.....	144
Family Recovery.....	145
Health Status of People in Recovery	150
Smoking (Nicotine Addiction) and Addiction Recovery.....	159
Integration of Primary Health Care and Addiction Treatment / Recovery Support	166
Addiction as a Chronic Condition Requiring Sustained Recovery Management.....	168
Recovery Management and Recovery-oriented Systems of Care.....	170
Recovery Management Checkups and Related Continuing Care Research	176
Recovery Management and Health Care Reform	180
On Recovery Research.....	156

Culture of Recovery	181
Social Model Recovery Programs	181
Recovery Enhancement from Helping Others	182
Recovery Residences	183
Recovery Schools.....	186
Recovery Ministries	192
The Ecology of Recovery & Community Recovery.....	192
Recovery and Harm Reduction.....	194
Precovery: Efforts to Work with or Organize Active Drug Users.....	198
Strategies for Breaking Intergenerational Cycles of Addiction.....	198
Addiction Recovery and Stigma.....	201
International Perspectives	216
NA Studies in Iran.....	187

Toward a Recovery Paradigm

- Albertson, K., Irving, J., Best, D. (2015). A social capital approach to assisting veterans through recovery and desistance transitions in civilian life. *Howard J Criminal Justice*. 54,384–396.
- Ashton, M. (2008). The new abstentionists. *Druglink*, 18(43), 1-16.
- Bamber, S. J. (2010). The art of life itself. *Recovery Writings, Volume One, 2009-2010*. Retrieved September 10, 2014 from <http://www.dldocs.stir.ac.uk/documents/recoverywritingv1.pdf>
- Barber, M. E. (2012). Recovery as the new medical model for psychiatry. *Psychiatric Services*, 63(3), 277-279.
- Beckwith, M., Bluc, A., & Best, D. (2016). What the recovery movement tells us about prefigurative politics. *Journal of Social and Political Psychology*, 4(1), 238-251.
- Bedregal, L. E., O’Connell, M., & Davidson, L. (2006). The recovery knowledge inventory: Assessment of mental health staff knowledge and attitudes about recovery. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 30(2), 96-103.
- Berridge, V. (2012). The rise, fall, and revival of recovery in drug policy. *Lancet*, 379(9810), 22-23.
- Best D. *Addiction recovery: a movement for social change and personal growth in the UK*. Brighton, East Sussex: Pavilion, 2012.
- Best, D., & Ball, G. (2011). Recovery and public policy: Driving the strategy by raising political awareness. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1-2), 7-19. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2011.571126
- Best, D., Groshkova, T., & McTague, P. (2009). The politics of recovery. *Druglink*, 14-19.
- Best, D. W., & Lubman, D. I. (2012). The recovery paradigm: A model of hope and change for alcohol and drug addiction. *Australian Family Physician*, 41(8), 593-597.
- Borkman, T. (1976). Experiential knowledge: A new concept for the analysis of self-help

- groups. *Social Service Review*, 50(3), 443-456.
- Borkman, T. J. (1997). Is recovery planning any different from treatment planning? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 37-42. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00247-X
- Brown, A. M. & Ashford, R. (2018). Recovery-informed theory: Situating the subjective in the science of substance use disorder recovery. *Journal of Recovery Science*, December.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment (CSAT). (2007). *National Summit on Recovery: Conference report* (DHHS Publication No. SMA 07-4276). Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Centre for Social Justice. (2007). Addictions: Towards recovery. *Breakthrough Britain*, 4. London: Centre for Social Justice.
- Clark, W. (2007). *Recovery as an organizing concept*. In W. White, (Ed.), *Perspectives on systems transformation: How visionary leaders are shifting addiction treatment toward a recovery-oriented system of care* (pp. 7-21). Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Coleman, K., Austin, B. T., Brach, C., & Wagner, E. H. (2009). Evidence on the chronic care model in the new millennium. *Health Affairs*, 28(1), 75-85.
- Davidson, L. (2016). The recovery movement: Implications for mental health care and enabling people to participate fully in life. *Health Affairs*, 35(6), 1091-1097.
- Davidson, L., O'Connell, M. J., Tondora, J., Lawless, M., & Evans, A. C. (2005). Recovery in serious mental illness: A new wine or just a new bottle? *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 36(5), 480-487.
- Davidson, L., Rakfeldt, J., & Strauss, J., 2010. *The roots of the recovery movement in psychiatry: lessons learned*. London: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Davidson, L., Ridgway, P., Wieland, M., & O'Connell, M. J. (2009). A capabilities approach to mental health transformation: A conceptual framework for the recovery era. *Canadian Journal of Community Mental Health*, 28(2), 35-46. doi: 10.7870/cjcmh-2009-0021
- Davidson, L., Tondora, J., O'Connell, M. J., Kirk, Jr., T., Rockholz, P., & Evans, A. C. (2007). Creating a recovery-oriented system of behavioral health care: Moving from concept to reality. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 23-31.
- Dodge, K., Krantz, B., & Kenny, P. J. (2010). How can we begin to measure recovery? *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 5(31), 1-7.
- Duke, K. (2012). From crime to recovery: The reframing of British drugs policy. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 43(1), 39-55.
- Duke, K., Herring, R., Thickett, A., & Thom, B. (2013). Substitution treatment in an era of "recovery"? An analysis of stakeholder roles and policy windows in Britain. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(11), 966-976.
- DuPont, R. (2014). *Creating a new standard for addiction treatment outcomes: A report from the Institute for Behavior and Health*. Rockville, MD: IBH.
- DuPont, R. L., Compton, W. M., & McLellan, A. T. (2015). Five-year recovery: A new standard for assessing effectiveness of substance use disorder treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 58, 1-5.
- DuPont, R.L., & Humphreys, K. (2011). A new paradigm for long-term recovery. *Substance Abuse*, 32(1), 1-6.
- El-Guebaly, N. (2012). The meanings of recovery from addiction: Evolution and promises. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 6(1), 1-9. doi: 10.1097/ADM.0b013e31823ae540

- Elise, D. (1999). Recovering recovery. *Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery*, 6(2), 11-23.
- Elison, S., Davies, G., & Ward, J. (2016). Initial development and psychometric properties of a new measure of substance use disorder “recovery progression”: The Recovery Progression Measure (RPM). *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(9). doi: 10.3109/10826084.2016.1161052
- Erickson, C., & White, W. (2009). Commentary: The neurobiology of addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(3), 338-341.
- European Association for the Treatment of Addiction (UK): Pathways to recovery: a manifesto for drug and alcohol treatment. (2009). European Association for the Treatment of Addiction, London.
- Flaherty, M. (2015, January 30). Why recovery matters even more in 2015. *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 27(5), 5-6. doi: 10.1002/adaw.30063
- Flynn, P.M. & Brown, B.S. (2016). Matching treatment to rhetoric—A challenge to policy and programming. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 64, 1-2.
- Fomiatti, R., Moore, D., & Fraser, S. (2017). Interpellating recovery: the politics of ‘identity’ in recovery-focused treatment. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 44, 174-182.
- Renae FomiattiDavid MooreDavid MooreSuzanne Fraser
- Fomiatti, R., Moore, D., & Fraser, S. (2018). The improvable self: enacting model citizenship and sociality in research on ‘new recovery.’ December, *Addiction Research and Theory*. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1544624
- Fornili, K. S. (2016a). Part 1: The theoretical basis for recovery-oriented management of substance use disorders in primary care. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 27(2), 78-85.
- Fornili, K. S. (2016b). Part 2: Screening, brief intervention and referral to treatment plus recovery management. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 27(2), 86-93.
- Frank, D. (2017). “I Was Not Sick and I Didn't Need to Recover”: Methadone maintenance treatment (MMT) as a refuge from criminalization. *Substance Use & Misuse*, DOI:10.1080/10826084.2017.1310247
- Gagne, C. A., White, W., & Anthony, W. A. (2007). Recovery: A common vision for the fields of mental health and addictions. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 32-37. doi: 10.2975/31.1.2007.32.37
- Glass, J. E., Hamilton, A. M., Powell, B. J., Perron, B. E., Brown, R. T., & Ilgen, M. A. (2015). Specialty substance use disorder services following brief alcohol interventions: A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Addiction*, 110(9), 1404-1415.
- Grace, S. E., Lloyd, C., Page, G., Roberts, P., Templeton, L., McKeganey, N., & Russell, C. (2015). In C. Rossi (Ed.), *The “recovery revolution” spreads to British Prisons: The case of drug recovery wings*. Proceedings, Eighth Annual Conference of the International Society for the Study of Drug Policy. Rome, Italy: UniversItalia.
- Grace, S., Page, G., Lloyd, C., Templeton, L., Kougali, Z., McKeganey, N., . . . Russell, C. (2016). Establishing a “Corstonian” continuous care pathway for drug using female prisoners: linking drug recovery wings and women’s community services. *Criminology and Criminal Justice*. doi: 10.1177/1748895816632029
- Grant, T., Ernst, C. C., Pagalilavan, G., & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 211-222.

- Gruber, J., Wehmer, G., & Cooke, G. (2006). Training paraprofessionals in the treatment of alcoholism: Differences in effects due to prior history of alcohol and drug abuse. *British Journal of Addiction to Alcohol & Other Drugs*, 74(1), 31-35.
- Gumbley, S. (2016). Recovery in the 21st century. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 27(2), 143-147.
- Harris, K.J., Smock, S.A., & Wilkes, M.T. (2011). Relapse resilience: a process model of addiction and recovery. *Journal of Family Psychotherapy*, 22:265–74.
- HM Government. (2012a). *Drug Strategy 2010 Reducing demand, restricting supply, building recovery: Supporting people to live a drug free life*. London: HM Government.
- HM Government. (2012b). *Putting full recovery first: The recovery roadmap*. London: HM Government.
- Humphreys, K. (2015). Addiction treatment professionals are not the gatekeepers of recovery. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 50(8-9), 1024-1027.
- Humphreys, K., & Lembke, A. (2014). Recovery-oriented policy and care systems in the UK and USA. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 33(1), 13-18. doi: 10.1111/dar.12092
- Humphreys, K., & McLellan, A.T. (2010). Brief intervention, treatment, and recovery support services for Americans who have substance use disorders: An overview of policy in the Obama administration. *Psychological Services*, 7(4), 275-284.
- Hydén, L.-C. (1995). The rhetoric of recovery and change. *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry*, 19(1), 73-90.
- Institute for Behavior and Health, Inc. (2014a). *Creating a new standard for addiction treatment outcomes*. Rockville, MD: Institute for Behavior and Health, Inc. Available at <http://ibhinc.org/pdfs/CreatingaNewStandardforAddictionTreatmentOutcomes.pdf>
- Institute for Behavior and Health, Inc. (2014b). *The new paradigm for recovery: Making recovery – and not relapse – the expected outcome of addiction treatment*. Rockville, MD: Institute for Behavior and Health, Inc. Available at <http://ibhinc.org/pdfs/NewParadigmforRecoveryReportMarch2014.pdf>
- Jackson, S. W. (2001). The wounded healer. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 75, 1-36.
- Keane, M., McAleenan, G., Barry, J. (2014). Addiction recovery: a contagious paradigm! A case for the re-orientation of drug treatment services and rehabilitation services in Ireland. Solise, Dublin. Archived by WebCiteVR . Available from: <http://www.webcitation.org/6UZysZQ8o>
- Kelly, J. (2017). Tens of millions successfully in long-term recovery—let us find out how they did it. *Addiction*, DOI: 10.1111/add.13696.
- Kleinig, J. (2008). Recovery as an ethical ideal. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1685-1703.
- Krentzman, A. R. (2013). Review of the application of positive psychology to substance use, addiction, and recovery research. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 151-65.
- Lancaster, K. (2017). Rethinking recovery. *Addiction*, 112, 758-759.
- Lancaster, K., Duke, K., & Ritter, A. (2015). Producing the ‘problem of drugs’: A cross national-comparison of ‘recovery’ discourse in two Australian and British reports. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 26, 617–625.
- Laudet, A., & Best, D. (2015). Addiction recovery in services and policy: An international overview. In N. el-Guebaly, G. Carrà, & M. Galanter (Eds.), *Textbook of Addiction Treatment: International Perspectives* (pp. 1065-1083). New York: Springer.

- Le Boutillier, C., Leamy, M., Bird, V., & Slade, M. (2011). What does recovery mean in practice? A qualitative analysis of international recovery-oriented practice guidance. *Psychiatric Services*, 62(12), 1470-1476.
- Leighton, T. (2007). How can we (and why should we) develop better models of recovery? *Addiction Research & Theory*, 15(5), 435-438.
- Leighton, T. (2015). The concept of recovery, in Pycroft, A. (ed.) *Key Concepts in Substance Misuse*, London, Sage.
- Lysaker, P., & Buck, K. (2006). Moving toward recovery within clients' personal narratives: Directions for a recovery-focused therapy. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing and Mental Health Services*, 44, 28-35.
- Major, S. (2011). Drug treatment programmes should focus on recovery, says review. *British Medical Journal*, 343:d4459. DOI: 10.1136/bmj.d4459.
- Mawson, E., Best, D., Beckwith, M., Dingle, G. A., & Lubman, D. I. (2015). Social identity, social networks and recovery capital in emerging adulthood: a pilot study. *Substance Abuse: Treatment, Prevention & Policy*, 10:45.
- McKeganey, N. (2014). Clear rhetoric and blurred reality: The development of a recovery focus in UK drug treatment policy and practice. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25(1), 957-963.
- McLellan, A. T., Lewis, D. C., O'Brien, C. P., & Kleber, H. D. (2000). Drug dependence, a chronic medical illness: Implications for treatment, insurance, and outcomes evaluation. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 284(13), 1689-1695.
- McLellan, A. T., Starrels, J. L., Tai, B., Gordon, A. J., Brown, R., Ghitza, U., . . . McNeely, J. (2014). Can substance use disorders be managed using the Chronic Care Model? Review and recommendations from a NIDA consensus group. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), unknown page numbers.
- Mistral, W., Wilkinson, S. (2013). Movements towards recovery. In: Mistral W, editor. *Emerging perspectives on substance misuse*. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell; p. 187–205.
- Monaghan, M. (2012). The recent evolution of UK drug strategies: from maintenance to behaviour change? *People Place Pol Online*, 6, 29-40.
- Morgan, O. J. (1994). Extended length of sobriety: The missing variable. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 12(1), 59-71. doi: 10.1300/J020v12n01_05
- Morgan, O. J. (1996). Recovery-sensitive counseling in the treatment of alcoholism. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 13(4), 63-73. doi: 10.1300/J020v13n04_06
- National Treatment Agency. (2012). *Medications in recovery: reorienting drug dependence treatment*. London: NTA.
- Neale, J., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., Rose, D., Strang, J., . . . Wykes, T. (2014). How should we measure addiction recovery? Analysis of service provider perspectives using online Delphi groups. *Drugs Education, Prevention & Policy* 21(4), 310-323.
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2011) Recovery from problem drug use: what can we learn from the sociologist Erving Goffman? *Drugs: Education, Prevention & Policy*, 18, 3-9.
- Neale, J., Tompkins, C., Wheeler, C., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., . . . Strang, J. (2014). "You're all going to hate the word 'recovery' by the end of this": Service users' views of measuring addiction recovery. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 22(1), 26-34.

- Nower, L., & Blaszczynski, A. (2008). Recovery in pathological gambling: An imprecise concept. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43, 1844–1864.
- Onken, S. J., Craig, C. M., Ridgway, P., Ralph, R. O., & Cook, J. A. (2007). An analysis of the definitions and elements of recovery: A review of the literature. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 9-22.
- Ostraw, L., & Adams, N. (2012). Recovery in the ISA: From politics to peer support. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 24(1), 70-78.
- Pillay, I., Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2014). Exploring clinician attitudes to addiction recovery in Victoria, Australia. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 375-392.
- Roberts, G., & Wolfson, P. (2004). The rediscovery of recovery: Open to all. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 10(1), 37-48.
- Ronel, N., & Elisha, E. (2010). A different perspective: Introducing positive criminology. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 55(2), 305-325.
- Roth, J. D. (2011). Carrying a message of recovery across political boundaries. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1-2), 1-4. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2011.570541
- Roy, A. (2013). Looking beneath the surface of recovery: analysing the emergence of recovery oriented treatment policies. In G. Potter, M. Wouters, & J. Fountain (Eds.), *Drugs in Europe: Change and Continuity* (pp. 76-86). Lengerich, Germany: Pabst.
- Roy, A., & Buchanan, J. (2016). The paradoxes of recovery policy: Exploring the impact of austerity and responsabilisation for the citizenship claims of people with drug problems. *Social Policy & Administration*, 50(3), 398-413. doi: 10.1111/spol.12139
- Roy, A., Manley, J., & Fowler, R. (2014). *An evaluation of current views of recovery oriented practice among staff at INSPIRE in North Lancashire*. Preston: University of Central Lancashire.
- Roy, A., & Prest, M. (2014). Culture change: art, addiction and the recovery agenda. In J. Reynolds, & Z. Zontou (Eds.), *Addiction and Performance* (pp. 178-191). Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars.
- Rudzinski, K., McDonough, P., Gartner, R. & Strike, C. (2017). Is there room for resilience? A scoping review and critique of substance use literature and its utilization of the concept of resilience. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 12:41
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13011-017-0125-2>
- Saitz, R., Larson, M. J., Labelle, C., Richardson, J., & Samet, J. H. (2008). The case for chronic disease management for addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 2(2), 55-65.
- Scottish Government. (2008). *The road to recovery: A new approach in tackling Scotland's drug problem*. Edinburgh: Scottish Government.
- Slutske, W. S., Plasecki, T. M., Blaszczynski, A., & Martin, N. (2010). Pathological gambling recovery in the absence of abstinence. *Addiction*, 105(12), 2169-2175.
- Smith-Merry, J., Sturdy, S., & Freeman, R. (2010). *Recovering mental health in Scotland. 'Recovery' from social movement to policy goal (Orientation 2: Knowledge and Policy-making)*. Retrieved from Knowledge and Policy Project website at <http://knowandpol.eu/IMG/pdf/o22.scotlandhealth-2.pdf>
- State of Victoria. (2013). *New directions for alcohol and drug treatment services: A framework for reform*. Melbourne: Victorian Government.
- Stevens, A. (2016). *The absorption of recovery in English drug policy*. Retrieved February 10, 2016 from <https://ndarc.med.unsw.edu.au/blog/absorption-recovery-english-drug-policy>

- Tucker, J.A. & Simpson, C.A. (2011). The recovery spectrum: From self-change to seeking treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 371-379.
- UK Drug Policy Commission. (2008). *The UK Drug Policy Commission Recovery Consensus Group: A vision of recovery*. London: UK Drug Policy Commission.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), Office of the Surgeon General, *Facing Addiction in America: The Surgeon General's Report on Alcohol, Drugs, and Health*. Washington, DC: HHS, November 2016. Chapter 5 Recovery: The Many Paths to Wellness.
- Victorian Department of Health. (2011). *Framework for recovery-oriented practice*. Melbourne, Australia: State Government of Victoria.
- Wardle, I. (2012). Five years of recovery: December 2005 to December 2010—From challenge to orthodoxy. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 19(4), 294-298.
- White W. (2009). The mobilisation of community resources to support long-term addiction recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 146–58.
- White, W. L. (2004). Recovery: The next frontier. *Counselor*, 5(1), 18-21.
- White, W. L. (2005). Recovery: Its history and renaissance as an organizing construct concerning alcohol and other drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(1), 3-15. doi: 10.1300/J020v23n01_02
- White, W. L. (2008). Recovery: Old wine, flavor of the month or new organizing paradigm? *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1987-2000. doi: 10.1080/10826080802297518
- Wincup, E. (2016). Gender, recovery and contemporary UK drug policy. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 16 (1), 39-48.
- Winship, G. (2016). A meta-recovery framework: Positioning the 'New Recovery' movement and other recovery approaches. *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23(1):66-73. DOI: 10.1111/jpm.12266
- Zweben, J. E. (1986). Recovery oriented psychotherapy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 3(4), 255-262. doi: 10.1016/0740-5472(86)90037-1
- Zweben, J. E. (1995). Integrating psychotherapy and 12-step approaches. In: A. M. Washton (Ed.), *Psychotherapy and substance abuse: A practitioner's handbook* (pp. 124-140). New York: Guilford Press.

Recovery Definition

- Andresen, R., Caputi, P., & Oades, L. G. (2010). Do clinical outcome measures assess consumer-defined recovery? *Psychiatry Research*, 177(3), 309-317.
- Anex. (2012). Australian definition of recovery. Melbourne, Australia
- Ashford, R. D., Brown, A., Brown, T., Callis, J., Cleveland, H. H., Eisenhart, E., Whitney, J. (2018). Defining and operationalizing the Phenomena of Recovery: A working definition from the Recovery Science Research Collaborative. *Addiction Research & Theory*.
- Best, D. W., Groshkova, T., Sadler, J., Day, E., & White, W. L. (2011). What is Recovery?: Functioning and recovery stories of self-identified people in recovery in a services user group and their peer networks in Birmingham England. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(3), 293-313.
- Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel. (2007). What is recovery? A working definition from the Betty Ford Institute. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 221-228. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2007.06.001

- Borkman, T. J., Stunz, A., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2016). Developing an Experiential Definition of Recovery: Participatory Research with Recovering Substance Abusers from Multiple Pathways. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(9), 1116–1129. <http://doi.org/10.3109/10826084.2016.1160119>
- Brennaman, L., & Lobo, M. L. (2011). Recovery from serious mental illness: A concept analysis. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 32(10), 654-663.
- Cale, E. L., Deane, F. P., Kelly, P. J., & Lyons, G. C. B. (2015). Psychometric properties of the Recovery Assessment Scale in a sample with substance use disorder. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 23(1), 71-80.
- Clark, S., Oades, L. G., & Crowe, T. P. (2012). Recovery in mental health: A movement towards well-being and meaning in contrast to an avoidance of symptoms. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 35(4), 297-304.
- Costello, M.J., Sousa, S., Ropp, C. & Rush, B. (2018). How to measure addiction recovery? Incorporating perspectives of individuals with lived experience. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 13(65), 1-14.
- Davidson, L., & Roe, D. (2007). Recovery from versus recovery in serious mental illness: one strategy for lessening confusion plaguing recovery. *Journal of Mental Health*, 16(4), 459–470.
- Dodge, K., Krantz, B., & Kenny, P. J. (2010). How can we begin to measure recovery? *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 5(31), 1-7.
- Doukas, N., & Cullen, J. (2009). Recovered, in recovery or recovering from substance abuse? A question of identity. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 41(4), 391-394.
- Fava, G. A., Ruini, C., & Belaise, C. (2007). The concept of recovery in major depression. *Psychological Medicine*, 37(3), 307-317.
- Gallagher, B. (2017). Defining recovery today. Accessed September 22, 2017 at: <http://files.constantcontact.com/00093f18001/448e0fad-dacc-477c-a265-561332f57b51.pdf>
- Hennessy, E., Glaude, C., & Finch, A. (2016). ‘Pickle or a cucumber?’ administrator and practitioner views of successful adolescent recovery, *Addiction Research & Theory*, 25(3), 208-215. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2016.1242723
- Kaskutas L. A., Borkman, T., Laudet, A., Ritter, L. A., Witbrodt, J., Subbaraman, M., Stunz, A. & Bond, J. (2014). Elements that define addiction recovery: the experiential perspective. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 75(6), 999-1010.
- Kaskutas, L. A., & Ritter, L. A. (2015). Consistency between beliefs and behavior regarding use of substances in recovery." *International Journal of Self-Help and Self- Care*, 5(1). 1-10.
- Kaskutas, L.A., Witbrodt, J. & Grella, CE. (2015). Recovery definitions: Do they change? *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*. 1, 154:85-92. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.06.021. Epub 2015 Jun 24.
- Kelly, J. F., & Hoepfner, B. (2014). A biaxial formulation of the recovery construct. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 23(1), 5-9.
- Laudet, A. B. (2007). What does recovery mean to you? Lessons from the recovery experience for research and practice. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 243-256. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.014
- Laudet, A. B. (2009). *Environmental scan of measures of recovery*. Report prepared for Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA), U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Center for Substance Abuse Treatment,

Rockville, MD.

- Maffina, L. Deane, F.P. Lyons, G. C. B., [...], & Kelly, P. (2013). Relative importance of abstinence in clients' and clinicians' perspectives of recovery from drug and alcohol abuse. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(9), 683-90.
- Maisto, S, Roos, C. R., Hallgren, K., Moskal, D., Wilson, A., & Witkiewitz, K. (2016). Do alcohol relapse episodes during treatment predict long-term outcomes? Investigating the validity of existing definitions of alcohol use disorder relapse. *Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research* (in press). doi: 10.1111/acer.13173
- McLellan, T. (2010). What is recovery? Revisiting the Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel definition: The Betty Ford Consensus Panel and consultants. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(2), 200-201. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2009.11.002 (Also in *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, (2010), 10(1), 109-13). (Also in *Mental Health and Substance Use*, (2009), 2(3), 259-262.) (Also in *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(1), 89-93.) (Also in *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, (2009), 7, 493.)
- Mitchell, S. G., Morioka, R., Reisniger, H. S., Peterson, J. A., Kelly, S. M, Agrar, M. H., . . . Schwartz, R. P. (2011). Redefining retention: Recovery from the patient's perspective. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(2), 99-107.
- Neale, J., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., Rose, D., Strang, J., & Wykes, T. (2014). How should we measure addiction recovery? Analysis of service provider perspectives using online Delphi groups. *Drugs: Education, Prevention & Policy*, 21, 310-323.
- Neale, J., Panebianco, D., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., Rose, D., . . . Wykes, T. (2016). Emerging consensus on measuring addiction recovery: Findings from a multi-stakeholder consultation exercise. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 23(1), 31-40. doi: 10.3109/09687637.2015.1100587
- Neale, J., Tompkins, C., Wheeler, C., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., . . . Strang, J. (2014). "You're all going to hate the word 'recovery' by the end of this": Service users' views of measuring addiction recovery. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 22(1), 1-9.
- Nower, L., & Blazczynski, A. (2008). Recovery in pathological gambling: An imprecise concept. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1844-1864.
- Office of Communications. (2008). *Summary report CARAVAN Survey for SAMHSA on addictions and recovery*. Rockville, MD: Office of Communications, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Onken, S. J., Craig, C. M., Ridgway, P. Ralph, R., & Cook, J. (2007). An analysis of the definitions of recovery: A review of the literature. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 9-22.
- Richardson, G. B., Blount, T. N., & Hanson-Cook, B. S. (2018). Life history theory and recovery from substance use disorder. *Review of General Psychology*, December DOI: 10.1037/gpr0000173
- Roy, A. (2014). Looking beneath the surface of recovery: analysing the emergence of recovery oriented treatment policies. In G. Potter, M. Wouters, & J. Fountain (Eds.), *Change and continuity: Researching evolving drug landscapes in Europe* (pp. 76-86). Lengerich: Pabst Science Publishers.

- Roy, A., & Buchanan, J. (2016). The paradoxes of recovery policy: Exploring the impact of austerity and responsabilisation for the citizenship claims of people with drug problems. *Social Policy & Administration*, 50(3), 398-412.
- Roy, A., Manley, J., & Fowler, R. (2014). *An evaluation of current views of recovery oriented practice among staff at INSPIRE in North Lancashire*. Preston: University of Central Lancashire.
- Roy, A., & Prest, M. (2014). Culture change: art, addiction and the recovery agenda. In J. Reynolds, & Z. Zontou (Eds.), *Addiction and Performance* (pp. 178-191). Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars.
- SAMHSA. (2009). Working definition of recovery. Excerpt from *National Summit on Recovery Conference Report, 2005*. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Scott, A.L., Pope, K., Quick, D., Aitken, B., & Parkinson, A. (2018). What does “recovery” from mental illness and addiction mean? Perspectives from child protection social workers and from parents living with mental distress. *Children and Youth Services Review*. 87(C), 95-102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2018.02.023>.
- Scottish Government. (2008). *The road to recovery: A new approach to tackling Scotland’s drug problem*. Edinburgh: Scottish Government.
- Staiger, P. K., Richardson, B., Long, C. M., Carr, V., & Marlatt, G. A. (2012). Overlooked and underestimated? Problematic alcohol use in clients recovering from drug dependence. *Addiction*, 108(7), 1188-1193.
- Subbaraman, M. S., Laudet, A. B., Ritter, L.A., Stunz, A., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2015). Multi-source recruitment strategies for advancing addiction recovery research beyond treated samples. *Journal of Community Psychology* 43(5), 560-575.
- Subbaraman, M. S., & Witbrodt, J. (2014). Differences between abstinent and non-abstinent recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(12), 1730-1735.
- Szalavitz, M. (2014). *It’s time to reclaim the word “recovery.”* Accessed November 12, 2014 at <http://www.substance.com/its-time-to-reclaim-the-word-recovery/14841/>
- Tims, F. M., Leukefeld, C. G., & Platt, J. J. (2001). Relapse and recovery. In F. M. Tims, C. G. Leukefeld, & J. J. Platt (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in addictions* (pp. 3-17). New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Tonigan, J. S., & Beatty, G. K. (2011). Twelve-step program attendance and polysubstance use: Interplay of alcohol and illicit drug use. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 72(5), 864-871.
- United Kingdom Drug Policy Commission. (2008). *A consensus definition of recovery*. Retrieved December 7, 2015 from http://www.ukdpc.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/Policy%20report%20-%20A%20vision%20of%20recovery_%20UKDPC%20recovery%20consensus%20group.pdf
- Watson, D.P. & Rollins, A.L. (2015). The meaning of recovery from co-occurring disorders: Views from consumers and staff members living and working in housing first programming. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 13(5): 635–649.
- White, W. L. (2007). Addiction recovery: Its definition and conceptual boundaries. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 229-241. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.015
- Whitely, R., & Drake, R. E. (2010). Recovery: A dimensional approach. *Psychiatric Services*, 61(12), 1248-1250.

- Witbrodt, J., Borkman, T. J., Stunz, A., & Subbaraman, M. S. (2015). Mixed methods study of help seekers and self-changers responding to an online recovery Survey. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 50(1), 82-88.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L. A., & Grella, C. E. (2015). How do recovery definitions distinguish recovering individuals? Five typologies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 148, 109-117. doi: 10.1016/j.dugalcdep.2014.12.036
- Witkiewitz, K., Wilson, A.D., Pearson, M.R.,Maisto. S. (2018). Profiles of recovery from alcohol use disorder at three years following treatment: Can the definition of recovery be extended to include high functioning heavy drinkers? *Addiction*, 114(1),69-80. doi: 10.1111/add.14403.
- Zweben, J. E., & Smith, D. E. (1986). Changing attitudes and policies toward alcohol use in therapeutic communities. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 18(3), 253-260.

History of Recovery (general)

- Falby, A. (2003). The modern confessional: Anglo-American religious groups and the emergence of lay psychotherapy. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 39(3), 251-267.
- Clark, C. (2017). *The recovery revolution: The battle over addiction treatment in the United States*. New York: Columbia University Press. (History of therapeutic communities).
- Roth, J. D. (2009). Recovery from addiction in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 4(3), 129-136. doi: 10.1080/1556035090303882
- White, W. L. (1998, 2014). *Slaying the dragon: The history of addiction treatment and recovery in America*. Bloomington, IL: Chestnut Health Systems.
- White, W. L. (2000a). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: I. From Native America to the rise of the modern alcoholism movement. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(1), 1-23. doi: 10.1300/J020v18n01_01
- White, W. L. (2000b). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: II. The era of professionalization and specialization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 1-25. doi: 10.1300/J020v18n02_01
- White, W. L. (2012). *Recovery/Remission from substance use disorders: An analysis of reported outcomes in 415 scientific studies, 1868-2011*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services Mental Retardation Services, and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L. A., & Grella, C. E. (2015). How do recovery definitions distinguish recovering individuals? Five typologies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 148, 109-117.

Early Recovery Biographies

- Arthur, T. S. (1881). *Saved as by fire: A story of how one of nature's noblemen was saved from the demon of drink*. New York: John W. Lovell Company.
- Autobiography of a reformed drunkard*. (1845). Philadelphia: Griffith and Simon.
- Benson, L. (1879). *Fifteen years in hell: An autobiography*. Indianapolis: Douglas & Carlon.
- Berry, J. (1871). *Uniac: His life, struggle, and fall*. Boston, MA: Alfred Mudge & Son.
- Bonner, A. (1967). *Jerry McAuley and his mission*. Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Brothers.

- Cobbe, W. R. (1894, April 22). Slave of the Drug. *Chicago Tribune*, page unknown.
- Cole, H. (1895). *Confessions of an American opium eater: From bondage to freedom*. Boston: James H. Earle.
- Cox, N. T. (1876). *Out of the depths*. Sycamore, IL: Baker & Arnold.
- Doutney, T. (1903). *Thomas Doutney: His life struggle and triumph*. Battle Creek, MI: The Gage Printing Company, Limited.
- Foltz, Rev. A. (1891). *From hello to heaven and how I got there*. Lincoln, Nebraska: The Hunter Printing House.
- Francis, A. D. (1915). *My last drink*. Chicago: The Modern Press.
- Gale, J. (1842). *A long voyage in a leaky ship: Or a forty years' cruise on the sea of intemperance: Being an account of some of the principal incidents in the life of an inebriate*. Cambridgeport: P. L. & H. S. Cox.
- Gough, J. (1870). *Autobiography and personal recollections of John B. Gough*. Springfield, MA: Bill, Nichols & Company.
- Gough, J. (1881). *Sunlight and shadow*. Hartford, CT: A. D. Worthington Company.
- Gough, J. (1887). *Platform echoes*. Hartford, CT: A. D. Worthington & Co., Publishers.
- Green, A. (1849). *Life and experience of A. V. Green*. Wooster, OH: Printed by the author.
- Hawkins, W. (1859). *Life of John H. Hawkins*. Boston: John P. Jewett and Company.
- Hiatt, J. (1878). *Save the boys: The ribbon workers*. Hastings, MI: LaFayette Hughes.
- MacMartin, D. F. (1921). *Thirty years in hell: Confessions of a drug fiend*. Tulsa: Capet Printing Company.
- McKenzie, D. (1875). *The Appleton Temporary Home: A record of work*. Boston: T.R. Marvin & Sons.
- Meyers, A. C. (1902). *Eight years in cocaine hell*. Chicago: St. Luke Society.
- The new impulse: The life and reformation of John H. W. Hawkins* (1841). Boston: Samuel E. Dickinson.
- Offord, R. (1885). *Jerry McAuley: An apostle of the lost*. Harrisburg, PA: Publication House of the United Evangelical Church.
- Roberts, P. (1912). *The dry dock of a thousand wrecks*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company.
- Sigorney, L., & Smith, G. (1833). *The intemperate and the reformed*. Boston: Seth Bliss.
- Vandersloot, Rev. S. (1878). *The true path; or gospel temperance: Being the life, work and speeches of Francis Murphy, Dr. Henry Reynolds, and their co-laborers*. New York: Henry S. Godspeed & Co.
- Whitman, W. (1842). *Franklin Evans (the inebriate)*. New York: Random House.
- Woodman, C. (1843). *Narrative of Charles T. Woodman, a reformed inebriate*. Boston: Theodore Abbot.

History of Recovery Mutual Aid Societies

- Alcoholics Anonymous comes of age*. (1957). New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Allwood, S., & White, W. (2011). *A chronology of SMART Recovery*[®]. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Anderson, B. T., & Garcia, A. (2015). Spirituality and “cultural adaptation” in a Latino mutual aid group for substance misuse and mental health. *BJPsych Bulletin*, 39(4), 191-195. doi: 10.1192/pb.bp.114.048322

- Barclay, G. (1964). The Keeley League. *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society*, 57, 341-365.
- Bennet, J. B., & Scholler-Jaquish, A. (1995). The Winner's Group: A self-help group for homeless chemically dependent persons. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing*, 33(4), 14-19.
- Bloomfield, K. (1994). Beyond sobriety: the cultural significance of Alcoholics Anonymous as a social movement. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 23(1), 21-40.
- Borden, A. (2007). *The history of gay people in Alcoholics Anonymous*. Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, Inc.
- Christopher, J. (1988). *How to stay sober: Recovery without religion*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Ferris, G. (1878). *The life and work of Francis Murphy and Dr. Henry A. Reynolds*. New York: Henry S. Goodspeed & Company.
- Garcia, A. & Anderson, B. (2016). Violence, addiction, recovery: An anthropological study of Mexico's anexos. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 53(4), 445-464.
- Garcia, A., Anderson, B., & Humphreys, K. (2015). Fourth and Fifth Step groups: A new and growing self-help organization for underserved Latinos with substance use disorders. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 235-243.
- Humphreys, K. (2004). *Circles of recovery: Self-help organizations for addictions*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Kelly J.F. (2003). Self-help for substance use disorders: history, effectiveness, knowledge gaps & research opportunities. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 23(5), 639-663.
- Kessler, R. C., Mickelson, K. D., & Zhao, S. (1997). Patterns and correlates of self-help group membership in the United States. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 27-45.
- Kirkpatrick, J. (1978). *Turnabout: Help for a new life*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company.
- Kishline, A. (1994). *Moderate drinking*. Tucson, Arizona: See Sharp Press.
- Kurtz, E. (1979). *Not God: A history of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Center City, Minnesota: Hazelden.
- Kurtz, E., & White, W. (2003). Alcoholics Anonymous. In J. Blocker, D. Fahey, & I. Tyrell (Eds.), *Alcohol and temperance in modern history: An international encyclopedia*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Laudet, A. (2008). The impact of Alcoholics Anonymous on other substance abuse related Twelve Step programs. In M. Galanter, & L. A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent developments in alcoholism: Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and spirituality in addiction recovery*, 18 (pp. 71-89). New York, NY: Springer.
- Lichtenstein, E. (1999). Nicotine Anonymous: Community resource and research implications. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 13(1), 60-68.
- Maxwell, M. (1950). The Washingtonian movement. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 2, 410-451.
- Peyrot, M. (1985). Narcotics Anonymous: Its history, structure, and approach. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20(10), 1509-1522.
- Room, R., & Greenfield, T. (1993). Alcoholics Anonymous, other 12-step movements and psychotherapy in the US population, 1990. *Addiction*, 88(4), 555-562.
- Stone, B. (1997). *My years with Narcotics Anonymous*. Joplin, MO: Hulon Pendleton Publishing Co.
- Trimpey, J. (1989). *The small book*. New York: Delacorte Press.

- White, W. L. (2001). Pre-AA alcoholic mutual aid societies. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(2), 1-21. doi: 10.1300/J020v19n02_01
- White, W. L. (2003). Alcoholic mutual aid societies. In J. Blocker, & I. Tyrell (Eds.), *Alcohol and temperance in modern history* (pp. 24-27). Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- White, W. L. (2004). Addiction recovery mutual aid groups: An enduring international phenomenon. *Addiction*, 99(5), 532-538. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00684.x
- White, W., Budnick, C., & Pickard, B. (2011). Narcotics Anonymous: Its history and culture. *Counselor*, 12(2), 10-15, 22-27, 36-39, 46-50.
- White, W. L., & Whitters, D. (2005). Faith-based recovery: Its historical roots. *Counselor*, 6(5), 58-62.
- Wituk, S. A., Shepherd, M. D., Warren, M., & Meissen, G. (2002). Factors contributing to the survival of self-help groups. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 30(3), 349-366.

History of the Recovery Advocacy Movement

- Armitage, E. V., Lyons, H., & Moore, T. L. (2010). Recovery Association Project (RAP), Portland, Oregon. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 339.
- Best D. (2012). *Addiction recovery: a movement for social change and personal growth in the UK*. Brighton: Pavilion Publishing Ltd
- Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2012). The emergence of a recovery movement for alcohol and drug dependence. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 46(6), 586.
- Coyhis, D. (2011). *The Wellbriety Movement comes of age*. Aurora, CO: Coyhis Publishing, Inc.
- Harrison, R.L., van Hout, M-C., Cochrane, M.A., Eckley, L., Noonan, R., Timpson, H., & Sumnall, H. (2018) Experiences of sustainable abstinence-based recovery: an exploratory study of three recovery communities (RC) in England. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, July, DOI: 10.1007/s11469-018-9967-8
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11469-018-9967-8>
- McLean, A. (1995). Empowerment and the psychiatric consumer/ex-patient movement in the United States: Contradictions, crisis and change. *Social Science and Medicine*, 40(8), 1053-1071.
- Parkman, T. & Lloyd, C. (2016). The “imagined recovery community”: A conceptualization of the recovery community. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(2), 125-136.
- Travis, T. (2009). *The language of the heart: A cultural history of the recovery movement from Alcoholics Anonymous to Oprah Winfrey*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Veysey, B. M., Grasmere, J., & Andersen, R. (2010). Supporting peer recovery in rural New England: The RECOVER Project, Franklin County, MA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 306-325.
- White, W. L. (2001). The new recovery advocacy movement: A call to service. *Counselor*, 2(6), 64-67.
- White, W. L. (2006). *Let's go make some history: Chronicles of the new addiction recovery advocacy movement*. Washington, D.C.: Johnson Institute and Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- White, W. L. (2007). The new recovery advocacy movement in America. *Addiction*, 102(5), 696-703.

White, W. (2014). Young people in the new recovery advocacy movement. *Counselor*, 15(2), 64-69.

The Recovery Experience

- Addenbrooke, M. (2011). *Survivors of addiction: Narratives of recovery*. New York: Routledge.
- Alcoholics Anonymous: The story of how many thousands of men and women have recovered from alcoholism*. (1955). New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Alvarez, J., Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., Olson, B. D., & Ferrari, J. R. (2009). Latinos and Latinas in communal settings: A grounded theory of recovery. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 6(4), 1317-1334.
- Amaro, H. & Black, D. S. (2017). Moment-by-moment in women's recovery: Randomized controlled trial protocol to test the efficacy of a mindfulness-based intervention on treatment retention and relapse prevention among women in residential treatment for substance use disorder. *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 62:146-152. doi: 10.1016/j.cct.2017.09.004.
- Amaro, H., & Hardy-Fanta, C. (1995). Gender relations in addiction and recovery. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 27 (4), 325–37. doi:10.1080/02791072.1995.10471698.
- Anderson, T. L. & Bondi, L. (1998). Exiting the drug-addict role: Variations by race and gender. *Symbolic Interaction*, 21(2), 155-174.
- Arnaudova, I., Amaro, H. & Monterosso, J. (2018). Recovery habits: A habit perspective on recovery from substance use disorder: Theory, mechanisms, change, and contexts. In *The Psychology of Habit*. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-97529-0_17
In book: *The Psychology of Habit*
- Årstad, J. Nesvåg, S., Mjølhus Njå, A.L., & Biong, S.N. (2018). How enough becomes enough: Processes of change prior to treatment for substance use disorder. *Journal of Substance Use*, 23(4), 429-435.
- Baker, P. L. (2000). I didn't know: Discoveries and identity transformation of women addicts in treatment. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 30(4), 863-880.
- Becker, S. J., Curry, J. F., & Yang, C. (2009). Longitudinal association between frequency of substance use and quality of life among adolescents receiving a brief outpatient intervention. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 23(3), 482-490. doi: 10.1037/a0016579
- Best, D. (2014). *Strengths, support, setbacks and solutions: The development pathway to addiction recovery*. Brighton: Pavilion Press.
- Best, D. (2015). *The Australian life in recovery survey*. Melbourne, Australia: Turning Point, Eastern Health.
- Best, D., Albertson, K., Irving, J., Lightowlers, C., Mama-Rudd, A., & Chaggar, A. (2015) *UK life in recovery survey 2015. The first national UK survey of addiction recovery experiences*. Sheffield: Sheffield Hallam University and Helena Kennedy Centre for International Justice.
- Best, D., Beckwith, M., Haslam, C., Haslam, S. A., Jetten, J., Mawson, E., & Lubman, D. I. (2015). Overcoming alcohol and other drug addiction as a process of social identity transition: The social identity model of recovery (SIMOR). *Addiction Research & Theory*, 24(2), 111-123.

- Best, D., Bliuc, A., Iqbal, M. & Hodgkins, S. (2017). Mapping social identity change in online networks of addiction recovery. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 26(3), 163-173. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2017.1347258.
- Best, D. & Edwards, M. (2018) Editorial: International experiences of life in recovery, *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36:4, 429-436, DOI:10.1080/07347324.2018.1488551
- Best, D., Ghufuran, S., Day, E., Ray, R., & Loaring, J. (2008). Breaking the habit: A retrospective analysis of desistance factors among formerly problematic heroin users. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 27(6), 619-624.
- Best, D., Gow, J., Taylor, A., Knox, A., & White, W. (2011). Recovery from heroin or alcohol dependence: A qualitative account of the recovery experience in Glasgow. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 41(3), 359-378.
- Best, D., Groshkova, T., Loaring, J., Ghufuran, S., Day, E., & Taylor, A. (2010). Comparing the addiction careers of heroin and alcohol users and their self-reported reasons for achieving abstinence. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(3-4), 289-305. \
- Best D, Honor S, Karpusheff J, Loudon L, Hall R, Groshkova T, White W. (2012). Well-being and recovery functioning among substance users engaged in posttreatment recovery support groups. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30, 397–406.
- Best, F., Irving, J. & Albertson, K. (2016): Recovery and desistance: what the emerging recovery movement in the alcohol and drug area can learn from models of desistance from offending, *Addiction Research & Theory*, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2016.1185661
- Best, D., Lubman, D.I., Savic, M., Wilson, A., Dingle, G., Haslam, S.A., Haslam, C., & Jetten, J. (2014). Social and transitional identity: exploring social networks and their significance in a therapeutic community setting. *Ther Communities*, 35, 10–20.
- Best, D., & Savic, M. (2015, May). *The Australian Life in Recovery Survey*. Victoria, Australia: Turning Point.
- Best, D., Savic, M., Bathish, R., Edwards, M., Irving, J., Cano, I., & Albertson, K. (2018). Life in recovery in Australia and the United Kingdom: Do stages of recovery differ across national boundaries? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36:4, 530-541, DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1492336
- Best, D., Vanderplasschen, W., van de Mheen, D....Nagelhout, G.E. (2018). REC-PATH (Recovery Pathways): Overview of a four-country study of pathways to recovery from problematic drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(4), 517-29. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1488550
- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2000). Maintenance factors of recovery from alcohol dependence in treated and untreated individuals. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 24(12), 1773-1777.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2002). Remission from alcohol dependence without help: How restrictive should our definition of treatment be? *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 63(2), 229-236.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2003). Types of natural recovery from alcohol dependence: A cluster analytic approach. *Addiction*, 98(12), 1737-1746.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H., Meyer, C., Hapke, U., & John, U. (2007). Stability of subtypes of natural recovery from alcohol dependence after two years. *Addiction*, 102(6), 904-908. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.01834.x

- Bloomfield, K. (1990). *Community in Recovery: A study of social support, spirituality, and volunteerism among Gay and Lesbian members of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Doctoral dissertation, University of California in Berkeley School of Public Health, Berkeley, CA.
- Bowen, M. K.; Taylor, K. P.; Marcus-Aiyeku, U.; & Krause-Parello, C. A. (2012). An examination of stress, coping, and adaptation in nurses in a recovery and monitoring program. *J Addict Nurs*, 23(3), 159-66.
- Bray, J., Aden, B., Eggman, A., Hellerstein, L., Wittenberg, E., Nosyk, B., Stribling, J.C. & Schakman, L. (2017). Quality of life as an outcome of opioid use disorder treatment: A systematic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 76, 88-93.
- Brekke, E., Lien, L., & Biong, S. (2017). Experiences of professional helping relations by persons with co-occurring mental health and substance use disorders. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addictions*, DOI: 10.1007/s11469-017-9780-9.
- Brereton, K.L., Alvarez, J. Jason, L.A., ...Ferrari, J.R. (2014). Reciprocal responsibility and social support among women in substance use recovery. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, December.
- Brown, E.J. & Trujillo, T.H. (2003). "Bottoming out?" among rural African American women who use cocaine. *Journal of Rural Health*, 19, 441-9.
- Brown, S., Victor, B., Hicks, L. & Tracy, E.M. (2016). Recovery support mediates the relationship between parental warmth and quality of life among women with substance use disorders. *Quality of Life Research*, DOI: 10.1007/s11136-016-1453-9
- Brown, R. L., Saunders, L. A., Bobula, J. A., & Lauster, M. H. (2000). Remission of alcohol disorders in primary care patients. Does diagnosis matter? *The Journal of Family Practice*, 49(6), 522-528.
- Bruland, L. & Ulvik, O.S. (2016). Talking about change: Positioning and interpretive repertoires in stories about substance abuse and change. *Qualitative Social Work*, 17(2). DOI: 10.1177/1473325016660187 <https://doi.org/10.1177/1473325016660187>
- Buckingham, S. A., Frings, D., & Albery, I. P. (2013). Group membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-1140.
- Burman, S. (1997). The challenge of sobriety: Natural recovery without treatment and self-help groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 9, 41-61.
- Cain, C. (1991). Personal stories: Identity acquisition and self-understanding in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Ethos*, 19(2), 210-253.
- Carballo, J., Sobell, L.C., Dum, M. & Garcia-Rodriguez, L.O. (2014). Self-change Among Spanish speakers with alcohol and drug use disorders in Spain and the United States. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(1), 225-30.
- Chaney, R., & White, W. L. (1992). *Metaphors of transformation: Feminine and masculine*. Bloomington, IL: Lighthouse Training Institute.
- Chappel, J. R. (1993). Long-term recovery from alcoholism. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 16(1), 177-187.
- Chen, G. (2016). Does gratitude promote recovery from substance misuse? *Addiction Research & Theory*, 25(2), 1-8.
- Chen, K., & Kandel, D.B. (1998). Predictors of cessation of marijuana use: an event history analysis. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 50, 109-21.
- Christensen, A-S. & Elmeland, K. (2015). Former heavy drinkers' multiple narratives of recovery. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 32(3), 245-257.

- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (1994). Terminating addiction naturally: Post-addict identity and the avoidance of treatment. *Clinical Sociology Review*, 12(1), 159-174.
- Cocaine Anonymous. (1993). *Hope, Faith, and Courage: Stories from the Fellowship of Cocaine Anonymous*. Los Angeles, CA: Cocaine Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Collins, S.E., Jones, C., Hoffmann, G.,... & Clifasefi, S.L. (2015) In their own words: Content analysis of pathways to recovery among individuals with the lived experience of homelessness and alcohol use disorders. *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, 27, 89-96.
- Colman C, Vander Laenen F. 2012. ‘‘Recovery Came First’’: desistance versus recovery in the criminal careers of drug-using offenders. *Sci World J*; Available from: <http://www.hindawi.com/journals/tswj/2012/657671/>.
- Darke S, Ross J, Mills KL, Williamson A, Havard A, Teesson M. (2007). Patterns of sustained heroin abstinence amongst long-term, dependent heroin users: 36 months findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Addictive Behaviors*, 32, 1897–906.
- Davidson, L., & Roe, D. (2007). Recovery from versus recovery in serious mental illness: one strategy for lessening confusion plaguing recovery. *Journal of Mental Health*, 16(4), 459–470.
- Davis, S.J. & Spillman, S. (2011). Reasons for drug abstinence: a study of drug use and resilience. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43, 14–19.
- Dawson, D. A. (1998). Symptoms and characteristics of individuals with different types of recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 10(2), 127-142.
- Dearing, R. L., Witkiewitz, K., Connors, G. J., & Walitzer, K. S. (2013). Prospective changes in alcohol use among hazardous drinkers in the absence of treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 52-61.
- Deegan, P. (1996). Recovery as a journey of the heart. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 19(3), 91-97.
- De Maeyer, J., Vanderplasschen, W., & Broekaert, E. (2010). Quality of life among opiate-dependent individuals: A review of the literature. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 21(5), 364-380. doi: 10.1016/j.drugpo.2010.01.010
- De Maeyer J, Vandesplasschen W, Lammertyn J, van Nieuwehuizen C, Sabbe B, Broekaert E. 2011. Current quality of life and its determinants among opiate-dependent individuals five years after starting methadone treatment. *Qual Life Res*. 20,139–150.
- Dennis, M.L., Scott, C.K., Csernansky, J.G., & Breiter, H.C. (2017). The transition to recovery: Key predictors and how they relate to aging. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*. DOI: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.08.157.
- Denzin, N. K. (1987). *The recovering alcoholic*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- DiClemente, C. C. (2006). Natural change and the troublesome use of substances: A life-course perspective. In W. R. Miller & K. M. Carroll (Eds.), *Rethinking substance abuse: What the science shows, and what we should do about it* (pp. 81–96). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
- Dingle, G. A., Cruwys, T., & Frings, D. (2015). Social identities as pathways into and out of addiction. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6, 1795. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2015.01795
- Dingle, G. A., Mawson, E., Best, D., Beckwith, M., & Lubman, D. I. (2015). Social identity, social networks and recovery capital in emerging adulthood: A pilot study. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 10(1), 1.

- Dingle, G. A., Stark, C., Cruwys, T., & Best, D. (2015). Breaking good: Breaking ties with social groups may be good for recovery from substance misuse. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 54(2), 236–254. doi: 10.1111/bjs0.12081
- Donovan, D., Mattson, M. E., Cisler, R. A., Longabaugh, R., & Zweben, A. (2005). Quality of life as an outcome measure in alcoholism treatment research. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 66(Suppl 15), 119-139.
- Doukas, N. (2011). Perceived barriers to identity transformation for people who are prescribed methadone. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 19(5), 408–415.
- Doukas, N., & Cullen, J. (2009). Recovered, in recovery or recovering from substance abuse? A question of identity. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 41(4), 391-394.
- Draus, P. J., Roddy, J. & Asabigi, K. (2014). Making sense of the transition from the Detroit streets to drug treatment. *Qualitative Health Research*, 25(2).
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732314552454>
- Duffy, P., & Baldwin, H. (2013). Recovery post treatment: Plans, barriers and motivators. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 8(1), 6.
- Dunlop, W. L., & Tracy, J. L. (2013a). The autobiography of addiction: Autobiographical reasoning and psychological adjustment in abstinent alcoholics. *Memory*, 21(1), 64-78.
- Dunlop, W. L., & Tracy, J. L. (2013b). Sobering stories: Narratives of self-redemption predict behavioral change and improved health among recovering alcoholics. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 104(3), 576-590.
- Ellingstad, T. P., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., Eickelberry, L., & Golden, C. J. (2006). Selfchange: A pathway to cannabis abuse resolution. *Addictive Behaviors*, 31, 519–530. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2005.05.033
- Elms, E., Savic, M. Bathish, R., Best, D., Manning, V., & Lubman, D. (2018). Multiple pathways to recovery, multiple roads to well-being: An analysis of recovery pathways in the Australian Life in Recovery Survey. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(4), 482-498. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1490158
- Emener, W.G. (1993). Persons recovering from alcoholism and other drugs: A study of their experiences with perceptions of, and recommendations for, treatment. *Journal of Applied Rehabilitation Counseling*, 24(1), 47-57.
- Evans E. (2012). Predictors of stable drug use recovery over 30 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(3):e16–7.
- Evans, J.L., Hahn, J.A., Lum, P.J., Stein, E.S., & Page, K. (2009). Predictors of injection drug use cessation and relapse in a prospective cohort of young injection drug users in San Francisco, CA (UFO study). *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 101, 152–7.
- Falkin, G. P., & Strauss, S. M. (2003). Social supporters and drug use enablers: A dilemma for women in recovery. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28(1), 141-155. Finfgeld, D. L. (1997). Resolution of drinking problems without formal treatment. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, 33(3), 14-23.
- Ferkul, S. (2018). Masculinity, poststructuralism, and recovery: Moving beyond theory to practice. *Men and Masculinities*, September. DOI: 10.1177/1097184X18796103
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1097184X18796103>
- Finn, J. (1996). Computer-based self-help groups: On-line recovery for addictions. *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 13(1), 21-39.
- Flaherty, J. A., McGuire, H. T., & Gatski, R. L. (1955). The psychodynamics of the ‘dry drunk.’ *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 112(6), 460-464.

- Flaherty, M. T., Kurtz, E., White, W. L., & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Flynn, P. M., Joe, G. W., Broome, K. M., Simpson, D. D., & Brown, B. S. (2003). Recovery from opioid addiction in DATOS. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(3), 177-186.
- Flynn, P. M., Joe, G. W., Broome, K. M., Simpson, D., & Brown, B. (2006). Looking back on cocaine dependence: Reasons for recovery. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 12(5), 398-411.
- Forcehimes, A. & Tonigan, J.S. (2008). "Self-efficacy to remain abstinent and substance abuse: A meta-Analysis." *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(4), 480.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07347320802347145>
- Foster, J. H., Marshall, E. J., & Peters, T. J. (2000). Application of a quality of life measure, the life satisfaction survey (LSS), to alcohol-dependent subjects in relapse and remission. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 24(11), 1687-1692.
- Frank, D. (2017). "I Was Not Sick and I Didn't Need to Recover": Methadone maintenance treatment (MMT) as a refuge from criminalization. *Substance Use & Misuse*, DOI:10.1080/10826084.2017.1310247
- Fredericks, J., and E. Samuel. 2014 Drugs and recovery: A qualitative study in Atlantic Canada. *American International Journal of Social Science*, 3 (2), 28–34.
- Frings, D., & Albery, I. P. (2015). The social identity model of cessation maintenance: Formulation and initial evidence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 44, 35-42.
- Frings, D., Collins, M., Long, G., Pinto, I. R., & Albery, I. P. (2016). A test of the Social Identity Model of Cessation Maintenance: The content and role of social control. *Addictive Behaviors Reports*, Advance Online Publication, doi:
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.abrep.2016.02.003>
- Frischknecht, U., Sabo, T., & Mann, K. (2013). Improved drinking behaviour improves quality of life: A follow-up in alcohol-dependent subjects 7 years after treatment. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 48(5), 579-584.
- Galanter, M. (2008). The concept of spirituality in relation to addiction recovery and general psychiatry. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 18, 125-140.
- Gaunt, J. (2016). The necessity of failure, women's addiction, long term recovery and relapse. Dissertation. Pacifica Graduate Institute.
- Gilburt, H., Drummond, C., Sinclair, J. (2015). Navigating the alcohol treatment pathway: A qualitative study from the service users' perspective. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 50(4). DOI: 10.1093/alcalc/aggv027
- Gilbert, W.C. & Kurz, B. (2018). Correlates of recovery from substance use disorders. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 18(3), 1-19. DOI: 10.1080/1533256X.2018.1485573
- Gourlay, J., Ricciardelli, L., & Ridge, D. (2005). Users' experiences of heroin and methadone treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 40(12), 1875–1882.
- Graham, S., Irving, J., Cano Gomez, I., & Edwards, M. (2018). Participation with online recovery specific groups - findings from the UK Life in Recovery survey 2015. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(2):1-23. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1500873
- Grant, J. (2007). Rural women's stories of recovery from addiction. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 15(5), 521-541.

- Green, L. L., Fullilove, M. T., & Fullilove, R. E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 15*(4), 325-331. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Greene, C.A., Yarborough, M.T., Polen, M.R., Janoff, S.L., & Yarborough, B.J. (2015). Dual recovery among people with serious mental illness and substance problems: A qualitative analysis. *Journal of Dual Diagnosis, 11*(1), 33-41.
- Grella, C.E., & Lovinger, K. (2011). 30-year trajectories of heroin and other drug use among men and women sampled from methadone treatment in California. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence, 118*, 251-8.
- Gubi, P. M., & Marsden-Hughes, H. (2013). Exploring the processes involved in long-term recovery from chronic alcohol addiction within an abstinence-based model: Implications for practice. *Counselling & Psychotherapy Research, 13*(3), 201-209.
- Gueta, K., & Addad, M. (2015). A house of cards: The long-term recovery experience of former drug-dependent Israeli women. *Women's Studies International Forum, 48*(January-February), 18-28. doi: 10.1016/j.wsif.2014.10.003
- Hagen, E., Erga, A., Hagen, K., Nevsag, S., McKay, J., Lundervold, A., & Walderhaug, E. (2017). One-year sobriety improves satisfaction with life, executive functions and psychological distress among patients with polysubstance use disorder. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 76*, 81-87.
- Hall, J. M. (1992). An exploration of lesbians' images of recovery from alcohol problems. *Health Care for Women International, 13*(2), 181-198.
- Hänninen, V., & Koski-Jännes, A. (1999). Narratives of recovery from addictive behaviours. *Addiction, 94*(12), 1837-1848. doi: 10.1046/j.1360-0443.1999.941218379.x
- Hansen, M., Ganley, B., & Carlucci, C. (2008). Journeys from addiction to recovery. *Research and Theory in Nursing Practice: An International Journal, 22*(4), 256-273.
- Harris, K. S., S. A. Smock, and M. Tabor Wilkes. 2011. Relapse resilience: A process model of addiction and recovery. *Journal of Family Psychotherapy, 22* (3), 265-74.
- Haseltine, F. (2000). Gender differences in addiction and recovery. *Journal Of Women's Health & Gender-Based Medicine, 9*(6), 579-583.
- Hennessy, E. & Finch, A. (2016). International and multicultural perspectives on youth recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 11*(4), 221-227.
- Hirschman, E. C. (1992). Recovering from drug addiction: A phenomenological account. In J. F. Sherry, & B. Sternthal (Eds.), *Advances in consumer research, Volume 16* (pp. 541-549). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Hirschman, E. C., & McGriff, J. A. (1995). Recovering addicts' responses to the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing, 14*(1), 95-107.
- Hoffmann, H. C. (2003). Recovery careers of people in Alcoholics Anonymous: Moral careers revisited. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 30*, 647-682.
- Horton-Deutsch, S., McNelis, A., & O'Haver Day, P. (2011). Enhancing mutual accountability to promote quality, safety, and nurses' recovery from substance use disorders. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing, 25*(6), 445-455. doi: 10.1016/j.apnu.2011.02.002
- Humphreys, K. (2000). Community narratives and personal stories in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Community Psychology, 28*(5), 495-506.
- Hunter, T.A., & Salomone, P.R. (1987). Dry drunk symptoms and alcoholic relapse. *Journal of Applied Rehabilitation Counseling, 18*(1), 22-25.

- Hser, Y. I., Evans, E., Grella, C., Ling, W., & Anglin, D. (2015). Long-term course of opioid addiction. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 23(2), 76-89. doi: 10.1097/hrp.0000000000000052
- Imber, S., Schultz, E., Funderburk, F. & Flamer, L.R. (1976). The fate of the untreated alcoholic: Toward a natural history of the disorder. *Journal of Nervouse & Mental Disease*, 162(4), 238-247.
- Irving, L.M., Seidner, A.L., Burling, T.A....Robbins-Sisco, D. (1998). Hope and recovery from substance dependence in homeless veterenas. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 17(4), 389-406.
- Ivers, J-H & Larkin, J. B. (2018). A longitudinal qualitative analysis of the lived experience of the recovery process in opioid-dependent patients post-detoxification. *Journal of psychoactive drugs*, 50(6), 1-9. DOI: 10.1080/02791072.2018.1435928
- Ivers, J. H., Larkan, F. & Barry, J. (2018) A longitudinal qualitative analysis of the lived experience of the recovery process in opioid-dependent patients post-detoxification. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 50:3, 231-239, DOI: 10.1080/02791072.2018.1435928
- Joe, G. W., Knight, D. K., Becan, J. E., & Flynn, P. M. (2014). Recovery among adolescents: models for post-treatment gains in drug abuse treatments. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(3), 362-373.
- Johansen, A. B., Brendryen, H., Darnell, F. J., & Wennesland, D. K. (2013). Practical support aids addiction recovery: the positive identity model of change. *BioMed Central Psychiatry*, 13, 201.
- Jorquez, J. (1983). The retirement phase of heroin using careers. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 13(3), 343-365.
- Kandel, D.B. & Logan, J.A. (1984). Patterns of drug use from adolescence to young adulthood: periods of risk for initiation, continued use, and discontinuation. *American Journal of Public Health*, 74, 660-6.
- Karow, A., Reimer, J., Schäfer, I., Krausz, M., Haasen, C., & Verthein, U. (2010). Quality of life under maintenance treatment with heroin versus methadone in patients with opioid dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 112(3), 209-215. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2010.06.009
- Kaskutas, L. A., Borkman, T., Laudet, A., Ritter, L., Witbrodt, J., Subbaraman, M., . . . Bond, J. (2014). Elements that define recovery: The experiential perspective. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 75(6), 999-1010.
- Kearney, M. H. (1996). Reclaiming normal life: Mother's stages of recovery from drug use. *Journal of Obstetric and Gynecological Nursing*, 25(9), 761-768.
- Kearney, M. H. (1998). Truthful self-nurturing: a grounded formal theory of women's addiction recovery. *Qualitative Health Research*, 8(4), 495-512.
- Kellogg, S. (1993). Identity and recovery. *Psychotherapy*, 30(2), 235-244.
- Kelly, J. F., Abry, A. W., Milligan, C. M., Bergman, B. G., & Hoepfner, B. B. (2018). On being "in recovery": A national study of prevalence and correlates of adopting or not adopting a recovery identity among individuals resolving drug and alcohol problems. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 32(6), 595-604. doi: 10.1037/adb0000386.
- Kelly, J.F., Bergman, B.G., & Vilsaint, C. (2017). Addiction recovery mutual-help organizations and social identity. In *Addiction, Behavioral Change and Social Identity* (pp. 34-51). New York, NY: Routledge. Chapter: 3. Editors: S. Buckingham & D. Best.

- Kelly, J. F. & Greene, M. C. (2018). The reality of drinking and drug using dreams: A study of the prevalence, predictors, and decay with time in recovery in a national sample of U.S. adults. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, October, DOI: 10.1016/j.jsat.2018.10.005
- Kelly, J. F., Greene, M. C., & Bergman, B. G. (2018). Beyond abstinence: Changes in indices of quality of life with time in recovery in a nationally representative sample of U.S. adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 42(4),770-780. DOI: 10.1111/acer.13604.
- Kelly, J. F., Greene, M. C., & Bergman, B. G. (2018). Is recovery from cannabis use problems different from alcohol and other drugs? Results from a national probability-based sample of the United States adult population. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 53, 55-64.
- Kelly, J. F., & Hoepfner, B. B. (2012). Does Alcoholics Anonymous work differently for men and women? A moderated multiple-mediation analysis in a large clinical sample. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 130(1-3), 186-193.
- Kirouac, M., Frohe, T. & Witkiewitz, K. (2015). Toward the operationalization and examination of “hitting bottom” for problematic alcohol use: A literature review. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 312-327.
- Klaw, E., & Humphreys, K. (2000). Life stories of Moderation Management mutual help group members. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 27(Winter), 779-803.
- Klaw, E., Luft, S., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Characteristics and motives of problem drinkers seeking help from Moderation Management self-help groups. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 10(4), 384-389.
- Klingemann, H. K. (1992). Coping and maintenance strategies of spontaneous remitters from problem use of alcohol and heroin in Switzerland. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 27(12), 1359-88.
- Klingemann, H. K. (2001). Maturing out? *Addiction*, 96(10), 1519-20.
- Klingemann, H. K. H. (2004). Natural recovery from alcohol problems. Chapter 10 in Heather, N. & Stockwell, T. (eds.) *The Essential Handbook of Treatment and Prevention of Alcohol Problems*, Chichester, John Wiley, pp.161-175.
- Klingemann, H. K., & Sobell, L. C. (2001). Introduction: Natural recovery research across substance use. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 36(11), 1409-1416.
- Koehn, C., & Cutcliffe, J. R. (2012). The inspiration of hope in substance abuse counseling. *The Journal of Humanistic Counseling*, 51(1), 78–98.
- Kougiali, Z., Fasulo, A., Needs, A. & Van Laar, D. (2017). Planting the seeds of change: Directionality in the narrative construction of recovery from addiction. *Psychology and Health*, 32(6), 639-664. doi: 10.1080/08870446.2017.1293053
- Koski-Jännes, A. (1997). Turning points in addiction careers: five case studies. *Journal of Substance Misuse*, 3(4), 226-233.
- Koski-Jännes, A. (2002), Social and personal identity projects in the recovery from addictive behaviours. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(2), 183-202.
- Koski-Jännes, A., & Turner, N. (1999). Factors influencing recovery from different addictions. *Addiction Research*, 7(6), 469-492.
- Kougiali, G. Z. (2015). Reordered narratives and the changes in self-understanding from addiction to recovery. In R. Piazza & A. Fasulo (Eds.), *Marked identities* (pp. 149–169). London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Krentzman, A. R. (2017). Gratitude, abstinence, and alcohol use disorders: Report of a preliminary finding. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 78, 30-36.

- Kronenberg, L. M., Verkerk-Tamminga, R., Goossens, P. J., van den Brink, W., & van Achterberg, T. (2015). Personal recovery in individuals diagnosed with substance use disorder (SUD) and co-occurring attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) or autism spectrum disorder (ASD). *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 29(4), 242-248. doi: 10.1016/j.apnu.2015.04.006
- Larkin, M., & Griffiths, M. D. (2002). Experiences of addiction and recovery: The case for subjective accounts. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(3), 281-311.
- Laudet, A. B. (2005). Exploring the recovery process: patterns, supports, challenges and future directions. Seminar of the division of epidemiology, services and prevention research. 20 April 2005. <http://www.ndri.org/cstar/laudet0405.ppt>. Accessed September 28, 2018.
- Laudet, A. (2007). What does recovery mean to you? Lessons from the recovery experience for research and practice. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 243-256.
- Laudet, A. B. (2011). The case for considering quality of life in addiction research and clinical practice. *Addiction Science and Clinical Practice*, 6(1), 44-55.
- Laudet, A.B. (2013). *Life in Recovery: Report on the Survey Findings*. Washington, D.C.: Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- Laudet, A. B., Becker, J. B., & White, W. L. (2009). Don't wanna go through that madness no more: Quality of life satisfaction as predictor of sustained substance use remission from illicit drug misuse. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 44(2), 227-252. doi: 10.1080/10826080802714462
- Laudet, A., & Hill, T. (2015). Life experiences in active addiction and in recovery among treated and untreated persons: A national study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(1), 18-36.
- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. (2000). Recovery challenges among dually diagnosed individuals. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 18(4), 321-329.
- Laudet, A., Savage, R., & Mahmood, D. (2002). Pathways to long-term recovery: A preliminary investigation. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 34(3), 305-311.
- Laudet, A., Timko, C., & Hill, C. (2014) Comparing life experiences in active addiction and recovery between veterans and non-veterans: A national study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 33(2), 148-162.
- Laudet, A., & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 51-59.
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., & Post, S. G. (2016). Love and service in adolescent addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(2), 197-222.
- Long, W., & Vaughn, C. (1999). "I've had too much done to my heart": The dilemma of addiction and recovery as seen through the seven youngsters' lives. *Journal of Drug Education*, 29(4), 309-322.
- Luborsky, L., McKay, J. R., Mercer, D., Johnson, S., Schmidt, K., McLellan, A. T., & Barber, J. (1995). A comparison of situations in which substance abusers use cocaine or refrain from using cocaine. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 7, 293-310.
- Mackintosh, V., & Knight, T. (2012). The notion of self in the journey back from addiction. *Qualitative Health Research*, 22(8), 1094-1101.
- Maddux, F. F., & Desmond, D. P. (1986). Relapse and recovery in substance abuse careers. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph, Volume 72) (pp. 49-72). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S. J., & Shafer, M. S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment. *Qualitative Health Research, 23*(7), 951-962.
- Manning, R. & Greenwood, R.M. (2018). Microsystems of recovery in homeless services: The influence of service providers' values on service users recovery experiences. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 61*, 88–103. DOI: 10.1002/ajcp.12215.
- Marsh B. 2011. Narrating desistance: identity change and the 12-step script. *Irish Probation Journal, 8*,49–68.
- Martin, F. S. (2011). Deep entanglements: The complexities of disengaging from injecting drug use for young mothers. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 38*(3), 335-366.
- Matthews, C. D., Lorah, P., & Fenton, J. (2005). Toward a grounded theory of lesbians' recovery from addiction. *Journal of Lesbian Studies, 9*(3), 57-68.
- Matzger, H., Kaskutas, L. A., & Weisner, C. (2005). Reasons for drinking less and their relationship to sustained remission from problem drinking. *Addiction, 100*(11), 1637-1646.
- McAuliffe, W. E., Albert, J., Cordill-London, G., & McGarraghy, T. K. (1990-1991). Contributions to a social conditioning model of cocaine recovery. *International Journal of Addictions, 25*(9A-10A), 1141-1177.
- McBride, C.M., Curry, S.J., Stephens, R.S., Wells, E.A., Roffman, R.A. & Hawkins, J.D. (1994). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivation for change in cigarette smokers, marijuana users, and cocaine users. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 8*, 243-50.
- McCabe, S. E., Cranford, J. A., & Boyd, C. J. (2016). Stressful events and other predictors of remission from drug dependence in the United States: Longitudinal results from a national survey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 71*, 41-47.
- Mccutcheon, V. V., Grant, J.D., Heath, A. C., [...] & Martin, N. G. (2012). Environmental influences predominate in remission from alcohol use disorder in young adult twins. *Psychological Medicine, 42*(11), 2421-2431.
- Mcketin, R., Kothe, A., Baker, A. L., Lee, N. K., Ross, J. & Lubman, D. I. (2017). Predicting abstinence from methamphetamine use after residential rehabilitation: Findings from the Methamphetamine Treatment Evaluation Study: Methamphetamine treatment outcomes *Drug and Alcohol Review, 37*(1), 37(1), 70-78. DOI: 10.1111/dar.12528
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2000). Addicts' narratives of recovery from drug use: Constructing a non-addict identity. *Social Science & Medicine, 50*(10), 1501-1510.
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2001). Identity and recovery from dependent drug use: The addict's perspective. *Drugs, Education, Prevention and Policy, 8*(1), 47-59.
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2002). *Beating the dragon: The recovery from dependent drug use*. Prentice Hall: Harlow, England.
- McKay, J. R., Maisto, S. A., & O'Farrell, T. J. (1996). Alcoholics' perceptions of factors in the onset and termination of relapses and the maintenance of abstinence: Results from a 30-month follow-up. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 10*(3), 167-180.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Rennert, L., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M., & Koppenhaver, J. (2013). Factors in sustained recovery from cocaine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 45*(2), 163-172.
- McQuaid, R. J. & Dell, C. (2018). Life in recovery from addiction in Canada: Examining gender pathways with a focus on the female experience. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 36*(4), 499-516. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1502642

- McQuaid, R.J., Malik, A., Morrissey, M., & Baydack, N. (2017). *Life in recovery from addiction in Canada*. Ottawa: Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse.
- Melemis, S.M. (2015). Relapse prevention and the five rules of recovery. *Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine*, 88(3), 328-332.
- Mezzina, R., Davidson, L., Borg, M., Marin, I. Topor, A., & Sells, D. (2006). The social nature of recovery: Discussion and implications for practice. *American Journal of Psychiatric Rehabilitation*, 9(1), 63-80.
- Miller, M. (2017). Bridging the gap: Embrace and understanding of the many pathways to recovery. Accessed September 17, 2017 at <http://files.constantcontact.com/00093f18001/80128f5e-5133-4cab-ae3b-03fe72f3247f.pdf>
- Miller, S. M. (1995). Case studies: Profiles of women recovering from drug addiction. *Journal of Drug Education*, 25(2), 139-148.
- Miller, W. R. (2015). Retire the concept of "relapse." *Substance Use & Misuse*, 50(8-9), 976-7. DOI: 10.3109/10826084.2015.1042333
- Miller, W. R. (2004). The phenomenon of quantum change. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60, 453-460. doi:10.1002/jclp.20000
- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (1994). Quantum change: Toward a psychology of transformation. In T. Heatherton, & J. Weinberger (Eds.), *Can personality change?* (pp. 253-280). Washington D.C.: American Psychological Association.
- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Monterosso, J., & Ainslie, G. (2007). The behavioral economics of will in recovery from addiction. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90(Suppl 1), S100-S111.
- Mooney, A. J. (2014). *The recovery book*. New York: Workman Publishing.
- Montes, K. S., Dearing, R. L., Claus, E. D. & Witkiewitz, K. (2017). Does change in self-perceived problem drinker identity related to change in alcohol use? An examination of nontreatment seeking hazardous drinkers. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviours*, 31(6), 721-726.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Chan, D. A. (1981). The process of recovery from alcoholism: I. Comparing alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(5), 383-402.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Gamble, W. (1982). The process of recovery from alcoholism: II. Comparing spouses of alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43(9), 888-909.
- Morgan, T. J., Morgenstern, J., Blanchard, K. A., Labouvie, E., & Bux, D. A. (2003). Health-related quality of life for adults participating in outpatient substance abuse treatment. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 12(3), 198-210.
- Narcotics Anonymous*. (2008, Sixth Edition). Chatsworth, CA: Narcotics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Nash, N., Marcus, M., Engebretson, J., & Bukstein, O. (2015). Recovery from adolescent substance use disorder: Young people in recovery describe the process and keys to success in an alternative peer group. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 10(4), 290-312.

- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2013). Gender sameness and difference in recovery from heroin dependence: A qualitative exploration. *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, 25(1), 3-12.
- Neale, J., S. Nettleton, and L. Pickering. 2012. *The everyday lives of recovering heroin users*. London, England: Royal Society of Arts.
- Neale, J., Vitoratou, S., Finch, E., Lennon, P., Mitcheson, L., Paneblanco, D., . . . Marsden, J. (2016). Development and validation of “SURE”: A patient reported outcome measure for recovery from drug and alcohol dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 165, 159-167.
- Nelson-Slupko, L., Dore, M., Kauffman, E., & Kaltenbach, N. (1996). Women in recovery: Their perceptions of treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 13(1), 51-59.
- Ness, O., Borg, M., & Davidson, L. (2014). Facilitators and barriers in dual recovery: a literature review of firstperson perspectives. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 7(3), 107–117. doi:10.1108/ADD-02-2014-0007.
- Nettleton, S., Neale, J., & Pickering, L. (2011). ‘I don't think there's much of a rational mind in a drug addict when they are in the thick of it’: towards an embodied analysis of recovering heroin users. *Sociology of Health & Illness*, 33, 341-355.
- Nettleton, S., Neale, J., & Pickering, L. (2013). ‘I just want to be normal’: An analysis of discourses of normality among recovering heroin users. *Health*, 17(2), 174-190.
- Nettleton, S., Neale, J., & Pickering, L. (2011). Techniques and transitions: a sociological analysis of sleeping practices amongst recovering heroin users. *Social Science & Medicine*, 72, 1367-1373.
- Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2014). Editors' Choice: Gender sameness and difference in recovery from heroin dependence: A qualitative exploration. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25(1), 3-12.
- Ning, A. (2005). Games of truth: rethinking conformity and resistance in narratives of heroin recovery. *Medical anthropology*. 24(4), 349-382.
- Nordstrom, G., & Berglund, M. (1987). Ageing and recovery from alcoholism. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 151(3), 382-388.
- Nordstrom, G., & Berglund, M. (1986). Successful adjustment in alcoholism: Relationships between causes of improvement, personality, and social factors. *Journal of Nervous & Mental Disease*, December.
- Nordstrom, G., & Berglund, M. (1987). Type 1 and Type 2 alcoholics (Cloninger & Bohman) have different patterns of successful long-term adjustment. *Addiction*, 82(7), 761-769.
- Nosyk, B., Guh, D. P., Sun, H., Oviedo-Joekes, E., Brissette, S., Marsh, D. C., . . . Anis, A. H. (2011). Health related quality of life trajectories of patients in opioid substitution treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 118(2-3), 259-264. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2011.04.003
- Nosyk, B., Anglin, M.D., Brecht, M.L., Lima, V.D., Hser, Y.I. (2013). Characterizing durations of heroin abstinence in the California Civil Addict Program: results from a 33-year observational cohort study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 177:675–82.
- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Henderson, J. & Niccols, L.A. (2015). Understanding the link between personal recovery experience and program delivery decisions of administrators working in addiction agencies serving women in Canada. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 19(1), 41-62.

- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Jack, S.M., & Henderson, J. (2013). The influence of experience lived experience with addiction and recovery on practice-related decisions among professionals working in addiction agencies serving women. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 20(2). DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2012.714015.
- O'Connor L. E., Berry, J. W., Inaba, D., Weiss, J., & Morrison, A. (1994). Shame, guilt, and depression in men and women in recovery from addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(6), 503-510.
- Öjesjö, L. (2000). The recovery from alcohol problems over the life course: The Lundby longitudinal study, Sweden. *Alcohol*, 22(1):1-5.
- Oksanen, A. (2012). To Hell and back: Excessive drug use, addiction, and the process of recovery in mainstream rock autobiographies. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 47(2), 143-154.
- Orford, J., Hodgson, R., Copello, A., John, B., Smith, M., Black, R., Fryer, K., Handforth, L., Alwyn, T., Kerr, C., Thistlethwaite, G., & Sleggm G. (2006). The clients' perspective on change during treatment for an alcohol problem: qualitative analysis of follow-up interviews in the UK alcohol treatment trial. *Addiction*, 101:60–8.
- Padgett, D. K., Tiderington, E., Smith, B. T., Derejko, K.-S., & Henwood, B. F. (2016). Complex recovery: Understanding the lives of formerly homeless adults with complex needs. *Journal of Social Distress and the Homeless*, 1-11.
- Paris, R., & Bradley, C. L. (2001). The challenge of adversity: Three narratives of alcohol dependence, recovery, and adult development. *Qualitative health research*, 11(5), 647-667.
- Parker, K.A., Ivanov, B., Thieneman, A., Wombacher, K., Watterson, T., Burchett, M....(2018). I used to be an addiction. I'm still an addict. I'm always going to be a recovering addict": Understanding the challenges of individuals seeking recovery. *Journal of Substance Use*, September. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14659891.2018.1523967>
- Peles, E. Sason, A., Tene, O., Domany, Y., Schreiber, S., & Adelson, M. (2015). Ten years of abstinence in former opiate addicts: Medication-free non-patients compared to methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(4), 284-295. doi: 10.1080/10550887.2015.1074502
- Pettersen, H.; Landheim, A.; Skeie, I.; Biong, S.; Brodahl, M.; Benson, V.; Davidson, L. (2018). Why do those with long-term substance use disorders stop abusing substances? A qualitative study. *Substance Abuse*.
- Pollard, M. S., Tucker, J. S., de la Haye, K., Green, H. D., & Kennedy, D. P. (2014). A Prospective Study of Marijuana Use Change and Cessation Among Adolescents. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 144, 134–140. <http://doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2014.08.019>
- Ponizovsky, A. M., & Grinshpoon, A. (2007). Quality of life among heroin users on buprenorphine versus methadone maintenance. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 33(5), 631–642. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00952990701523698>.
- Ponizovsky, A. M., Margolis, A., Heled, L., Rosca, P., Radomislensky, I., & Grinshpoon, A. (2010). Improved quality of life, clinical, and psychosocial outcomes among heroin dependent patients on ambulatory buprenorphine maintenance. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 45(1–2), 288–313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10826080902873010>.
- Préau, M., Protopopescu, C., Spire, B., Sobel, A., Dellamonica, P., Moatti, J.-P., & Carrieri, M. P. (2007). Health related quality of life among both current and former injection drug users who are HIV-infected. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 86(2-3), 175-182.

- Prussing, E. (2007). Reconfiguring the empty center: Drinking, sobriety, and identity in Native American women's narratives. *Medicine and psychiatry*, 31(4), 449-526.
- Quintero, G. (2000). "The lizard in the green bottle": "Aging out" of problem drinking among Navajo men. *Social Science and Medicine*, 51(7), 1031-1045.
- Ralph, R. O. (2000). Recovery. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Skills*, 4(3), 480-517.
- Rapsey, C., Wells, J. E., Bharat, C. [...] & Scott, K. M. (2018). Transitions through stages of alcohol use disorder and remission: Findings from Te Rau Hinengaro, The New Zealand Mental Health Survey. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 54(1):87-96. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agy069.
- Ray, A. (2013). The life narrative of a mixed race man in recovery from addiction: a case-based psycho-social approach to researching drugs, 'race' and ethnicity. *The Journal of Social Work Practice*, 27(3), 375-393.
- The red road to wellbriety in the Native American way.* (2006). Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Rajaratnam, R., Sivesind, D., Todman, M., Roane, D., & Seewald, R. (2009). The aging methadone maintenance patient: Treatment adjustment, long-term success, and quality of life. *Journal of Opioid Management*, 5(1), 27-37.
- Robins, L. N. (1973). *The Vietnam drug user returns*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Robinson, R. (2006). Health perceptions and health-related quality of life of substance abusers: A review of the literature. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 17(3), 159-168.
- Rodriguez-Morales, L. (2017). In your own skin: The experience of early recovery from alcohol-use disorder in 12-Step fellowships. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 35(4), 1-23.
- Rounsaville, B. J., Kosten, T. R., & Kleber, H. D. (1987). The antecedents and benefits of achieving abstinence in opioid addicts: A 2.5-year follow-up study. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 13, 213-229. doi:10.3109/00952998709001511
- Russell, B.S., Heller, A.T. & Hutchison, M. (2017). Differences in adolescent emotion regulation and impulsivity: A group comparison study of school-based recovery students. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 52(1), 1-13.
- Sælør, K. T., Ness, O., & Semb, R. (2015). Taking the plunge: Service users' experiences of hope within the mental health and substance use services. *Scandinavian Psychologist*, 2(e9). doi:10.15714/scandpsychol.2.e9.
- Sagot, M. E. (1998). The experience of recovery from alcoholism: A perspective of long-term recovered women. Doctoral dissertation, The Union Institute, Cincinnati, OH, 1998). *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B: The Sciences and Engineering*, 59(7-B), 3711.
- Sanders, J. (2006). Women and the Twelve Steps of Alcoholic Anonymous: A gendered narrative. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(3), 3-29.
- Sanders, J. (2009). *Women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Recovery and empowerment*. Boulder, CO: First Forum Press a division of Lynne Rienner Publisher, Inc.
- Sanders, J. (2010). Acknowledging gender in women-only meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(1), 17-33.
- Sanders, J. M. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-Step recovery: A comparative analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(4), 357-378.

- Sanders, J. (2012). Use of mutual support to counteract the effects of socially constructed stigma: Gender and drug addiction.” *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 237-252.
- Sanders, J. (2014). *Women in Narcotics Anonymous: Overcoming stigma & shame*. New York, NY: Pelgrave Macmillan a division of St Martin’s Press LLC.
- Shaffer, H. J., & Jones, S. B. (1989). *Quitting cocaine: The struggle against impulse*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Shinebourne, P., & Smith, J. A. (2011a). Images of addiction and recovery: An interpretive phenomenological analysis of the experience of addiction and recovery as expressed in visual images. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 18(5), 313-322.
- Shinebourne, P., & Smith, J. A. (2011b). ‘It is just habitual’: an interpretive phenomenological analysis of the experience of long-term recovery from addiction. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 9(3), 282-295.
- Siegal, H. A.; Li, L., & Rapp, R. C. (2002). Abstinence trajectories among treated crack cocaine users. *Addictive Behaviors*, 27(3), 437-449.
- Slutske, W. S. (2010). Why is natural recovery so common for addictive disorders? *Addiction*, 105(9), 1520-1521.
- Smith, D.C., Vleeland, L. & Dennis, M. (2010). Reasons for quitting among emerging adults and adolescents in substance-use-disorder treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71, 400-409.
- Sobell, L. C., Cunningham, J. A., & Sobell, M. B. (1996). Recovery from alcohol problems with and without treatment: Prevalence in two population surveys. *American Journal of Public Health*, 86, 966–972. doi:10.2105/ajph.86.7.966
- Sobell, L. C., Klingemann, H. K.-H., Toneatto, T., Sobell, M. B., Agrawal, S., & Leo, G. I. (2001). Alcohol and drug abusers’ perceived reasons for selfchange in Canada and Switzerland: computer-assisted content analysis. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 36, 1467–1500. doi:10.1081/JA-100106960
- Solberg, R. J. (1983). *The dry drunk syndrome*. Center, City, Minnesota: Hazelden.
- Sommer, S. M. (1997). The experience of long-term recovering alcoholics in Alcoholics Anonymous: Perspectives on therapy. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 15(1), 75-80.
- Srivastava, S. & Bhatia, M. (2013). Quality of life as an outcome measure in the treatment of alcoholism. *Industrial Psychology Journal*, 22(1), 41-6.
- Stajduhar, K.I., Funk, L., Shaw, A.L., Bottorff, J.L., & Johnson, J. (2009). Resilience from the perspective of the illicit injection drug user: an exploratory descriptive study. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 20,309–16.
- Stall, R., & Biernacki, P. (1986). Spontaneous remission from the problematic use of substances: An inductive model derived from a comparative analysis of the alcohol, opiate, tobacco, and food/obesity literatures. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 21(1), 1-23.
- Stea, J. N., Yakovenko, I., & Hodgins, D. C. (2015). Recovery from cannabis use disorders: Abstinence versus moderation and treatment-assisted recovery versus natural recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 29(3), 522-531. doi:10.1037/adb0000097
- Steensma, C., Boivin, J.F., Blais, L., & Roy, E. (2005). Cessation of injecting drug use among street-based youth. *Journal of Urban Health*, 82, 622–37.
- Stokes, M., Schultz, P. & Alpaslan, A. (2018). Narrating the journey of sustained recovery from substance use disorder. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 13:35
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s13011-018-0167-0>

- Strobbe, S., Cranford, J. A., Wojnar, M., & Brower, K. J. (2013). Spiritual awakening predicts improved drinking outcomes in a Polish treatment sample. *Journal of Addictions Nursing, 24*(4), 209-216.
- Subbaraman, M. S., & Witbrodt, J. (2014). Differences between abstinent and non-abstinent recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors, 39*(12), 1730-1735.
- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA, 2010). Pathways to healing and recovery: perspectives from individuals with histories of alcohol and other drug problems. https://www.samhsa.gov/sites/default/files/recovery_pathways_report.pdf Accessed September 28, 2018.
- Sundin, M. & Lilja, J. (2018). Substance use and strategies to avoid relapses following treatment: A narrative approach with clients undertaking a twelve-step program in Sweden. *Journal of Substance Use, October*. DOI: 10.1080/14659891.2018.1523959
- Sutherland, J.A., Cook, L., Stetina, P., & Hernandez, C. (2009). Women in substance abuse recovery: measures of resilience and self-differentiation. *West J Nurs Res., 31*, 905–22.
- Sweet Ian, A. D. & Miller, I. (2016). Bingeing on sobriety: White holes, black holes and time's arrow in the intra-psychic worlds of addicted and substance abusing patients. *British Journal of Psychotherapy, 32*(2), 159-174. DOI: 10.1111/bjp.12207
- Swora, M. G. (2001). Commemoration and the healing of memories in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Ethos, 29*(1), 58-77.
- Taieb, O., Revah-Levy, A., Moro, M., & Baubet, T. (2008). Is Ricoeur's notion of narrative identity useful in understanding recovery in drug addicts? *Qualitative Health Research, 18*(7), 990-1000.
- Tangenberg, K. (2001). Surviving two disease: Addiction, recovery, and spirituality among mothers living with HIV disease. *Families in Society: The Journal of Contemporary Human Services, 82*(5), 517-524.
- Tiebout, H. (1949). The Act of Surrender in the Therapeutic Process, with Special Reference to Alcoholism. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 10*, 48-58.
- Tiebout, H. (1944). Therapeutic Mechanisms of Alcoholics Anonymous. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 100*, 468-473.
- Tiebout, H. (1951b). Conversion as a Psychological Phenomenon in the Treatment of Alcoholism. *Pastoral Psychology 2*(13):28-34.
- Tiebout, H. (1953). Surrender Versus Compliance in Therapy with Special Reference to Alcoholism. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 14*, 58-68.
- Tilleraas, P. (1990). *Circle of Hope: Our stories of AIDS, addiction, & recovery*. New York: A Hazelden Book-Harper & Row Publishers.
- Timpson H, Eckley L, Sumnall H, Pendlebury M, Hay G. 2016. Once you've been there, you're always recovering: exploring experiences, outcomes, and benefits of substance misuse recovery. *Drugs Alcohol Today* [Internet]. 16:29–38.
- Tonigan, J. S., Rynes, K., Toscova, R., & Hagler, K. (2013). Do changes in selfishness explain 12-Step benefit? A prospective lagged analysis. *Substance Abuse, 34*(1), 13-19.
- Topor, A., Borg, M., Mezzina, R., Sells, D., Marin, I., & Davidson, L. (2006). Others: The role of family, friends and professionals in the recovery process. *American Journal of Psychiatric Rehabilitation, 9*(1), 17-37.
- Topor, A., Borg, M., Di Girolamo, S., & Davidson, L. (2011). Not just an individual journey: social aspects of recovery. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry, 57*(1), 90–99. doi:10.1177/0020764010345062.

- Tracy, E. M., Laudet, A. B., Min, M. O., Kim, H., Brown, S., Jun, M. K., & Singer, L. (2012). Prospective patterns and correlates of quality of life among women in substance abuse treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 124(3), 242-249. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.01.010
- Tuchfeld, B. S. (1981). Spontaneous remission in alcoholics: Empirical observations and theoretical implications. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(7), 626-641.
- Tucker, J. A. (2003). Natural resolution of alcohol-related problems. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 16, 77-90.
- Tucker, J. A., & Simpson, C. A. (2011). The recovery spectrum: From self-change to seeking treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 371-379.
- Turnbull, L. (1997). Narcissism and the potential for selftransformation in the Twelve Steps. *Health*, 1(2), 149-165.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1996). A long-term follow-up of male alcohol abuse. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 53, 243-249.
- VanDeMark, N. R. (2007). Policy on reintegration of women with histories of substance abuse: A mixed methods study of predictors of relapse and facilitators of recovery. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 2, 28.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2001). *"Liquid handcuffs": The phenomenology of recovering on methadone maintenance*. Doctoral dissertation, Boston College Dissertations and Theses, Boston.
- Vigilant, L. (2008). "I am still suffering:" The dilemma of multiple recoveries in the lives of methadone patients. *Sociological Spectrum*, 28(3), 278-298.
- Villeneuve, P. J., Challacombe, L., Strike, C. J., Myers, T., Fischer, B., Shore, R., . . . Millson, P. E. (2006). Change in health-related quality of life of opiate users in low-threshold methadone programs. *Journal of Substance Use*, 11(2), 137-149. doi: 10.1080/14659890500256945
- Vourakis, C. (1989). *The process of recovery for women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Seeking groups "like me."* Doctoral dissertation, University of California, San Francisco.
- Waldorf, D. (1983). Natural recovery from opiate addiction: Some social-psychological processes of untreated recovery. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 13(2), 237-280.
- Waldorf, D., Reinerman, C., & Murphy, S. (1991). *Cocaine changes: The experience of using and quitting*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University.
- Walker, R., Cole, J., & Logan, T. K. (2008). Identifying client-level indicators of recovery among DUI, criminal justice, and non-criminal justice treatment referrals. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1785-801.
- Wallace, J. (1974). *Tactical and Strategic Use of the Preferred Defense Structure of the Recovering Alcoholic*. NY: National Council on Alcoholism, Inc.
- Walsh, J., Ciarrocchi, J., Piedmont, R., & Haskins, D. (2007). Spiritual transcendence and religious practices in recovery from pathological gambling: Reducing pain or enhancing quality of life? *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 18, 155-175.
- Warren, K. Huot, S., Magalhaes, L., & Evans, M. (2016). Exploring the daily lives of people on methadone maintenance treatment: An occupational perspective. *Societies*, 6, 27. DOI: 10.3390/soc6030027.
- Washton, A. M., & Stone-Washton, N. (1990). Abstinence and relapse in outpatient cocaine patients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 22(2), 135-147.
- Weegman, M., & Piwowitz-Hjort, E. (2009). 'Naught but a story': Narratives of successful AA recovery. *Health Sociology Review*, 18(3), 273-283.

- Weiss, R. D., Potter, J. S., Griffin, M. L., Provost, S. E., Fitzmaurice, G. M., McDermott, K. A., . . . Carroll, K. M. (2015). Long-term outcomes from the National Drug Abuse Treatment Clinical Trials Network Prescription Opioid Addiction Treatment Study. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 150, 112-119. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.02.030
- White, W. L. (1999). Listening to Lazarus: The voices of America's first "reformed drunkards" [Review of the book *Drunkard's progress: Narratives of addiction, despair and recovery* by J. Crowley]. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26, 533-542.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470.
- White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). The varieties of recovery experience. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, 3(1-2), 21-61.
- Witkiewitz, K., & Marlatt, G. A. (2007). Modeling the complexity of post-treatment drinking: It's a rocky road to relapse. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 27, 724-738. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2007.01.002
- Wolf, E. & Colyer, C. (2001). Everyday hassles: Barriers to recovery in drug court. *Journal of Drug Issues*.
- Yeh, M.-Y., Che, H.-L., Lee, L., & Horng, F.-F. (2008). An empowerment process: successful recovery from alcohol dependence. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 17(7), 921-929.
- Yey, M.-Y., Che, H.-L., & Wu, S.-M. (2009). An ongoing process: A qualitative study of how the alcohol-dependent free themselves of addiction through progressive abstinence. *BioMed Central Psychiatry*, 9, 76.
- Xiao, L., Wu, Z., Luo, W., & Wei, X. (2010). Quality of life of outpatients in methadone maintenance treatment clinics. *Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes*, 53(Suppl. 1), S116-S120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/QAI.0b013e3181c7dfb5>.
- Yeh, M. Y., Che, H. L., & Wu, S. M. (2009) An ongoing process: A qualitative study of how the alcohol-dependent free themselves of addiction through progressive abstinence. *BMC Psychiatry*.
- Zvolensky, M.J., Paulus, D.J., Garey, L., Manning, K., Hogan, J.B.D., Buckner, J.D., Rogers, A.H. & McHugh, R.K. (2018). Perceived barriers for cannabis cessation: Relations to cannabis use problems, withdrawal symptoms, and self-efficacy for quitting. *Addictive Behaviors*, 76, 45-51.

Spirituality and Addiction Recovery (Also see Frameworks of Addiction Recovery)

- Arnold, R.M., Avants, S.K., Margolin, A. & Marcotte, D. (2002), Patient attitudes concerning the inclusion of spirituality into addiction treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(4), 319-326.
- Avants, S.K., Warburton, L.A. & Margolin, A. (2001). Spiritual and religious support in recovery from addiction among HIV-positive injection drug users. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 39-46.
- Bayer, E. R., & Levy, S. (1980). Notes on the first retreat for Jewish alcoholics. In A. Blaine (Ed.), *Alcoholism and the Jewish Community* (pp. 333-345). New York: Federation of Jewish Philanthropy of New York.
- Belcher, J. R., & Burry, C. (2008). Charismatic/Pentecostal Christians, spirituality, and treatment: The revival phenomenon. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 7(4), 93-111.

- Bliss, D. L. (2008). Empirical research on spirituality and alcoholism: A review of the literature. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 7(4), 5-25.
- Bradley, C. (2011). Women in AA: "Sharing experience, strength and hope" The relational nature of spirituality. *Journal of Religion & Spirituality in Social Work*, 30(2), 89-112
DOI: 10.1080/15426432.2011.567111.
- Brown, A. E., Tonigan, J. S., Pavlik, V. N., Kosten, T. R., & Volk, R. J. (2011). Spirituality and confidence to resist substance use among Celebrate Recovery participants. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 52(1), 107-113.
- Brown, A. E., Whitney, S. N., Schneider, M. A., & Vega, C. P. (2006). Alcohol recovery and spirituality: Strangers, friends or partners? *Southern Medical Journal*, 99(6), 654-657.
- Bubnack, T. (2008). Is there room for spirit in the field of chemical dependency treatment? *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 7(4), 127-132.
- Buxton, M. E., Smith, D. E., & Seymour, R. B. (1987). Spirituality and other points of resistance to the 12-step recovery process. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 19(3), 275-286.
- Carroll, S. (1993). Spirituality and purpose in life in alcoholism recovery. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 54(3), 297-301.
- Chen, G. (2010). The meaning of suffering in drug addiction and recovery from the perspective of existentialism, Buddhism and the 12-Step program. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 42(3), 363-375.
- Cheney, A. M., Curran, G. M., Booth, B. M., Sullivan, S., Stewart, K., & Borders, T. F. (2014). The religious and spiritual dimensions of cutting down and stopping cocaine use: A qualitative exploration among African American women in the South. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 44(1), 94-113.
- Cleary, D. & Donohue, G. (2018). "Something drew me in": The professional and personal impact of working with spirituality in addiction recovery. *Religions*, 9(3). DOI: 10.3390/rel9030068.
- Cook, C. (2004). Addiction and spirituality. *Addiction*, 99(5), 539-551.
- Corrington, J. E. (1989). Spirituality and recovery: Relationships between levels of spirituality, contentment and stress during recovery from alcoholism in AA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 6(3-4), 151-165.
- DiClemente, C. C. (2013). Paths through addiction and recovery: the impact of spirituality and religion. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 1260-1261.
- DiGangi, J., Majer, J., Mendoza, L., Droege, J., Jason, L., & Contreras, R. (2014). What promotes wisdom in 12-Step recovery? *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(1), 31-39.
- Dossett, W. (2013). Addiction, spirituality and 12-step programmes. *International Journal of Social Work*, 56(3), 369-383.
- Dyslin, C. W. (2008). The power of powerlessness: The role of spiritual surrender and interpersonal confession in the treatment of addictions. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 27(1), 41-55.
- Galanter, M. (1999). Research on spirituality and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 23(4), 716-719.
- Galanter, M. (2006). Spirituality in Alcoholics Anonymous: A valuable adjunct to psychiatric services. *Psychiatric Services*, 57(3), 307-309.

- Galanter, M. (2007). Spirituality and recovery in 12-step programs: An empirical model. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 265-272.
- Galanter, M. (2008). The concept of spirituality in relation to addiction recovery and general psychiatry. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 18, 125-140.
- Galanter, M. (2016). *What is Alcoholics Anonymous? A path from addiction to recovery*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Bunt, G., Williams, C., Trujillo, M., & Steinke, P. (2007). Defining and measuring “recovery”: Assessment of spirituality and its relevance to addiction treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 257-264. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2006.06.014
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., & Santucci, C. (2012). Young people in Alcoholics Anonymous: The role of spiritual orientation and AA member affiliation. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(2), 173-182.
- Georgi, J. M. (1998). The spiritual platform. Spirituality and psychotherapy in addiction medicine. *North Carolina Medical Journal*, 59(3), 168-171.
- Gorsuch, L. (1995). Religious aspects of substance abuse and recovery. *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(2), 65-83.
- Gowman, T. & Atmore, J. (2012). Into the light: Evangelical rehab and the seduction of new life. *Critical Perspectives on Addiction, Advances in Medical Sociology*, 14, 155-178.
- Green, L.L., Fullilove, M.T., & Fullilove, R.E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 325-331. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Hackerman, A. F., & King, P. (1998). Adolescent spirituality: A Foundation for recovery from drug dependency. *Addiction Treatment Quarterly*, 16(3), 89-99.
- Hansen, H. (2012). The “new masculinity”: Addiction treatment as a reconstruction of gender in Puerto Rican evangelist street ministries. *Social Science and Medicine*, 74(11), 1721-1728.
- Hart, K. E., & Huggert, C. (2005). Narcissism: A barrier to personal acceptance of the spiritual aspect of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(4), 85-100.
- Hart, K. E., & Singh, T. (2009). An existential model of flourishing subsequent to treatment for addiction: The importance of living a meaningful and spiritual life. *Illness, Crisis & Loss*, 17(2), 125-147.
- Heinz, A. J., Disney, E. R., Epstein, D. H., Glezen, L. A., Clark, P. I., & Preston, K. L. (2010). A focus-group study on spirituality and substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 45(1-2), 134-153.
- Hendricks, V.M., Caldwell, K.L., & Katz, B.M. (2003). The relationships among spiritual practices, marital satisfaction, and length of sobriety. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21(1), 33-47.
- Hillen, P. (2017). *An exploration of the role of beliefs (religious, spiritual, and secular) in pathways of recovery from problematic substance use*. PhD dissertation. Edinburgh Napier University. DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.24985.93286.
- Jarusiewicz, B. (2000). Spirituality and addiction: Relationship to recovery and relapse. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(4), 99-109.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Turk, N., Bond, J., & Weisner, C. (2003). The role for religion, spirituality, and Alcoholics Anonymous in sustained sobriety. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 2(1), 1-16.

- Katsogianni, I. V., & Kleftaras, G. (2015). Spirituality, meaning in life, and depressive symptomatology in drug addiction. *International Journal of Religion & Spirituality in Society*, 6(2), 11-24.
- Kelly, J. F., Pagano, M. E., Stout, R. L., & Johnson, S. M. (2011). Influence of religiosity on 12-Step participation and treatment response among substance-dependence adolescents. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 72(6), 1000-1011.
- Kelly J. F., Stout, R. L., Magill, M., Tonigan, J. S., & Pagano, M. E. (2011). Spirituality in recovery: a lagged mediational analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 35(3), 454-463.
- Krentzman, A. R. (2016). Longitudinal Differences in Spirituality and Religiousness between Men and Women in Treatment for Alcohol Use Disorders. *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality*, 9(Suppl 1), S11-S21. doi: 10.1037/rel0000096.
- Krentzman, A. R., Cranford, J. A., & Robinson, E. A. R. (2013). Multiple dimensions of spirituality in recovery: A lagged mediational analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 20-32.
- Krentzman, A. R., Cranford, J. A., & Robinson, E. A. R. (2015). Long-term increases in purpose in life are associated with remission from alcohol dependence. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(3), 252-269.
- Krentzman, A., Farkas, K., Townsend, A. (2010). Spirituality, religiousness, and alcoholism treatment outcomes: A comparison between Black and White participants. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28, 128-150. PMID: PMC3374148
- Krentzman, A. R., Pagano, M. E., Bradley, J. C., Johnson, S. M., Battle, D., Andrade, F. H., Delva, J., & Robinson, E. A. R. (2012). The role of religiousness on substance-use disorder treatment outcomes: A comparison of Black and White adolescents. *Journal of the Society for Social Work and Research*, 3, 104-128. doi:10.5243/jsswr.2012.8 PMID: PMC3437261
- Krentzman, A.R., Strobbe, S., Harris, J.I., & Robinson, E.A.R. (2017) Decreased drinking and Alcoholics Anonymous are associated with different dimensions of spirituality. *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality*. DOI: 10.1037/re10000121
- Krentzman, A. R., Webb, J. R., Jester, J. M., Harris, J. I. (accepted 19 June 2017). Longitudinal relationship between forgiveness of self and forgiveness of others among individuals with alcohol use disorders. *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/rel0000152>
- Laudet, A. B., Morgen, K., & White, W. L. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(1-2), 33-73.
- Lawrence, R. E., Rasinski, K. A., Yoon, J. D., Koenig, H. G., Meador, K. G., & Curlin, M. D. (2012). Physicians' beliefs about faith-based treatments for alcoholism. *Psychiatric Services*, 63(6), 597-604.
- Lee, M. T., & Pagano, M. E. (2014). Spirituality in teens: promoting sobriety and improving mental health. *Counselor Magazine*, 15(March/April), 52-59.
- Li, E. C., Feiffer, C., & Strohm, M. (2000). A pilot study: Locus of control and spiritual beliefs in Alcoholics Anonymous and SMART Recovery members. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25(4), 633-640.

- Lyons, G. C., Deane, F. P., & Kelly, P. J. (2010). Forgiveness and purpose in life as spiritual mechanisms of recovery from substance use disorders. *Addiction Research & Theory, 18*(5), 528-543.
- Mathew, R. J., Georgi, J., Wilson, W., & Mathew, G. (1996). A retrospective study of the concept of spirituality as understood by recovering individuals. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 13*(1), 67-73.
- Morjaria, A., & Orford, J. (2002). The role of religion and spirituality in recovery from drink problems: A qualitative study of Alcoholics Anonymous members in South Asian men. *Addiction Research & Theory, 10*(3), 225-256.
- Morjaria-Keval, A., & Keval, H. (2015). Reconstructing Sikh Spirituality in recovery from alcohol addiction. *Religions, 6*(1), 122. doi: 10.3390/rel6010122
- Miller, W. R. (1990). Spirituality: The silent dimension in addiction research. The 1990 Leonard Ball oration. *Drug & Alcohol Review, 9*(3), 259-266.
- Miller, W. R. (1992). Spirituality, abstinence, and alternatives in addictions treatment: Taking exception to "no exceptions." *The Behavior Therapist, 15*, 214.
- Miller, W. R. (1997). Spiritual aspects of addictions treatment and research. *Mind/Body Medicine: A Journal of Clinical Behavioral Medicine, 2*, 37-43.
- Miller, W. R. (1998). Researching the spiritual dimensions of alcohol and other drug problems. *Addiction, 93*(7), 979-990.
- Miller, W. R. (2002a). Spirituality and addiction: What research tells us. *Health and Spirituality Connection, 6*(1), 3, 6-7.
- Miller, W. R. (2002b). Spirituality and the treatment of addictions. *New Directions in the Study of Alcohol, 26*, 31-39.
- Miller, W. R. (2003a). Spirituality as an antidote for addiction. *Spirituality & Health, October*, 34-38.
- Miller, W. R. (2003b). Spirituality, treatment and recovery. In M. Galanter, H. Begleiter, R. Deitrich, D. Gallat, E. Gottheil, A. Paredes, M. Rothschild, D. Van Theil, D. Lagressa, J. P. Allen, R. Fuller, R. Litten, M. Eckardt, M. Mcaul, & P. Monti (Eds.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism Vol. 16 Research on Alcoholism Treatment* (pp. 391-404). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Miller, W. R., & Bogenschutz, M. P. (2007). Spirituality and addiction. *Southern Medical Journal, 100*(4), 433-436.
- Miller, W. R., Forcehimes, A., O'Leary, M., & Lanoue, M. (2008). Spiritual direction in addiction treatment: Two clinical trials. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 35*(4), 434-442.
- Neff, J. A., Shorkey, C. T., & Windsor, L. C. (2006). Contrasting faith-based and traditional substance abuse treatment programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 30*(1), 49-61.
- Pardini, D. A., Plante, T. G., Sherman, A., & Stump, J. E. (2000). Religious faith and spirituality in substance abuse recovery: Determining the mental health benefits. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 19*(4), 347-354.
- Peteet, J. R. (1993). A closer look at the role of a spiritual approach in addictions treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 10*(3), 263-267.
- Piderman, K., Schneekloth, T., Pankratz, V., Maloney, S., & Altchuler, S. (2007). Spirituality in alcoholics during treatment. *American Journal on Addictions, 16*(3), 232-237.

- Piedmont, R. L. (2004). Spiritual transcendence as a predictor of psychosocial outcome from an outpatient substance abuse program. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 18*(3), 213-222.
- Poage, E. D., Ketzenberger, K. E., & Olson, J. (2004). Spirituality, contentment, and stress in recovering alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors, 29*(9), 1857-1862.
- Prezioso, F. A. (1987). Spirituality in the recovery process. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 4*(3-4), 233-238.
- Pruett, J. M., Nishimura, N. I., & Priest, R. (2007). The role of meditation in addiction recovery. *Counseling & Values, 52*(1), 71-84.
- Reinert, D.F., Allen, J.P., Fenzel, L.M. & Estadt, B.K. (1993). Alcohol recovery in self-help groups: Surrender and narcissism. *Journal of Religion and Health, 32*(4), 299-308.
- Reinert, D.F., Estadt, B.K., Fenzel, L.M., Allen, J.P. & Gilroy, F.D. (1995). Relationship of surrender and narcissism to involvement in alcohol recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 12*(1), 49-58.
- Robinson, E. A. R., Brower, K. J., & Kurtz, E. (2003). Life-changing experiences, spirituality and religiousness of persons entering treatment for alcohol problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 21*(4), 3-16.
- Robinson, E. A., Cranford, J. A., Webb, J. R., & Brower, K. J. (2007). Six-month changes in spirituality, religiousness, and heavy drinking in a treatment seeking sample. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 68*(2), 282-290.
- Robinson, E. A., Krentzman, A. R., Webb, J. R., & Brower, K. J. (2011). Six-month changes in spirituality and religiousness in alcoholics predict drinking outcomes at nine months. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 72*(4), 660-668.
- Rudolf, H. & Watts, J. (2009). Quality of life in substance abuse and dependency. *International Review of Psychiatry, 14*(3). DOI: 10.1080/09540260220144975
- Sandoz, J. (2014). Finding God through the spirituality of the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Religions, 5*(4), 948-960.
- Schoenthaler, S. J., Blum, K., Braverman, E. R., Giordano, J., Thompson, B., Oscar-Berman, M., . . . Gold, M. S. (2015). NIDA-Drug Addiction Treatment Outcome Study (DATOS) relapse as a function of spirituality. *Journal of Reward Deficiency Syndrome, 1*(1), 36-45.
- Sellman, J. D., Baker, M. P., Adamason, S. J., & Geering, L. G. (2007). Future of God in recovery from addiction. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, 41*(10), 800-808. doi: 10.1080/00048670701579074
- Smith, D. E. (1994). AA recovery and spirituality: an addiction medicine perspective. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 11*(2), 111-112.
- Spalding, A. D., & Metz, G. J. (1997). Spirituality and quality of life in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 15*(1), 1-14.
- Speer, R. P., & Reinert, D. F. (1998). Surrender and recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 16*(4), 21-29.
- Stahler, G. J., Kirby, K. C., & Kerwin, M. E. (2007). A faith-based intervention for cocaine-dependent Black women. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 39*(2), 183-190.
- Sterling, R. C., Weinstein, S., Hill, P., Gottheil, E., Gordon, S. M., & Shorie, K. (2006). Levels of spirituality and treatment outcome: A preliminary examination. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 67*(4), 600-606.
- Stone, R. A., Whitbeck, L. B., Chen, X., Johnson, K., & Olson, D. M. (2006). Traditional practices, traditional spirituality, and alcohol cessation among American Indians. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 67*(2), 236-244.

- Strobbe, S., Cranford, J. A., Wojnar, M., & Brower, K. J. (2013). Spiritual awakening predicts improved drinking outcomes in a Polish treatment sample. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 24(4), 209-216.
- Timmons, S. (2012). A Christian faith-based recovery theory: Understanding God as sponsor. *Journal of Religion & Health*, 51(4), 1152-1164. doi: 10.1007/s10943-010-9422-z
- Tonigan, J. S., Rynes, K. N., & McCrady, B. S. (2013). Spirituality as a change mechanism in 12-step programs: a replication, extension, and refinement. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 1161-1173.
- Westermeyer, J. (2014). Alcoholics Anonymous and spiritual recovery: A cultural perspective. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(2-3), 157. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2014.907049
- Wright, V. L. (2003). A phenomenological exploration of spirituality among African American women recovering from substance abuse. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 17(4), 173-185. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0883-9417\(03\)00088-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0883-9417(03)00088-8)
- Zemore, S.E., (2007). A role for spiritual change in the benefits of 12-Step involvement. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 31(10 Suppl), 76s-79s.

Addiction Recovery among Women

- Amaro, H. & Black, D. S. (2017). Moment-by-moment in women's recovery: Randomized controlled trial protocol to test the efficacy of a mindfulness-based intervention on treatment retention and relapse prevention among women in residential treatment for substance use disorder. *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 62:146-152. doi: 10.1016/j.cct.2017.09.004.
- Amaro, H., & Hardy-Fanta, C. (1995). Gender relations in addiction and recovery. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 27 (4), 325–37. doi:10.1080/02791072.1995.10471698.
- Anderson, T. L. & Bondi, L. (1998). Exiting the drug-addict role: Variations by race and gender. *Symbolic Interaction*, 21(2), 155-174.
- Austin, A. B., Flood, B., Castedo, S., Hufnagel, M., Eisenhart, E., & Avila, M.. (2018). Social justice, diversity & inclusion keynote: Are we there yet? Gender equity in recovery settings. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c11. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.30>
- Baker, P. L. (2000). I didn't know: Discoveries and identity transformation of women addicts in treatment. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 30(4), 863-880.
- Barthwell, A.G. & Crants, M. (2017). Women of color in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Counselor*, 18(4), 43-48.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H.-J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2000). Gender differences in natural recovery from alcohol dependence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(6), 783-786.
- Blonigen, D. M., Timko, C., Moos, B., & Moos, R. (2009). Treatment, Alcoholics Anonymous, and 16-year changes in impulsivity and legal problems among men and women with alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 70(5), 714-725.
- Bogart, C. J., & Pearce, C. E. (2003). “13th stepping:” Why Alcoholics Anonymous is not always a safe place for women. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 14(1), 43-47.
- Boyd, M. R., Moneyham, L., Murdaugh, C., Phillips, K. D., Tavakoli, A., Jackwon, K., . . . Wavaharkar, M. (2005). A peer-based substance abuse intervention for HIV+ rural women: A pilot study. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 19(1), 10-17.

- Bradley, C. (2011). Women in AA: "Sharing experience, strength and hope" The relational nature of spirituality. *Journal of Religion & Spirituality in Social Work*, 30(2), 89-112 DOI: 10.1080/15426432.2011.567111.
- Brereton, K.L., Alvarez, J. Jason, L.A., ...Ferrari, J.R. (2014). Reciprocal responsibility and social support among women in substance use recovery. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, December.
- Brown, E.J. & Trujillo, T.H. (2003). "Bottoming out?" among rural African American women who use cocaine. *Journal of Rural Health*, 19, 441-9.
- Brown, M. & Ross, S. (2010) Mentoring, social capital and desistance: A study of women released from prison. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology*, 43(1), 31-50.
- Brown, S., Tracy, E. M., Jun, M., Park, H., & Min, M. O. (2015). Personal network recovery enablers and relapse risks for women with substance dependence. *Qualitative Health Research*, 25(3), 371.
- Brown, S., Victor, B., Hicks, L. & Tracy, E.M. (2016). Recovery support mediates the relationship between parental warmth and quality of life among women with substance use disorders. *Quality of Life Research*, DOI: 10.1007/s11136-016-1453-9
- Chaney, R., & White, W. L. (1992). *Metaphors of transformation: Feminine and masculine*. Bloomington, IL: Lighthouse Training Institute.
- Cheney, A. M., Curran, G. M., Booth, B. M., Sullivan, S., Stewart, K., & Borders, T. F. (2014). The religious and spiritual dimensions of cutting down and stopping cocaine use: A qualitative exploration among African American women in the South. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 44(1), 94-113.
- Collins-Henderson, M. (2012). Identity development's impact on peer-supported recovery among African American women. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(3), 307. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2012.690698
- Davis, D. R. (1997). Women healing from alcoholism: A qualitative study. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 24(Spring), 147-178.
- Davis, M. I. & Jason. L. A. (2005) Sex differences in social support and self-efficacy within a recovery community. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 36, 259-274.
- Deering, K. N., Kerr, T., Tyndall, M. W., Montaner, J. S., Gibson, K., Irons, L., & Shannon, K. (2011). A peer-led mobile outreach program and increased utilization of detoxification and residential drug treatment among female sex workers who use drugs in a Canadian setting. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113(1), 46-54.
- Demirakca, T., Ende, G., Kämmerer, N., Welzel-Marquez, H., Hermann, D., Heinz, A., & Mann, K. (2011). Effects of alcoholism and continued abstinence on brain volumes in both genders. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 35(9), 1678-1685.
- Edens, E. L., Glowinski, A. L., Grazier, K. L., & Bucholz, K. K. (2008). The 14-year course of alcoholism in a community sample: Do men and women differ? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 93(1-2), 1-11.
- Ellis, B., Bernichon, T., Yu, P., Roberts, T., & Herrell, J. M. (2004). Effect of social support on substance abuse relapse in a residential treatment setting for women. *Evaluation & Program Planning*, 27, 213-221.
- Fabian, M. S., & Parsons, O. A. (1983). Differential improvement of cognitive functions in recovering alcoholic women. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 92(1), 87-95.
- Falkin, G. P., & Strauss, S. M. (2003). Social supporters and drug use enablers: A dilemma for women in recovery. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28(1), 141-155. Finfgeld, D. L. (1997).

- Resolution of drinking problems without formal treatment. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, 33(3), 14-23.
- Fenner, R. M., & Gifford, M. H. (2012). Women for Sobriety: 35 years of challenges and continuity. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 142-170.
- Fenner, R. M., & Gifford, M. H. (2015). Women for Sobriety: An alternative recovery choice. *Counselor*, 16(4), 18-21.
- Friedman, J., & Alicea, M. (2001). *Surviving heroin: Interviews with women in methadone clinics*. Miami, FL: University of Florida.
- Gaunt, J. (2016). The necessity of failure, women's addiction, long term recovery and relapse. Dissertation. Pacifica Graduate Institute.
- Grace, S., Page, G., Lloyd, C., Templeton, L., Kougali, Z., McKeganey, N., . . . Russell, C. (2016). Establishing a "Corstonian" continuous care pathway for drug using female prisoners: linking drug recovery wings and women's community services. *Criminology and Criminal Justice*. doi: 10.1177/1748895816632029
- Grant, J. (2007). Rural women's stories of recovery from addiction. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 15(5), 521-541.
- Grant, T., Ernst, C. C., Pagalilavan, G., & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 211-222.
- Grace, S., Page, G., Lloyd, C., Templeton, L., Kougali, Z., McKeganey, N., . . . Russell, C. (2016). Establishing a "Corstonian" continuous care pathway for drug using female prisoners: linking drug recovery wings and women's community services. *Criminology and Criminal Justice*. doi: 10.1177/1748895816632029
- Grant, T., Ernst, C. C., Pagalilavan, G., & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 211-222.
- Gregoire, T. K., & Snively, C. A. (2001). The relationship of social support and economic self-sufficiency to substance abuse outcomes in a long-term recovery program for women. *Journal of Drug Education*, 31, 221-237.
- Grella, C. E., & Joshi, V. (1999). Gender differences in drug treatment careers among clients in the National Drug Abuse Treatment Outcome Study. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 385-406.
- Grella, C.E, & Lovingerm K. (2011). 30-year trajectories of heroin and other drug use among men and women sampled from methadone treatment in California. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 118, 251-8.
- Gueta, K., & Addad, M. (2015). A house of cards: The long-term recovery experience of former drug-dependent Israeli women. *Women's Studies International Forum*, 48(January-February), 18-28. doi: 10.1016/j.wsif.2014.10.003
- Gunn, A.J. & Canada, K.E. (2015). Intra-group stigma: Examining peer relationships among women in recovery for addictions. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 22(3), 281-292. DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2015.1021241.
- Haberle, B & White, W. (2007) Gender-specific recovery support services: The evolution of the Women's Community Recovery Center. Posted at http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org/pdf/White/white_haberle_2007.pdf.
- Hall, J. M. (1992). An exploration of lesbians' images of recovery from alcohol problems. *Health Care for Women International*, 13(2), 181-198.

- Haseltine, F. (2000). Gender differences in addiction and recovery. *Journal Of Women's Health & Gender-Based Medicine*, 9(6), 579-583.
- Heidemann, G., Cederbaum, J. A., Martinez, S. & LeBel, T. (2015). Wounded healers: How formerly incarcerated women help themselves by helping others. *Punishment and Society*, 18(1). <https://doi.org/10.1177/1462474515623101>
- Hiller, S. P., Syvertsen, J. L., Lozada, R., & Ojeda, V. D. (2013). Social support and recovery among Mexican female sex workers who inject drugs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 44-54.
- Hoffmann, H., & Bonyne, E. R. (1977). Personalities of female alcoholics who became counselors. *Psychological Reports*, 41(1), 37-38.
- Humphreys, K., & Kaskutas, L. A. (1995). World view of Alcoholics Anonymous, Women for Sobriety, and Adult Children of Alcoholics/Al-Anon mutual help groups. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 3(3), 231-243.
- Iliff, B, Siatkowski, C., Waite-O'Brien, N. & White, W. (2007) The treatment of addicted women: Modern perspectives from the Betty Ford Center, Caron Treatment Centers and Hazelden. *Counselor*, 8(3), 42-48.
- Jason, L.A., Salina, D. & Ram, D. (2015). Oxford Recovery Housing: Length of stay correlated with improved outcomes for women previously involved with the criminal justice system. *Substance Abuse*, 37(1), 248-54. doi: 10.1080/08897077.2015.1037946.
- Jimenez-Trevino, L., Saiz, P. A., García-Portilla, M. P., Díaz-Mesa, E. M., Sánchez-Lasheras, F., Burón, P., . . . Bobes, J. (2011). A 25-year follow-up of patients admitted to methadone treatment for the first time: mortality and gender differences. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36(12), 1184-1190.
- Karriker-Jaffe, K. J., Zemore, S. E., Mulia, N., Jones-Webb, R., Bond, J., & Greenfield, T. K. (2012). Neighborhood disadvantage and adult alcohol outcomes: Differential risk by race and gender. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73(6), 865-873.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1989). Women for Sobriety: A qualitative analysis. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 16(2), 177-200.
- Kaskutas, L. (1992). Beliefs on the source of sobriety: Interactions of membership in Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 19(4), 631-648.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1994). What do women get out of self help? Reasons for attending Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(3), 185-195.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996a). Pathways to self-help among Women for Sobriety. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 22(2), 259-280.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996b). Predictors of self-esteem among members of Women for Sobriety. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 4(3), 273-281.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996c). A road less traveled: choosing the "Women for Sobriety" program. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 26(1), 77-94.
- Kazemeini, T., Mohammadi, F., & Salehi-Fadardi, J. (2014). General health status and marital satisfaction among female drug abusers. *Zahedan Journal of Research in Medical Sciences*, 16(5),96.
- Kearney, M. H. (1998). Truthful self-nurturing: a grounded formal theory of women's addiction recovery. *Qualitative Health Research*, 8(4), 495-512.

- Kelly, J. F., & Hoepfner, B. B. (2012). Does Alcoholics Anonymous work differently for men and women? A moderated multiple-mediation analysis in a large clinical sample. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *130*(1-3), 186-193.
- Krentzman, A. R., Brower, K. J., Robinson, E. A. R., & Cranford, J.A. (2012). Gender and extraversion as moderators of the association between AA and sobriety. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *73*, 44-52. PMC3237711
- Krentzman, A. R. (2016, August 8). Longitudinal differences in spirituality and religiousness between men and women in treatment for alcohol use disorders. *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality*, *9*(Suppl 1), S11-S21. doi: 10.1037/rel0000096.
- Kruk, E., & Sandberg, K. (2013). A home for body and soul: substance using women in recovery. *Harm Reduction Journal*, *10*(1), 2-28. doi: 10.1186/1477-7517-10-39
- Laudet, A. (2012). Longitudinal perspectives on physical and mental health comorbidities among women in recovery: Implications for recovery support services and integrated care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *43*(3), e7.
- Lawless, S., Kippax, S., & Crawford, J. (1996). Dirty, diseased and undeserving: The positioning of HIV positive women. *Social Science and Medicine*, *43*(9), 1371–1377.
- Linehan, M. M., Dimeff, L. A., Reynolds, S. K., Comtois, K. A., Welch, S. S., Heagerty, P., & Kivlahan, D. R. (2002). Dialectical behavior therapy versus comprehensive validation therapy plus 12-step for the treatment of opioid dependent women meeting criteria for borderline personality disorder. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *67*(1), 13-26.
- Litt, M. D., Kadden, R. M., & Tennen, H. (2015). Network Support treatment for alcohol dependence: Gender differences in treatment mechanisms and outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors*, *45*, 87–92. doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addbeh.2015.01.005
- Mahal-Baugus, M. (1998). The self-in-relation theory and Women for Sobriety: Female-specific theory and mutual help group for chemically dependent women. *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*, *18*(2), 78-85.
- McQuaid, R. J. & Dell, C. (2018). Life in recovery from addiction in Canada: Examining gender pathways with a focus on the female experience. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, *36*(4), 499-516. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1502642
- Marks, K.R. & Leukefeld, C.G. (2017). A preliminary study examining women’s physical health and nonmedical opioid use in a recovering framework. *Journal of Women’s Health*, *26*(3), January. doi: 10.1089/JWH.2016.5961.
- Mason, M. J., Mennis, J., Linker, J., Bares, C., & Zaharakis, N. (2014). Peer attitudes effects on adolescent substance use: The moderating role of race and gender. *Prevention Science*, *15*(1), 56–64. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11121-012-0353-7>
- Miller, S. M. (1995). Case studies: Profiles of women recovering from drug addiction. *Journal of Drug Education*, *25*(2), 139-148.
- Moos, R. H., Moos, B. S., & Timko, C. (2006). Gender, treatment and self-help in remission from alcohol use disorders. *Clinical Medicine and Research*, *4*(3), 163-174.
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2013). Gender sameness and difference in recovery from heroin dependence: A qualitative exploration. *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, *25*(1), 3-12.
- Nelson-Slupko, L., Dore, M., Kauffman, E., & Kaltenbach, N. (1996). Women in recovery: Their perceptions of treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *13*(1), 51-59.

- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Henderson, J. & Niccols, L.A. (2015). Understanding the link between personal recovery experience and program delivery decisions of administrators working in addiction agencies serving women in Canada. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 19(1), 41-62.
- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Jack, S.M., & Henderson, J. (2013). The influence of experience lived experience with addiction and recovery on practice-related decisions among professionals working in addiction agencies serving women. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 20(2). DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2012.714015.
- O'Connor L. E., Berry, J. W., Inaba, D., Weiss, J., & Morrison, A. (1994). Shame, guilt, and depression in men and women in recovery from addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(6), 503-510.
- Ostlund, A., Hensing, G., Sundh, V., & Spak, F. (2007). Changes in some personality traits after recovery from alcohol dependence/abuse, anxiety and depression--results of a 5-year follow-up in a general population sample of women. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(4), 279-287.
- Pfefferbaum, A., Adalsteinsson, E., & Sullivan, E. V. (2006). Supratentorial profile of white matter microstructural integrity in recovering alcoholic men and women. *Biological Psychiatry*, 59(4), 364-372.
- Prussing, E. (2007). Reconfiguring the empty center: Drinking, sobriety, and identity in Native American women's narratives. *Medicine and psychiatry*, 31(4), 449-526.
- Raheimi, S; Jalali, A; Jalali, R. (2018). Social support among women undergoing methadone maintenance treatment in Iran. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 29(3), 179-187.
- Rosenbloom, M. J., Pfefferbaum, A., & Sullivan, E. V. (2004). Recovery of short-term memory and psychomotor speed but not postural stability with long-term sobriety in alcoholic women. *Neuropsychology*, 18(3), 589-597.
- Rosenbloom, M. J., Rohlfing, T., O'Reilly, A. W., Sasoon, S. A., Pfefferbaum, A., & Sullivan, E.V. (2007). Improvement in memory and static balance with abstinence in alcoholic men and women: Selective relations with change in brain structure. *Psychiatry Research*, 155(2), 91-102.
- Sagot, M. E. (1998). The experience of recovery from alcoholism: A perspective of long-term recovered women. Doctoral dissertation, The Union Institute, Cincinnati, OH, 1998). *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B: The Sciences and Engineering*, 59(7-B), 3711.
- Sanders, J. (2006). Women and the Twelve Steps of Alcoholic Anonymous: A gendered narrative. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(3), 3-29.
- Sanders, J. (2009). *Women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Recovery and empowerment*. Boulder, CO: First Forum Press a division of Lynne Rienner Publisher, Inc.
- Sanders, J. (2010). Acknowledging gender in women-only meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(1), 17-33.
- Sanders, J. M. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-Step recovery: A comparative analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(4), 357-378.
- Sanders, J. (2012). Use of mutual support to counteract the effects of socially constructed stigma: Gender and drug addiction." *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 237-252.

- Sanders, J. (2014). *Women in Narcotics Anonymous: Overcoming stigma & shame*. New York, NY: Pelgrave Macmillan a division of St Martin's Press LLC.
- Sanders, L. M., Trinh, C., Sherman, B. R., & Banks, S. M. (1998). Assessment of client satisfaction in a peer counseling substance abuse treatment program for pregnant and postpartum women. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 21(3), 287-296.
- Schultz, A.M. (1975). Radical feminism: A treatment modality for addicted women. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse: National Drug Abuse Conference 1974* (pp. 484-502). Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Company, Inc.
- Scott, C. K., & Dennis, M. L. (2012). The first 90 days following release from jail: Findings from recovery management checkups for women offenders (RMCWO) experiment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 125(1), 110-118.
- Shannon, M., K. (2017). *A phenomenological study of female counselors recovering from a substance use disorder*. Capella University, ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, 2017. 10635984.
- Short, N. A., Cronkite, R., Moos, R., & Timko, C. (2015). Men and women who attend Al-Anon: Gender differences in reasons for attendance, health status and personal functioning, and drinker characteristics. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 50(1), 53–61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10826084.2014.957772>.
- Smith, J.A., Franklin, S., Asikis, C., et al. (2018). Social support and gender as correlates of relapse risk in collegiate recovery programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(3), 354-365. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1437372.
- Sorsdahl, K., Stein, D. J., & Myers, B. (2012). Negative attributions towards people with substance use disorders in South Africa: Variation across substances and by gender. *BMC Psychiatry*, 12, 101. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-12-101
- Stahler, G. J., Kirby, K. C., & Kerwin, M. E. (2007). A faith-based intervention for cocaine-dependent Black women. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39(2), 183-190.
- Sutherland, J. A., Cook, L., Stetina, P., & Hernandez, C. (2009). Women in substance abuse recovery: measures of resilience and self-differentiation. *West J Nurs Res.*, 31, 905–22.
- Thom, B. (1986). Sex differences in help-seeking for alcohol problems—I. The barriers to help-seeking. *British Journal of Addictions*, 81(6), 777-788.
- Tracy, E. M., Kim, H., Brown, S., Min, M. O., Jun, M., & McCarty, C. (2012). “Substance abuse treatment stage and personal networks of women in substance abuse treatment.” *Journal of the Society for Social Work and Research*, 3(2), 65-79.
- Tracy, E. M., Laudet, A. B., Min, M. O., Kim, H., Brown, S., Jun, M. K., & Singer, L. (2012). Prospective patterns and correlates of quality of life among women in substance abuse treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 124(3), 242-249. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.01.010
- Upshur, C., Weinreb, L., Bharel, M., Reed, G., & Frisard, C. (2015). A randomized control trial of a chronic care intervention for homeless women with alcohol use problems. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 19-29.
- VanDeMark, N. R. (2007). Policy on reintegration of women with histories of substance abuse: A mixed methods study of predictors of relapse and facilitators of recovery. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 2, 28.
- van Olphen, J., Eliason, M. J., Freudenberg, N., & Barnes, M. (2009). Nowhere to go: How stigma limits the options of female drug users after release from jail. *Substance Abuse*

- Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 4. Retrieved September 7, 2016 from <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/pdf/1747-597X-4-10.pdf>.
- Ventresca, M.W. (2012). Understanding the role of storytelling in the transformation of female cocaine addicts in Narcotics Anonymous. PhD Dissertation, The Pennsylvania State University, The Graduate School Department of Adult Education
- Vourakis, C. (1989). *The process of recovery for women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Seeking groups "like me."* Doctoral dissertation, University of California, San Francisco.
- Warner, L. A., Alegria, M., & Canino, G. (2004). Remission from drug dependence symptoms and drug use cessation among women drug users in Puerto Rico. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 61(10), 1034-1041.
- White, W. L. (2002). Women, addiction, and recovery: A historical review. *Counselor*, 3(4), 52-54.
- White, W. (2004). Women who made (and are making) a difference. *Counselor*, 5(5), 25-29.
- White, W. L., & Kilbourne, J. (2006). American women and addiction: A cultural double bind. *Counselor*, 7(3), 46-51.
- Wincup, E. (2016). Gender, recovery and contemporary UK drug policy. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 16 (1), 39-48.
- Witbrodt, J., & Delucchi, K. (2011). Do women differ from men in Alcoholics Anonymous participation and abstinence? A multi-wave analysis of treatment seekers. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 35(12), 2231-2241.
- Witbrodt, J., & Romelsjo, A. (2010). Gender differences in mutual-help attendance one year after treatment: Swedish and U.S. samples. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(1), 125-135.
- Wright, V. L. (2003). A phenomenological exploration of spirituality among African American women recovering from substance abuse. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 17(4), 173-185. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0883-9417\(03\)00088-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0883-9417(03)00088-8)
- Zajdow, G. (1998). Women as carers of alcoholic and drug addicted men. *Australian Journal of Primary Health*, 4(3), 214-221.
- Zemore, S.E., Lui, C., Mericle, A., Hemberg, J. & Kaskutas, L.A. (2018). A longitudinal study of the comparative efficacy of Women for Sobriety, LifeRing, SMART Recovery, and 12-step groups for AUD. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 88, 18-26.

Recovery in Communities of Color & Other Diverse Populations

- Achara-Abrahams, I., Evans, A. C., Ortiz, J., Lopez Villegaz, D., O'Dell, J., Ali, O., & Hawkins, D. (2012). Recovery Management and African Americans: A Report from the Field. (Special Issue: Patterns of Recovery from Substance Use Disorders in African American Communities). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(3), 263-292.
- Alvarez, J., Jason, L., Davis, M., Olson, B., & Ferrari, J. (2009). Latinos and Latinas in communal settings: A grounded theory of recovery. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 6(4), 1317-1334.
- Anderson, B. T., & Garcia, A. (2015). "Spirituality" and "cultural adaptation" in a Latino mutual aid group for substance misuse and mental health. *BJPsych Bulletin*, 30(4), 1-5. doi: 10.1192/pb.bp.114.048322
- Arndt, S., Vélez, M. B., Segre, L., & Clayton, R. (2010). Remission from substance dependence in U.S. Whites, African Americans, and Latinos. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 9(4), 237-248.

- Barthwell, A.G. & Crants, M. (2017). Women of color in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Counselor*, 18(4), 43-48.
- Bergman, B. G., Greene, M. C., Hoepfner, B. B., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. (2013). Psychiatric comorbidity and 12-step participation: A longitudinal investigation of treated young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38(2), 501-510.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H.-J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2000). Gender differences in natural recovery from alcohol dependence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(6), 783-786.
- Blakey, J. M. (2012). From surviving to thriving: Understanding reunification among African American mothers with histories of addiction. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 34(1), 91-102. doi: 10.1016/j.childyouth.2011.09.006
- Bloomfield, K. (1990). *Community in Recovery: A study of social support, spirituality, and volunteerism among Gay and Lesbian members of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Doctoral dissertation, University of California in Berkeley School of Public Health, Berkeley, CA.
- Bogenschutz, M. P. (2005). Specialized 12-step programs and 12-step facilitation for the dually diagnosed. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 41(1), 7-20.
- Bogenschutz, M. P. (2007). 12-step approaches for the dually diagnosed: Mechanisms of change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31(Suppl.10), 64s-66s.
- Bogenschutz, M. P., & Akin, S. J. (2000). 12-Step participation and attitudes toward 12-step meetings in dual diagnosis patients. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(4), 31-45.
- Bogenschutz, M. P., Rice, S. L., Tonigan, J. S., Vogel, H. S., Nowinski, J., Hume, D., & Arenella, P. B. (2014). 12-step facilitation for the dually diagnosed: a randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(4), 403-411. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2013.12.009
- Bowser, B. P., & Bilal, R. (2001). Drug treatment effectiveness: African-American culture in recovery. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(4), 391-402.
- Brady M. (1995). Culture in treatment, culture as treatment. A critical appraisal of developments in addictions programs for Indigenous North Americans and Australians. *Soc Sci Med*, 41, 1487-98.
- Brandes, S. (2002). *Staying Sober in Mexico City*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Brave Heart, M.Y. (2003). The historical trauma response among natives and its relationship with substance abuse: A Lakota illustration. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 35(1), 7-13.
- Brave Heart, M.Y., Chase, J., Ellkins, J., & Altschul, D. B. (2011). Historical trauma among indigenous people of the Americas: Concepts, research, clinical considerations. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(4), 282-290.
- Brave Heart, M.Y., & DeBruyn, L. M. (1998). The American Indian Holocaust: Healing historical unresolved grief. *American Indian and Alaska Native Mental Health Research Journal*, 8(2), 60-82.
- Brown, E. J., & Trujillo, T. H. (2003). "Bottoming out?" among rural African American women who use cocaine. *The Journal of Rural Health*, 19(4), 441-449.
- Caetano, R. (1993). Ethnic minority groups and Alcoholics Anonymous: A review. In B. McCrady, & W. Miller (Eds.), *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives* (pp. 209-231). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Caldwell, F. J. (1983). Alcoholics Anonymous as a viable treatment resource for black alcoholics. In T. D. Watts, & R. Wright (Eds.), *Black Alcoholism: Toward a Comprehensive Understanding* (pp. 85-99). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.

- Chen, G.; Elisha, E.; Timor, U.; & Ronel, N. (2013). Parents' perceptions of their adolescent sons' recovery in a therapeutic community for addicted clients. *Int J Offender Ther Comp Criminol*, 57(11), 1417-36.
- Cheney, A. M., Curran, G. M., Booth, B. M., Sullivan, S., Stewart, K., & Borders, T. F. (2014). The religious and spiritual dimensions of cutting down and stopping cocaine use: A qualitative exploration among African American women in the South. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 44(1), 94-113.
- Collins-Henderson, M. (2012). Identity development's impact on peer-supported recovery among African American women. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(3), 307. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2012.690698
- Coyhis, D. (1999). *The wellbriety journey: Nine talks by Don Coyhis*. Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Coyhis, D. (2000). Culturally specific addiction recovery for Native Americans. In J. Krestan (Ed.), *Bridges to recovery* (pp. 77-114). New York: The Free Press.
- Coyhis, D., & Simonelli, R. (2008). The Native American healing experience. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1927-1949.
- Coyhis, D., & White, W. L. (2002). Addiction and recovery in Native America: Lost history, enduring lessons. *Counselor*, 3(5), 16-20.
- Coyhis, D. L., & White, W. L. (2006). *Alcohol problems in Native America: The untold story of resistance and recovery-The truth about the lie*. Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Cummings, J. R., Wen, H. & Ko, M. (2016). Decline in public substance use disorder treatment centers most serious in counties with high shares of black residents. *Health Affairs*, 35(6), 1036–1044.
- Davis, K. G. (1994). *Primero Dios: Alcoholics Anonymous and the Hispanic Community*. London: Associated University Press.
- de Miranda, J. & Williams, G. (2011). Youth in recovery. *The Prevention Researcher*, 18(2), 16-19.
- DuPont, R. L., McLellan, A. T., White, W. L., Merlo, L. J., & Gold, M. S. (2009). Setting the standard for recovery: Physicians' Health Programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(2), 159-171. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2008.01.004
- Echo-Hawk, H. (2011). Indigenous communities and evidence building. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(4), 269-275.
- Evans, A. C., Achara-Abrahams, I., Lamb, R., & White, W. (2012). Ethnic-Specific support systems as a method for sustaining long-term addiction recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 171-188.
- Garcia, A., & Anderson, B. (2016). Violence, addiction, recovery: An anthropological study of Mexico's anexos. *Transcultural psychiatry*, 53(4), 445-464.
- Garcia, A., Anderson, B., & Humphreys, K. (2015). Fourth and Fifth Step groups: A new and growing self-help organization for underserved Latinos with substance use disorders. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 235-243.
- Glen C. (2017). *Heroes of early black AA*. South Bend, IN: Hindsfoot Foundation.
- Gilder, D. A., Lau, P., Corey, L., & Elders, C. L. (2008). Factors associated with remission from alcohol dependence in an American Indian community group. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 165(9), 1172-1178.

- Green, C. A., Yarborough, M. T., Polen, M. R., Janoff, S. L., & Yarborough, B. H. (2015). Dual recovery among people with serious mental illnesses and substance problems: A qualitative analysis. *Journal of Dual Diagnosis, 11*(1), 33.
- Grella, C. E., & Joshi, V. (1999). Gender differences in drug treatment careers among clients in the National Drug Abuse Treatment Outcome Study. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 25*(3), 385-406.
- Hagler, K. J., Rice, S. L., Muñoz, R. E., Salvador, J. G., Forcehimes, A. A., & Bogenschutz, M. P. (2015). "It might actually work this time": Benefits and barriers to adapted 12-step facilitation therapy and mutual-help group attendance from the perspective of dually diagnosed individuals. *Journal of Addiction Nursing, 26*(3), 120-8.
- Hall, J. M. (1994). The experiences of lesbians in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Western Journal of Nursing Research, 16*(5), 556-576.
- Hall, J. M. (1996). Lesbians' participation in Alcoholics Anonymous: Experiences of social, personal, and political tensions. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 23*, 113-138.
- Hamilton, T. (1994). *The Twelve Steps and dual disorders: A framework of recovery for those of us with addiction and an emotional or psychiatric illness*. Center City, Minnesota: Hazelden.
- Hansen, H. (2012). The "new masculinity": Addiction treatment as a reconstruction of gender in Puerto Rican evangelist street ministries. *Social Science and Medicine, 74*(11), 1721-1728.
- Hoffman, F. (1994). Cultural adaptations of Alcoholics Anonymous to serve Hispanic populations. *International Journal of the Addictions, 29*(4), 445-460.
- Hudson, H. L. (1985). How and why Alcoholics Anonymous works for Blacks. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 2*(3-4), 11-30.
- Humphreys, K., Mavis, B. E., & Stoffelmayr, B. E. (1994). Are twelve-step programs appropriate for disenfranchised groups? Evidence from a study of posttreatment mutual help involvement. *Prevention in Human Services, 11*(1), 165-179. doi: 10.1080/10852359409511201
- Humphreys, K., & Woods, M. (1993). Researching mutual help group participation in a segregated society. *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science, 29*(2), 181-201.
- Huriwai, T., Sellman, J. D., Sullivan, P., & Potki, T. (2000). Optimal treatment for Māoria with alcohol and drug-use-related problems: An investigation of cultural factors in treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse, 35*(3), 281-300.
- Jarrad, J. (1997). The Brazilianization of Alcoholics Anonymous. In D. Hess, & R. da Matta (Eds.), *The Brazilian Puzzle* (pp. 209-236). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Jilek-Aall, L. (1981). Acculturation, alcoholism and Indianstyle Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 9*, 143-158.
- Jordan, L. C., Davidson, W. S., Herman, S. E., & BootsMiller, B. J. (2002). Involvement in 12-step programs among persons with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Services, 53*(7), 894-896.
- Kandel, D. B., & Raveis, V. H. (1989). Cessation of illicit drug use in young adulthood. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 46*(2), 109-116.
- Karriker-Jaffe, K. J., Zemore, S. E., Mulia, N., Jones-Webb, R., Bond, J., & Greenfield, T. K. (2012). Neighborhood disadvantage and adult alcohol outcomes: Differential risk by race and gender. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 73*(6), 865-873.

- Kelly, J. F., Dow, S. J., Yeterian, J. D., & Myers, M. (2011). How safe are adolescents at AA and NA meetings? A prospective investigation with outpatient youth. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 40*(4), 419-428.
- Kelly, J. F., Myers, M. G., & Brown, S. A. (2002). Do adolescents affiliate with 12-step groups? A multivariate process model of effects. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 63*(3), 293-304.
- Kelly, J. F.; Myers, M.G.; & Rodolico, J. (2008). What do adolescents exposed to Alcoholics Anonymous think about 12-step groups? *Substance Abuse, 29*(2), 53-62.
- Kronenberg, L. M.; Verkerk-Tamminga, R.; Goossens, P. J.; van den Brink, W.; & van Achterberg, T. (2015). Personal recovery in individuals diagnosed with substance use disorder (SUD) and co-occurring attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) or autism spectrum disorder (ASD). *Arch Psychiatr Nurs, 29*(4), 242-8.
- Kus, R. (1991). Sobriety, friends, and gay men. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing, 5*(3), 171-177.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2003). Predictors of retention in dual-focus self-help groups. *Community Mental Health Journal, 39*(4), 281-297.
- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Cleland, C. M., Vogel, H. S., Knight, E. L., & Rosenblum, A. (2004). The effect of 12-step-based fellowship participation on abstinence among dually-diagnosed persons: A two year longitudinal study. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 36*(2), 207-216.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S. Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2000a). Recovery challenges among dually-diagnosed individuals. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 18*(4), 321-329.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2000b). Support, mutual aid and recovery from dual diagnosis. *Community Mental Health Journal, 36*(5), 457-476.
- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. L. (2003). Participation in 12-step-based fellowships among dually-diagnosed persons. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 21*(2), 19-39. doi: 10.1300/J020v21n02_02
- Leung, P. K., Kinzie, J. D., Boehnlein, J. K., & Shore, J. H. (1993). A prospective study of the natural course of alcoholism in a Native American village. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 54*(6), 733-8.
- Lowery, C. T. (1998). American Indian perspectives on addiction and recovery. *Health & Social Work, 23*(2), 127-135.
- Lucero, E. (2011). From tradition to evidence: Decolonization of the evidence-based practice system. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 43*(4), 319-324.
- Luciano, A., Bryan, E. L., Carpenter-Song, E. A., Woods, M., Armstrong, K., & Drake, R. E. (2014). Long-term sobriety strategies for men with co-occurring disorders. *Journal of Dual Diagnosis, 10*(4), 212-9.
- Magura, S. (2008). Effectiveness of dual focus mutual aid for co-occurring substance use and mental health disorders: A review and synthesis of the "Double Trouble" in Recovery evaluation. *Substance Use & Misuse, 43*(12-13), 1904-1926.
- Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., Knight, E., & Laudet, A. (2007). Effects of "dual focus" mutual aid on self-efficacy for recovery and quality of life. *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research, 34*(1), 1-12.
- Magura, S., Knight, E. L., Vogel, H. S., Mahmood, D., Laudet, A., & Rosenblum, A. (2003). Mediators of effectiveness in dual-focus self-help groups. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 29*(2), 301-322.

- Magura, S., Laudet, A., Mahmood, D., Rosenblum, A., & Knight, E. (2002). Medication adherence and participation in self-help groups designed for dually-diagnosed persons. *Psychiatric Services, 53*(3), 310-316.
- Magura, S., Laudet, A. B., Mahmood, D., Rosenblum, A., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. L. (2003). Role of self-help processes in achieving abstinence among dually diagnosed persons. *Addictive Behaviors, 28*(3), 399-413.
- Margolis, R., Kilpatrick, A., & Mooney, B. (2000). A retrospective look at long-term adolescent recovery: Clinicians talk to researchers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 32*(1), 117-125.
- Master, L. (1989). Jewish experiences of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Smith College Studies in Social Work, 59*(2), 183-199.
- Meissen, G., Powell, T. J., Wituk, S. A., Girrens, K., & Arteaga, S. (1999). Attitudes of AA contact persons toward group participation by persons with a mental illness. *Psychiatric Services, 50*(8), 1079-1081.
- Moore, S., & Coyhis, D. (2010). The multicultural Wellbriety peer recovery support program: Two decades of community-based experience. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 28*(3), 273-292.
- Pagano, A. (2014). Barriers to drug abuse treatment for Latino migrants: Treatment providers' perspectives. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse, 13*(3), 273-287.
- Pagano, A., García, V., Recarte, C., & Lee, J. P. (2016). Sociopolitical contexts for addiction recovery: Anexos in US Latino communities. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 37*, 52-59.
- Passetti, L., Godley, S., & Godley, M. (2012). Youth participation in mutual support groups: History, current knowledge, and areas of future research. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 7*(2-4), 253-278.
- Passetti, L. L., & White, W. L. (2008). Recovery support meetings for youths: Considerations when referring young people to 12-Step and alternative groups. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 2*(2-4), 97-121.
- Pérez-López, C. G., González, L. U., Rosovsky, H., & Casanova, L. R. (1992). La mujer en los grupos de Alcohólicos Anónimos. *Anales del Instituto Mexicano de Psiquiatría, 125*-129.
- Pistrang, N., Barker, C., & Humphreys, K. (2008). Mutual help groups for mental health problems: A review of effectiveness studies. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 42*(1-2), 110-121.
- Pristach, C. A., & Smith, C. M. (1999). Attitudes towards Alcoholics Anonymous by dually diagnosed psychiatric inpatients. *Journal of Addictive Diseases, 18*(3), 69-76.
- Rabinowitz, R. (1986). Alcoholism and chemical dependency in the Jewish community: Sh...Sh...Sh. In S. J. Levy, & S. B. Blume (Eds.), *Addictions in the Jewish Community* (pp. 135-141). New York: Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York.
- Rayburn, R. L., & Wright, J. D. (2010). Sobering up on the streets: Homeless men in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Social Science and Public Policy, 47*(4), 333-336.
- The red road to Wellbriety.* (2002). Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Rosovsky, H. (1998). Alcoholics Anonymous in Mexico: a strong but fragmented movement. In I. Eisenbach-Stangl, & P. Rosenqvist (Eds.), *Diversity in unity: Studies of Alcoholics Anonymous in eight societies* (pp. 165-182). Nordic Council for Alcohol and Drug Research.

- Rosovosky, H., Garcia, G., Guiterrez, R., & Casanova, L. (1992). Al-Anon groups in Mexico. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 19*(Winter), 587-603.
- Rowan, M., Poole, N., Shea, B., Gone, J. P., Mykota, D., Farag, M., . . . Dell, C. (2014). Cultural interventions to treat addictions in indigenous populations: Findings from a scoping study. *Substance Abuse Treatment Practice, 9*, 34-59.
- Roy, A. (2013). The life narrative of a mixed-race man in recovery from addiction: A case-based psychosocial approach to researching drugs, 'race' and ethnicity. *Journal of Social Work Practice, 27*(4), 375-392.
- Sanders, M., & Powell, M. (2012). Multiple pathways of recovery for African American men. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 30*(3), 315-325.
- Saulnier, C. F. (1994). Twelve Steps for everyone? Lesbians in Al-Anon. In T. J. Powell (Ed.), *Understanding the self-help organization: Frameworks and findings* (pp. 247-271). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Saunders, E. (1984). Homosexual recovering alcoholics: A descriptive study. *Alcohol Health and Research World, 8*(2), 18-22.
- Spicer, P. (2001). Culture and the restoration of self among former American Indian drinkers. *Social Science & Medicine, 53*(2), 227-240.
- Sutro, L. D. (1989). Alcoholics Anonymous in a Mexican peasant-Indian village. *Human Organization, 48*(2), 180-186.
- Timko, C., Sutkowi, A., Cronkite, R. C., Makin-Byrd, K., & Moos, R. H. (2011). Intensive referral to 12-step dual-focused mutual-help groups. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 118*(2-3), 194-201.
- Tonigan, J. S., Martinez-Papponi, B., Hagler, K. J., Greenfield, B. L., & Venner, K. L. (2013). Longitudinal study of urban American Indian 12-Step attendance, attrition and outcome. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 74*(4), 514-520.
- Venner, K. L., & Feldstein, S. W. (2006). Natural history of alcohol dependence and remission events for a Native American sample. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs, 67*(5), 675-684.
- Villano, C., Rosenblum, A., Magura, S., Betzler, T., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2005). Mental health clinicians' 12-step referral practices with dually diagnosed clients. *International Journal of Self-Help & Self-Care, 3*(1-2), 63-71.
- Vogel, H. S., Knight, E., Laudet, A. B., & Magura, S. (1998). Double Trouble in Recovery: Self-help for people with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal, 21*(4), 356-364.
- Warner, L. A., Alegria, M., & Canino, G. (2004). Remission from drug dependence symptoms and drug use cessation among women drug users in Puerto Rico. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 61*(10), 1034-1041.
- Watts, L. A., & Gutierrez, S. E. (1997). A Native American-based cultural model of substance dependency and recovery. *Human Organization, 56*(1), 9-18.
- White, W. L. (2002). Women, addiction, and recovery: A historical review. *Counselor, 3*(4), 52-54.
- White, W. L. (2006). Recovery across the life cycle from alcohol/other drug problems: Pathways, styles and developmental stages. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 24*(1-2), 185-201. doi: 10.1300/J020v24n01-11
- White, W. (2012). Recovery support in Indian tribal communities: An Interview with Eva Petoskey. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com and www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org

- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., Ali, S., Abrahams, I., & King, J. (2009). *The recovery revolution: Will it include children and adolescents?* Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. L., & Kilbourne, J. (2006). American women and addiction: A cultural double bind. *Counselor*, 7(3), 46-51.
- White, W. L., & Sanders, M. (2008). Recovery management and people of color: Redesigning addiction treatment for historically disempowered communities. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(3), 365-395.
- White, W., Sanders, M., & Sanders, T. (2006). Addiction in the African American community: The recovery legacies of Frederick Douglass and Malcolm X. *Counselor*, 7(5), 53-58.
- Zemore, S.E., Karriker-Jaffe, K., Mulia, N...Greenfield, T.K. (2018). The future of research on alcohol-related disparities across U.S. racial/ethnic groups: A plan of attack. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 79(1), 7-21.
- Zweben, J. E., & Ashbrook, S. (2012). Mutual-help groups for people with co-occurring disorders. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 202-222.

Recovery among Adolescents and Young Adults (Also see Recovery Schools)

- Becker, S. J., Curry, J. F., & Yang, C. (2009). Longitudinal association between frequency of substance use and quality of life among adolescents receiving a brief outpatient intervention. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 23(3), 482-490. doi: 10.1037/a0016579
- Bekkering, G. E., Marien, D., Parylo, O., & Hannes, K. (2016). Effectiveness of self-help groups for adolescent substance misuse: A systematic review, The. *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 25(3), 229-244. doi: 10.1080/1067828X.2014.981772
- Bergman, B. G., Greene, M. C., Hoepfner, B. B., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. (2013). Psychiatric comorbidity and 12-step participation: A longitudinal investigation of treated young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38(2), 501-510.
- Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2016). Friends matter but so does their substance use: The impact of social networks on substance use, offending and wellbeing among young people attending specialist alcohol and drug treatment services, *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, Advance online publication. doi:10.3109/09687637.2016.1149148
- Cates, J. C., & Cummings, J. (2003). *Recovering our children: A handbook for parents of young people in early recovery* New York, NY: Writer's Club Press.
- Chi, F. W., Campbell, C. I., Sterling, S., & Weisner, C. (2012). Twelve-step attendance trajectories over 7 years among adolescents entering substance use treatment in an integrated health plan. *Addiction*, 107(5), 933-942.
- Chi, F. W., Kaskutas, L. A., Sterling, S., Campbell, C. I., & Weisner, C. (2009). Twelve-Step affiliation and 3-year substance use outcomes among adolescents: social support and religious service attendance as potential mediators. *Addiction*, 104(6), 927-939.
- Collier, C., Hilliker, R., & Onwuegbuzie, A. (2014). Alternative peer group: A model for youth recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(1), 40-53. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1556035X.2013.836899>
- De Dios, M.A., Vaughan, E.L., Stanton, C.A., et al. (2009). Adolescent tobacco use and substance abuse treatment outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(1), 17-24.

- de Miranda, J. & Williams, G. (2011). Youth in recovery. *The Prevention Researcher*, 18(2), 16-19.
- Evans, J.L., Hahn, J.A., Lum, P.J., Stein, E.S., & Page, K. (2009). Predictors of injection drug use cessation and relapse in a prospective cohort of young injection drug users in San Francisco, CA (UFO study). *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 101, 152-7.
- Finch, A. J., Moberg, D. P., & Krupp, A. L. (2014). Continuing care in high schools: A descriptive study of recovery high school programs. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 23(2), 116-129.
- Fisher, E. A. (2014). Recovery supports for young people: What do existing supports reveal about the recovery environment? *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 258-270.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., & Santucci, C. (2012). Young people in Alcoholics Anonymous: The role of spiritual orientation and AA member affiliation. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(2), 173-182.
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Godley, S. H. (2007). The impact of recovery management adherence on environmental risks, substance use, and substance-related problems following adolescent residential treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 21(4), 488-497.
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., & White, W. L. (2014). Recovery support for adolescents with substance use disorders: The impact of recovery support telephone calls provided by pre-professional volunteers. *Journal of Substance Abuse and Alcoholism*, 2(2), 1010.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R., & Passetti, L. L. (2002). Preliminary outcomes from the assertive continuing care experiment for adolescents discharged from residential treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 21-32. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00230-1
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2005). *A review of unusual, innovative and assertive continuing care approaches*. Presented at the 2005 Joint Meeting on Adolescent Treatment Effectiveness (JMATE), Washington, DC.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2007). The effect of assertive continuing care on continuing care linkage, adherence, and abstinence following residential treatment for adolescent substance use disorders. *Addiction*, 102(1), 81-93. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01648.x
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., Passetti, L. L., & Petry, N. M. (2014). A randomized trial of Assertive Continuing Care and Contingency Management for adolescents with substance use disorders. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 82(1), 40-51.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Loveland, D. (2001). Discharge status as a performance indicator: Can it predict adolescent substance abuse treatment outcome? *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 11(1), 91-109. doi: 10.1300/J029v11n01_05
- Godley S. H., Garner, B. R., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Godfrey, M. D. (2010). Adolescent outpatient treatment and continuing care: Main findings from a randomized clinical trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110(1-2), 44-54.
- Godley, M. D., Kahn, J. H., Dennis, M. L., Godley, S. H., & Funk, R. R. (2005). The stability and impact of environmental factors on substance use and problems after adolescent

- outpatient treatment for cannabis abuse or dependence. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 19(1), 62–70. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0893-164X.19.1.62>
- Gonzales, R., Anglin, M. D., Beattie, R., Ong, C. A., & Glik, D. C. (2012). Perceptions of chronicity and recovery among youth in treatment for substance use problems. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 51(2), 144-149.
- Groenewald, C., & Bhana, A. (2015). “It was bad to see my [child] doing this”: Mothers’ experiences of living with adolescents with substance abuse problems. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, November, 1-16. doi: 10.1007/s11469-015-9605-7
- Haastrup, S., & Jepsen, P. W. (1984). Seven year follow-up of 300 young drug abusers. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 70(5), 503-509.
- Haastrup, S., & Jepsen, P. W. (1988). Eleven year follow-up of 300 young opioid addicts. *Acta Psychiatr Scand*, 77(1), 22-26.
- Hackerman, A. F., & King, P. (1998). Adolescent spirituality: A Foundation for recovery from drug dependency. *Addiction Treatment Quarterly*, 16(3), 89-99.
- Hadland, S.E., Wharam, J.F., Schuster, M.A., Zhang, F., Samet, J.H., & Larochelle, M.R. (2017). Trends in receipt of buprenorphine and naltrexone for opioid use disorder among adolescent and young adults, 2001-2014. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 171(8), 747-755.
- Harper, K. (2017). A brief history of youth recovery supports. Accessed 10-6-2017 at: http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/dlm_uploads/Harper-A-Brief-History-of-Youth-Recovery-Supports.pdf
- Hennessey, A. (2018). A latent class exploration of adolescent recovery capital. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 1-15.
- Hennessey, E. & Finch, A. (2016). International and multicultural perspectives on youth recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(4), 221-227.
- Hennessey, E., Glaude, C., & Finch, A. (2016). ‘Pickle or a cucumber?’ administrator and practitioner views of successful adolescent recovery, *Addiction Research & Theory*, 25(3), 208-215. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2016.1242723
- Hoeck, S., & Van Hal, G. (2012). Experiences of parents of substance-abusing young people attending support groups. *Archives of Public Health*, 70(11), 1-11.
- Hoepfner, B. B., Hoepfner, S. S., & Kelly, J. F. (2014). Do young people benefit from AA as much, and in the same way, as adult aged 30+? A moderated multiple mediation analysis. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 143(1), 181-188.
- Johnson, B.R., Lee, M.T., Pagano, M.E. & Post, S.G. (2016). Positive criminology and rethinking the response to adolescent addiction: Evidence on the role of social support, religiosity, and service to others. *International Journal of Criminology & Sociology*, 5, 75-85.
- Johnson, B. R., Pagano, M. E., Lee, M. T., & Post, S. G. (2015). Alone on the inside: The impact of social isolation and helping others on AOD use and criminal activity. *Youth & Society*. Advance online publication. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0044118X15617400>
- Kandel, D. B. & Logan, J.A. (1984). Patterns of drug use from adolescence to young adulthood: periods of risk for initiation, continued use, and discontinuation. *American Journal of Public Health*, 74, 660–6.
- Kandel, D. B., & Raveis, V. H. (1989). Cessation of illicit drug use in young adulthood. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 46(2), 109-116.

- Kelly, J.F., Bergman, B.G. & Fallah-Sohy, N. (2018). Mechanism of behavioral change in 12-step approaches to recovery in young adults. *Current Addiction Reports*, 5(2), 134–145. DOI: 10.1007/s40429-01-18-0203-1.
- Kelly, J. F., Brown, S. A., Abrantes, A., Kahler, C. W., & Myers, M. (2008). Social recovery model: An 8-year investigation of adolescent 12-step group involvement following inpatient treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 32(8), 1468-1478.
- Kelly, J. F., Dow, S. J., Yeterian, J. D., & Myers, M. (2011). How safe are adolescents at AA and NA meetings? A prospective investigation with outpatient youth. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 40(4), 419-428.
- Kelly, J. F., Myers, M. G., & Brown, S. A. (2002). Do adolescents affiliate with 12-step groups? A multivariate process model of effects. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(3), 293-304.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R. L., Greene, M. C., & Slaymaker, V. (2014). Young adults, social networks, and addiction recovery: Post treatment changes in social ties and their roles as mediator of 12-step participation. *PLoS ONE*, 9(6), e100121.
- Kelly, J. F., & Urbanoski, K. (2012). Youth recovery contexts: The incremental effects of 12-step attendance and involvement on adolescent outpatient outcomes. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 36(7), 1219-1229.
- Kelly, J. F., Yeterian, J. D., Cristello, J., & Timko, C. (2016). Developing and testing Twelve-Step facilitation for adolescents with substance use disorder: Manual development and preliminary outcomes. *Substance Abuse: Research and Treatment*, 10(10), 55-64.
- Kingston, S., Knight, E., Williams, J., & Gordon, H. (2015). How do young adults view 12-Step programs. A qualitative study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(4), 311-322.
- Klein, J. A. (2006). Predictors of recovery in adolescents with alcohol and chemical addictions in a recovery school system (Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 2006). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 67, 08A, 2881.
- Labbe, A. K., Greene, C., Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B., & Kelly, J. F. (2013). The importance of age composition of 12-step meetings as a moderating factor in the relation between young adults' 12-step participation and abstinence, *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 133(2), 541-547.
- Labbe, A. K., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2014). Toward Enhancing Twelve-Step Facilitation among young people: a systematic qualitative investigation of Young Adults' 12-step Experiences. *Substance Abuse*, 35(4), 399-407.
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., & Post, S. G. (2016). Love and service in adolescent addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(2), 197-222.
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., Post, S. G., Leibowitz, G. & Dudash, M. (2017). From defiance to reliance: Spiritual virtue as a pathway towards desistance, humility, and recovery among juvenile offenders. *Spirituality in Clinical Practice*, 4(3), 161–175.
- Lee, M. T., Veta, P. S., Johnson, B. R., & Pagano, M. E. (2014). Daily spiritual experiences and adolescent treatment response. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(2–3), 271–298. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07347324.2014.907029>
- Margolis, R., Kilpatrick, A., & Mooney, B. (2000). A retrospective look at long-term adolescent recovery: Clinicians talk to researchers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 32(1), 117-125.
- Marks, K.R. & Leukefeld, C.G. (2018). Recovering to recovery among adolescent youth: Evidence-based approaches to prevention and treatment. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-90611-9_12 (In *Adolescent Substance Abuse*).

- Mundt, M. P., Parthasarathy, S., Chi, F. W., Sterling, S., & Campbell, C. I. (2012). 12-Step participation reduces medical use costs among adolescents with a history of alcohol and other drug treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 126(1), 124-130.
- Nash, A. J. (2013). The alternative peer group: What can 'winners' from this program teach us about recovery from adolescent substance use disorder? (Doctoral dissertation). The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston School of Nursing, Houston, TX.
- Nash, A., & Collier, C. (2016). The alternative peer group: Developmentally appropriate recovery support model for adolescents. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 27(2), 109-119.
- Nash, N., Marcus, M., Engebretson, J., & Bukstein, O. (2015). Recovery from adolescent substance use disorder: Young people in recovery describe the process and keys to success in an alternative peer group. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 10(4), 290-312.
- Pagano, M. E., Kelly, J. F., Scur, M. D., Ionescu, R. A., Stout, R. L., & Post, S. G. (2013). Assessing youth participation in AA-related helping: Validity of the Service to Others in Sobriety (SOS) Questionnaire in an adolescent sample. *American Journal on Addictions*, 22(1), 60-66.
- Pagano, M. E., Wang, A. R., Rowles, B. M., Lee, M. T., & Johnson, B. R. (2015). Social anxiety and peer helping in adolescent addiction treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 39(5), 887-895.
- Pandina, R. J., & Johnson, V. (1990). Serious alcohol and drug problems among adolescents with a family history of alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 51(3), 278-282.
- Passetti, L. L., & Godley, S. H. (2008). Adolescent substance abuse treatment clinicians' self-help meeting referral practices and adolescent attendance rates. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 40(1), 29-40.
- Passetti, L., Godley, S., & Godley, M. (2012). Youth participation in mutual support groups: History, current knowledge, and areas of future research. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 253-278.
- Passetti, L., Godley, M., & Kaminer, Y. (2016). Continuing care for adolescents in treatment for substance use disorders. *Child & Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics*, 25(3). doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2016.06.003>
- Passetti, L. L., & White, W. L. (2008). Recovery support meetings for youths: Considerations when referring young people to 12-Step and alternative groups. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 97-121.
- Roth, J. D., & Finch, A. J. (Eds.). (2010). *Approaches to substance abuse and addiction in education communities: A guide to practices that support recovery in adolescents and young adults*. London: Routledge.
- Russell, B.S., Heller, A.T. & Hutchison, M. (2017). Differences in adolescent emotion regulation and impulsivity: A group comparison study of school-based recovery students. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 52(1), 1-13.
- Savage, M., & Stickles, J. (1990). Adolescent and counselor preferences for recovering vs. non-recovering alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Adolescent Chemical Dependency*, 1(2), 117-138.
- Smith, D.C., Vleeland, L. & Dennis, M. (2010). Reasons for quitting among emerging adults and adolescents in substance-use-disorder treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71, 400-409.

- von Sydow, K., Lieb, R., Pfister, H., Höfler, M., Sonntag, H., & Wittchen H.-U. (2001). The natural course of cannabis use, abuse and dependence over four years: a longitudinal community study of adolescents and young adults. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 64(3), 347-361.
- White, W. (2014). Young people in the new recovery advocacy movement. *Counselor*, 15(2), 64-69.
- Windle, M., & Wiesner, M. (2004). Trajectories of marijuana use from adolescence to young adulthood: Predictors and outcomes. *Development and Psychopathology*, 16(4), 1007-1027.
- Wolin, S., & Wolin, S. J. (1995). Resilience among youth growing up in substance-abusing families. *Substance Abuse*, 42(2), 415-429.
- Yule, A.M. & Kelly, J.F. (2017) Recovery high schools may be a key component of youth recovery support services. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(2),141-142. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2017.1380033.

Addiction Recovery and Mental Health Recovery

- Anthony, W. A. (2000). A recovery-oriented service system: Setting some system level standards. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 24(2), 159-168.
- Bartels, S. J., Drake, R. E., & Wallach, M. A. (1995). Long-term course of substance use disorders among patients with severe mental illness. *Psychiatric Services*, 46(3), 248-251.
- Bennett, M. E., Bellack, A. S., Brown, C. H., & DiClemente, C. (2009). Substance dependence and remission in schizophrenia: A comparison of schizophrenia and affective disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 34(10), 806-814.
- Bogenschutz, M. P., Rice, S. L., Tonigan, J. S., Vogel, H. S., Nowinski, J., Hume, D., & Arenella, P. B. (2013). 12-step facilitation for the dually diagnosed: A randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(4), 403-411.
- Brooks, A. J., & Penn, P. E. (2003). Comparing treatments for dual diagnosis: Twelve-step and Self-management and Recovery Training. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 29, 359-383.
- Cuffel, B. J., & Chase P. (1994). Remission and relapse of substance use disorders in schizophrenia. Results from a one-year prospective study. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 182(6), 342-348.
- Davidson, L., Evans, A. C., Achara, I., & White, W. (2014). Beyond co-occurring disorders to behavioral health integration. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 7(4), 185-193.
- Davidson, L., & White, W. (2007). The concept of recovery as an organizing principle for integrating mental health and addiction services. *Journal of Behavioral Health Services and Research*, 34(2), 109-120.
- Davidson, L., & White, W. L. (2010, August 13). Recovery in mental health and addiction. *Recovery to Practice Weekly Highlight*, 14. U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Davidson, L., Rakfeldt, J. & Strauss, J. (2011). *The roots of the recovery movement in psychiatry: Lessons learned*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Davis, L. L., Wisniewski, S. R., Howland, R. H., Trivedi, M. H., Husain, M. M., Fava, M., . . . Rush, A. J. (2010). Does comorbid substance use disorder impair recovery from major

- depression with SSRI treatment? An analysis of the STAR*D level one treatment outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 107(2-3), 161-70.
- Dixon, L., McNary, S., & Lehman, A. F. (1998). Remission of substance use disorder among psychiatric inpatients with mental illness. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 155(2), 239-43.
- Drake, R. E., Wallach, M. A., & McGovern, M. P. (2005). Future directions in preventing relapse to substance abuse among clients with severe mental illnesses. *Psychiatric Services*, 56(10), 1297-1302.
- Drake, R. E., Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., & Shumway, M. (2004). Three-year outcomes of long-term patients with co-occurring bipolar and substance use disorders. *Biological Psychiatry*, 56(10), 749-756.
- Gagne, C. A., White, W., & Anthony, W. A. (2007). Recovery: A common vision for the fields of mental health and addictions. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 32-37. doi: 10.2975/31.1.2007.32.37
- Gaudiano, B. A., Uebelacker, L. A., & Miller, I. W. (2008). Impact of remitted substance use disorders on the future course of bipolar I disorder: Findings from a clinical trial. *Psychiatry Research*, 160(1), 63-71.
- Goldberg, J. F., Garno, J. L., Leon, A. C., Koesis, J. H., & Portera, L. (1999). A history of substance abuse complicates remission from acute mania in bipolar disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 60(11), 733-740.
- Gossop, M., Marsden, J., & Stewart, D. (2006). Remission of psychiatric symptoms among drug misusers after drug dependence treatment. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 194(11), 826-832.
- Ostlund, A., Hensing, G., Sundh, V., & Spak, F. (2007). Changes in some personality traits after recovery from alcohol dependence/abuse, anxiety and depression--results of a 5-year follow-up in a general population sample of women. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(4), 279-287.
- Ritsher, J. B., McKellar, J. D., Finney, J. W., Otilingam, P. G., & Moos, R. H. (2002). Psychiatric comorbidity, continuing care and mutual help as predictors of five-year remission from substance use disorders. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 63(6), 709-715.
- Weiss, R. D., Ostacher, M. J., Otto, M. W., Calabrese, J. R., Fossey, M., Wisniewski, S. R., . . . Sachs, G. S. (2005). Does recovery from substance use disorder matter in patients with bipolar disorder? *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 66(6), 730-735.
- White, W., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2004). Recovery from addiction and recovery from mental illness: Shared and contrasting lessons. In R. Ralph, & P. Corrigan (Eds.), *Recovery and mental illness: Consumer visions and research paradigms* (pp. 233-258). Washington D. C.: American Psychological Association.
- White, W., & Davidson, L. (2006a). System transformation. Recovery: The bridge to integration? (Part 1). *Behavioral Healthcare*, 26(11), 22-25.
- White, W., & Davidson, L. (2006b). System transformation. Recovery: The bridge to integration? (Part 2). *Behavioral Healthcare Tomorrow*, 26(12), 24-26.
- Wilens, T. E., Biederman, J., & Mick, E. (1998). Does ADHD affect the course of substance abuse? Findings from a sample of adults with and without ADHD. *The American Journal of Addiction*, 7(2), 156-163.
- Wilens, T. E., & Upadhyaya, H. P. (2007). Impact of substance use disorder on ADHD and its treatment. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 68(8), e20.

- Xie, H., Drake, R. E., McHugo, G. J., Xie, L., Mohandas, A. (2010). The 10-year course of remission, abstinence, and recovery in dual diagnosis. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39(2), 132-140.
- Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., Fox, M. B., & Drake, R. E. (2005). Substance abuse relapse in a ten-year prospective follow-up of clients with mental and substance use disorders. *Psychiatric Services*, 56(10), 1282-1287.
- Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., Helmstetter, B. S., & Drake R. E. (2005). Three-year recovery outcomes for long-term patients with co-occurring schizophrenic and substance use disorders. *Schizophrenia Research*, 75(2-3), 337-348.
- Zanarini, M. C., Frankenburg, F. R., Frankenburg, F. R., Weingeroff, J. L., Reich, D. B., Fitzmaurice, G. M., & Weiss, R. D. (2011). The course of substance use disorders in patients with borderline personality disorder and Axis II comparison subjects: a 10-year follow-up study. *Addiction*, 106(2), 342-348.

Recovery/Remission Prevalence in Community and Clinical Populations

- Arndt, S., Vélez, M. B., Segre, L., & Clayton, R. (2010). Remission from substance dependence in U.S. Whites, African Americans, and Latinos. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 9(4), 237-248.
- Ball, J. C., & Snarr, R. W. (1969). A test of the maturation hypothesis with respect to opiate addiction. *Bulletin on Narcotics*, 21, 9-13.
- Best, D. W., Ghufuran, S., Day, E., Ray, R., & Loaring, J. (2008). Breaking the habit: a retrospective analysis of desistance factors among formerly problematic heroin users. *Drug & Alcohol Review*, 27(6), 619-624.
- Best, D., Vanderplassen, W., Van de Mheen, D., De Maeyer, J., Colman, C., Vander Laenen, F., Irving, J., Andersson, C., Edwards, M., Bellaert, L., Martinelli, T., Graham, S., Hamer, R. & Nagelhout, G.E. (2018) REC-PATH (Recovery Pathways): Overview of a four-country study of pathways to recovery from problematic drug use, *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36, 4, 517-529, DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1488550
- Blanco, C., Secades-Villa, R., García-Rodríguez, O., Labrador-Mendez, M., Wang, S., & Schwartz, R. P. (2013). Probability and predictors of remission from life-time prescription drug use disorders: results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 47(1), 42-49.
- Brecht, M. L., Huang D., Evans E., & Hser Y. I. (2008). Polydrug use and implications for longitudinal research: ten-year trajectories for heroin, cocaine, and methamphetamine users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 96(3), 193-201.
- Calabria, B., Degenhardt, L., Briegleb, C., Vos, T., Hall, W. Lynskey, M., . . . McLaren, J. (2010). Systematic review of prospective studies investigating “remission” from amphetamine, cannabis, cocaine or opioid dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 35(8), 741-749.
- Compton, W. M., Thomas, Y. F., Stinson, F. S., & Grant, B. F. (2007). Prevalence, correlates, disability and comorbidity of DSM-IV drug abuse and dependence in the United States: Results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on alcohol and related conditions. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 64(5), 566-576.
- Cranford, J. A., Krentzman, A. R., Mowbray, O., & Robinson, E. A. R. (2014). Trajectories of alcohol use over time among adults with alcohol dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(5),

1006-1011.

- Cunningham, J. A. (1999). Untreated remission from drug use: The predominant pathway. *Addictive Behaviors, 24*(2), 267-270.
- Cunningham, J. A., & McCambridge, J. (2012). Is alcohol dependence best viewed as a chronic relapsing disorder? *Addiction, 107*(1), 6-12.
- Darke, S., Ross, J., Mills, K. L., Williamson, A., Havard, A., & Teesson, M. (2007). Patterns of sustained heroin abstinence amongst long-term, dependent heroin users: 36 months findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Addictive Behaviors, 32*(9), 1897-1906.
- Darke S., Ross J., & Teesson, M. (2007). The Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS): what have we learnt about treatment for heroin dependence? *Drug & Alcohol Review, 26*(1), 49-54.
- Darke, S., Ross, J., Teesson, M., Ali, R., Cook, R., Ritter, A., & Lynskey, M. (2005). Factors associated with 12 months continuous heroin abstinence: Findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 28*(3), 255-263.
- Darke, S., Ross, J., Mills, K.L., Williamson, A., Havard, A., & Teesson, M. (2007). Patterns of sustained heroin abstinence amongst long-term, dependent heroin users: 36 months findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Addictive Behaviors, 32*, 1897-906.
- Dawson, D. A. (1996). Correlates of past-year status among treated and untreated persons with former alcohol dependence: United States, 1992. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20*(4), 771-779.
- Dawson, D. A. (1998). Symptoms and characteristics of individuals with different types of recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 10*(2), 127-142. doi: 10.1016/S0899-3289(99)80129-1
- Dawson, D. A., Goldstein, R. B., & Grant, B. F. (2007). Rates and correlates of relapse among individuals in remission from DSM-IV alcohol dependence: A 3-year follow-up. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 31*(12), 2036-2045. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00536.x
- Dawson, D. A., Goldstein, R. B., Ruan, W. J., & Grant, B. F. (2012). Correlates of recovery from alcohol dependence: a prospective study over a 3-year follow-up interval. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research, 36*(7), 1268-1277.
- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., & Chou, P. S. (2006a). Estimating the effect of help-seeking on achieving recovery from alcohol dependence. *Addiction, 101*(6), 824-834. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01433.x
- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., & Chou, P. S. (2006b). Maturing out of alcohol dependence: The impact of transitional life events. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 67*(2), 195-203.
- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., Chou, P. S., Huang, B., & Ruan, W. J. (2005). Recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence: United States, 2001-2002. *Addiction, 100*(3), 281-292. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00964.x
- Dawson, D. A., Li, T.-K., Chou, S. P., & Grant, B. F. (2009). Transitions in and out of alcohol use disorders: Their associations with conditional changes in quality of life over a 3-year follow-up interval. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 44*(1), 84-92. doi: 10.1093/alcal/agn094
- Dawson, D. A., Stinson, F. S., Chou, S. P., & Grant, B. F. (2008). Three-year changes in adult

- risk drinking behavior in relation to the course of alcohol-use disorders. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 69(6), 866-877.
- De Bruijn, C., van den Brink, W., de Graaf, R., & Vollebergh, W. A. (2006). The three year course of alcohol use disorders in the general population: DSM-IV, ICD-10 and the Craving Withdrawal Model. *Addiction*, 101(3), 385-92.
- Delucchi, K. L., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2010). Following problem drinkers over eleven years: Understanding changes in alcohol consumption. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(6), 831-836.
- Delucchi, K. L., Kline Simon, A. H., & Weisner, C. (2012). Remission from alcohol and other drug problem use in public and private treatment samples over seven years. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 124(1-2), 57-62.
- Delucchi, K.L., & Weisner, C. (2010). Transitioning into and out of problem drinking across seven years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 71, 210-218.
- Dougherty, R. J. (2000). Remission of alcohol disorders. *The Journal of Family Practice*, 49(11), 1053-1054.
- Edens, E. L., Glowinski, A. L., Grazier, K. L., & Bucholz, K. K. (2008). The 14-year course of alcoholism in a community sample: Do men and women differ? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 93(1-2), 1-11.
- Farmer, R. F., Kosty, D. B., Seeley, J. R., Duncan, S. C., Lynskey, M. T., Rohde, P., . . . Lewinsohn, P. M. (2014). Natural course of cannabis use disorders. *Psychological Medicine*, 45(1), 63-72.
- Feingold, D., Fox, J., Rehm, J., & Lev-Ran, S. (2015). Natural outcome of cannabis use disorder. A 3-year longitudinal follow-up. *Addiction*, 110(12), 1963-1974.
- Fleury, M.J., Djouini, A., Huÿnh, C., Tremblay, J., Ferland, F., Ménard, J.M., & Belleville, G.(2016). Remission from substance use disorders: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Drug Alcohol Depend*, 168,293-306. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.08.625.
- Flórez-Salamanca, F., Secades-Villa, R., Budney, A. J., García-Rodríguez, O., Wang, S., & Blanco, C. (2013). Probability and predictors of cannabis use disorders relapse: Results of the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions (NESARC). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 132(1-2), 127-133.
- Flynn, P. M., Joe, G. W., Broome, K. M., Simpson, D. D., & Brown, B. S. (2003). Recovery from opioid addiction in DATOS. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(3), 177-186.
- Galai, N., Safaeian, M., Vlahov, D., Bolotin, A., & Celentano, D. D. (2003). Longitudinal patterns of drug injection behavior in the ALIVE Study cohort, 1988–2000: description and determinants. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 158(7), 695-704.
- Genberg, B. L., Gange, S. J., Go, V. F., Celentano, D. D., Kirk, G. D., Latkin, C. A., & Mehta, S. H. (2011). The effect of neighborhood deprivation and residential relocation on long-term injection cessation among injection drug users (IDUs) in Baltimore, Maryland. *Addiction*, 106(11), 1966-1974.
- Goldstein, A., & Herrera, J. (1995). Heroin addicts and methadone treatment in Albuquerque: a 22-year follow-up. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 40(2), 139-150.
- Gossop, M., Marsden, J. Stewart, D., & Treacy, S. (2002). Change and stability of change after treatment of drug misuse. 2 year outcomes from the National Treatment Outcome Research Study (UK). *Addictive Behaviors*, 27(2), 155-166.
- Grella, C. E., & Lovinger, K. (2011). 30-year trajectories of heroin and other drug use among

- men and women sampled from methadone treatment in California. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 118(2-3), 251-258.
- Grella, C.E., & Stein, J.A. (2013). Remission of substance dependence: Differences between individuals in a general population longitudinal survey who do and do not seek help. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 133(1), 146-153.
- Gueorguieva, R., Wu, R., Fucito, L. M., & O'Malley, S. S. (2015). Predictors of abstinence from heavy drinking during follow-up in COMBINE. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 76(6), 935-941.
- Haastrup, S., & Jepsen, P. W. (1984). Seven year follow-up of 300 young drug abusers. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 70(5), 503-509.
- Haastrup, S., & Jepsen, P. W. (1988). Eleven year follow-up of 300 young opioid addicts. *Acta Psychiatr Scand*, 77(1), 22-26.
- Harrington, P., & Cox, T. J. (1979). A twenty-year follow-up of narcotic addicts in Tucson, Arizona. *American Journal on Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 6(1), 25-37.
- Hasin, D. S., & Grant, B. (1995). AA and other helpseeking for alcohol problems: Former drinkers in the U.S. general population. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 7(3), 281-292.
- Hasin, D. S., Grant, B., & Endicott, J. (1990). The natural history of alcohol abuse: implications for definitions of alcohol use disorders. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 147(11), 1537-1541.
- Heyman, G. (2013). Quitting drugs: Quantitative and qualitative features. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 9, 29-59.
- Hoffman, V., Smith, L. V., Grella, C. E., Hser, Y. I., & Anglin, M. D. (1996, November). A 33-year follow-up of narcotics addicts: aging, mortality, and disease. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association, New York, NY.
- Hser, Y. I. (2007). Predicting long-term stable recovery from heroin addiction: findings from a 33-year follow-up study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 26(1), 51-60.
- Hser, Y. I., & Anglin, M. D. (2010). Addiction treatment and recovery careers. In J. F. Kelly, & W. L. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 9-29). New York: Springer.
- Hser, Y. I., Anglin, D., & Powers, K. (1993). A 24-year follow-up of California narcotics addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 50(7), 577-584.
- Hser, Y. I., Evans, E., Grella, C., Ling, W., & Anglin, D. (2015). Long-term course of opioid addiction. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 23(2), 76-89.
- Hser, Y. I., Evans, E., Huang, D., Brecht, M. L., & Li, L. (2008). Comparing the dynamic course of heroin, cocaine, and methamphetamine use over 10 years. *Addictive Behaviors*, 33(12), 1581-1589.
- Hser, Y.-I., Hoffman, V., Grella, C., & Anglin, D. (2001). A 33-year follow-up of narcotics addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 58(5), 503-508.
- Hser, Y. I., Huang, D., Chou, C. P., & Anglin, M.D. (2007). Trajectories of heroin addiction: growth mixture modeling results based on a 33-year follow-up study. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 548-563.
- Ilgel, M., McKellar, J., & Tiet, Q. (2005). Abstinence self-efficacy and abstinence 1 year after substance use disorder treatment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1175-1180.
- Jimenez-Trevino, L., Saiz, P. A., García-Portilla, M. P., Díaz-Mesa, E. M., Sánchez-Lasheras, F., Burón, P., . . . Bobes, J. (2011). A 25-year follow-up of patients admitted to methadone

- treatment for the first time: mortality and gender differences. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36(12), 1184-1190.
- Judson, B. A., & Goldstein, A. (1982). Prediction of long-term outcome for heroin addicts admitted to a methadone maintenance program. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 10(4), 383-391.
- Karno, M. P., Grella, C. E., Niv, N., Warda, U., & Moore, A. A. (2008). Do substance type and diagnosis make a difference? A study of remission from alcohol- versus drug-use disorders using the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 69(4), 491-495.
- Kelly, J. F., Abry, A. W., Milligan, C. M., Bergman, B. G., & Hoepfner, B. B. (2018). On being "in recovery": A national study of prevalence and correlates of adopting or not adopting a recovery identity among individuals resolving drug and alcohol problems. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 32(6), 595-604. doi: 10.1037/adb0000386.
- Kelly, J. F., Bergman, B., Hoepfner, B., Vilsaint, C. & White, W. L. (2017) Prevalence, pathways, and predictors of recovery from drug and alcohol problems in the United States Population: Implications for practice, research, and policy. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 181, 162-169.
- Kelly, J. F., Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B., Eddie, D., Vilsaint, C., & Hoffman, L. (2018). Recovery From Alcohol and Other Drug Problems in the U.S. Population: Prevalence, Pathways, and Predictors. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c1. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.11>
- Kessler, R. C., Chiu, W. T., Demier, O., Merikangas, K. R., & Walters, E. E. (2005). Prevalence, severity, and comorbidity of 12-month DSM-IV disorders in the National Comorbidity Survey replication. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 62(2), 617-627.
- Kessler, R. C., McGonagle, K. A., Zhao, S., Nelson, C. B., Hughes, M., Eshelman, S., . . . Kendler, K. S. (1994). Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States. Results from the National Comorbidity Survey. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 51(1), 8-19.
- Kimber, J., Copeland, L., Hickman, M., Macleod, J., McKenzie, J., De Angelis, D., & Robertson, J. R. (2010). Survival and cessation in injecting drug users: prospective observational study of outcomes and effect of opiate substitution treatment. *British Medical Journal*, 341, c3172.
- Lopez-Quintero, C., Hason, D. J., de los Cobas, J. P., Pines, A., Wang, S., Grant, B. F., & Blanco, C. (2010). Probability and predictors of remission from life-time nicotine, alcohol, cannabis or cocaine dependence: Results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Addiction*, 106(3), 657-669.
- Lopez-Quintero, C., Pérez de los Cobos, J., Hasin, D. S., Okuda, M., Wang, S., Grant, B.F., & Blanco, C. (2011) Probability and predictors of transition from first use to dependence on nicotine, alcohol, cannabis, and cocaine: results of the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions (NESARC). *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 115(1-2): p. 120-30.
- Lopez-Quintero, C., et al. (2011) Probability and predictors of transition from first use to dependence on nicotine, alcohol, cannabis, and cocaine: results of the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions (NESARC). *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 115(1-2): p. 120-30.

- Lynskey, M. T., Grant, J. D., Nelson, E. C., Buchholz, K. K., Madden, P. A. F., Statham, D. J., . . . & Heath A. C. (2006). Duration of cannabis use—A novel phenotype? *Addictive Behaviors, 31*(6), 984-994.
- Maddux, J. F., & Desmond, D. P. (1981). *Careers of opioid users*. New York: Praeger.
- Maddux, J. F., & Desmond, D. P. (1982). Residence relocation inhibits opioid dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 39*(11), 1313-7.
- Mattisson, C., Bogren, M., Horstmann, V., Öjesjö, L. & Brådvik, L. (2018). Remission from alcohol use disorder among males in the lundby cohort during 1947–1997. *Psychiatry Journal*, December, DOI: 10.1155/2018/4829389.
- McAweeney, M. J., Zucker, R. A., Fitzgerald, H. E., Puttler, L. I., & Wong, M. M. (2005). Individual and partner predictors of recovery from alcohol-use disorder over a nine-year interval: findings from a community sample of alcoholic married men. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 66*(2), 220-228.
- McCabe, S. E. ; West, B T.; Strobbe, S.; & Boyd, C. J. (2018). Persistence/recurrence of and remission from DSM-5 substance use disorders in the United States: Substance-specific and substance-aggregated correlates. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 93*, 38-48.
- McKay, J. R., Franklin, T. R., Patapis, N., & Lynch, K. G. (2006). Conceptual, methodological, and analytical issues in the study of relapse. *Clinical Psychology Review, 26*(2), 109-127.
- McQuaid, R.J., Malik, A., Morrissey, M., & Baydack, N. (2017). *Life in recovery from addiction in Canada*. Ottawa: Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse.
- Mehta, S. H., Sudarshi, D., Srikrishnan, A. K., Celentano, D. D., Vasudevan, C. K., Anand, S., . . . Solomon, S. S. (2012). Factors associated with injection cessation, relapse and initiation in a community based cohort of injection drug users in Chennai, India. *Addiction, 107*(2), 349-358.
- Merlo, L.J., Campbell, M.D., Skipper, G.E., Shea, C. & DuPont, R.L. (2016). Outcomes for physicians with opioid dependence treated without agonist pharmacotherapy in Physician Health Programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 64*, 47-54.DOI: 10.1016/j.jsat.2016.02.004.
- Mertens, J. R., Kline-Simon, A. H., Delucchi, K. L., Moore, C., & Weisner, C. M. (2012). Ten-year stability of remission in private alcohol and drug outpatient treatment: non-problem users versus abstainers. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 125*(1-2), 67-74.
- Moos, R. H. (1994). Why do some people recover from alcohol dependence, whereas others continue to drink and become worse over time? *Addiction, 89*(1), 31-34.
- Moos, R. H. (2007). Theory-based processes that promote the remission of substance use disorders. *Clinical Psychology Review, 27*(5), 537-551.
- Moos, R. H., Brennan, P. L., & Moos, B. H. (1991). Short-term processes of remission and nonremission among late-life problem drinkers. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 15*(6), 948-955.
- Moos, R. H., & Finney, J. W. (2011). Commentary on Lopez-Quintero et al. (2011): Remission and relapse - the Yin-Yang of addictive disorders. *Addiction, 106*(3), 670-671.
- Moos, R. H., and B. S. Moos. (2006). Rates and predictors of relapse after natural and treated remission from alcohol use disorders. *Addiction, 101* (2),212–22. doi:10.1111/add.2006.101.issue-2.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2005). Sixteen-year changes and stable remission among treated and untreated individuals with alcohol use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 80*(3), 337-347.

- Moos, R. H., Moos, B. S., & Timko, C. (2006). Gender, treatment and self-help in remission from alcohol use disorders. *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 4(3), 163-174.
- Nosyk B., Anglin, M. D., Brecht, M. L., Lima, V. D., & Hser, Y. I. (2013). Characterizing durations of heroin abstinence in the California Civil Addict Program: results from a 33-year observational cohort study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 177(7), 675-682.
- Nurco, D. N., Cisin, I. H., & Balter, M. B. (1981). Addict careers. III. Trends across time. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 16(8), 1357-1372.
- O'Donnell, J. A. (1964). A follow-up of narcotic addicts: morality, relapse and abstinence. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 34(5), 948-954.
- Oppenheimer, E., Stimson, G.V., & Thorley, A. (1979). Seven-year follow-up of heroin addicts: abstinence and continued use compared. *British Medical Journal*, 2(6191), 627-630.
- Oregon becomes first state to measure recovery in health survey. (2018). *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 30(33), 1, 3.
- Pattison, E. M., Headley, E. B., Gleser, G. C., & Gottschalk, L. A. (1968). Abstinence and normal drinking: An assessment of change in drinking patterns to alcoholics after treatment. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 29(3), 610-633.
- Peles, E., Sason, A., Tene, O., Domany, Y., Schreiber, S., & Adelson, M. (2015). Ten-years of abstinence in former opiate addicts: Medication-free non-patients compared to methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(4), 284-295.
- Perkonig, A., Lieb, R., Höfler, M., Schuster, P., Sonntag, H., & Wittchen, H. U. (1999). Patterns of cannabis use, abuse and dependence over time: incidence, progression and stability in a sample of 1228 adolescents. *Addiction*, 94(11), 1663-78.
- Pirkola, S. P., Poikolainen, K., & Lönnqvist, J. K. (2006). Currently active and remitted alcohol dependence in a nationwide adult general population—results from the Finnish Health 2000 study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 41(3), 315-320.
- Price, R. K., Risk, N. K., & Spitznagel, E. L. (2001). Remission from drug abuse over a 25 year period: Patterns of remission and treatment use. *American Journal of Public Health*, 91(7), 1107-1113.
- Rathod, N.H. (1977). Follow-up study of injectors in a provincial town. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 2(1), 1-21.
- Remien, R. H., Goetz, R., Rabkin, J. G., Williams, B., Bradbury, M., Ehrhardt, A. A., & Gorman, M. (1995). Remission of substance use disorders: Gay men in the first decade of AIDS. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 56(2), 226-232.
- Robins, L. N., Davis, D. H., & Goodwin, D. W. (1974). Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 99(4), 235-249.
- Robins, L. N., & Slobodyan, S. (2003). Post-Vietnam heroin use and injection by returning US veterans: clues to preventing injection today. *Addiction*, 98(8), 1053-1060.
- Schuckit, M. A., & Smith, T. L. (2011). Onset and course of alcoholism over 25 years in middle class men. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113(1), 21-28.
- Sheehan, M., Oppenheimer, E., & Taylor, C. (1993). Opiate users and the first years after treatment: Outcome analysis of the proportion of follow-up time spent in abstinence. *Addiction*, 88(12), 1679-1689.
- Silveira, C. M., Viana, M. C., Siu, E. R., de Andrade, A. G., Anthony, J. C., & Andrade, L. H. (2011). Sociodemographic correlates of transitions from alcohol use to disorders and

- remission in the São Paulo megacity mental health survey, Brazil. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 46(3), 324-332.
- Simpson, D. D., Joe, G. W., & Bracy, S. A. (1982). Six-year follow-up of opioid addicts after admission to treatment. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 39(11), 1318-1323.
- Simpson, D. D., & Marsh, K. L. (1986). Relapse and recovery among opioid addicts 12 years after treatment. In F. M. Tims, & C. G. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Research Monograph 72, DHHS Publication No. 88-1473) (pp. 86-103). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Skinner, M. L., Haggerty, K. P., Fleming, C. B., Catalano, R. F., & Gainey, R. R. (2011). Opiate-addicted parents in methadone treatment: long-term recovery, health, and family relationships. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(1), 17-26.
- Skogen, J. C., Knudsen, A. K., Mykletun, A. [...], & Øverland, S. (2011). Alcohol consumption, problem drinking, abstinence and disability pension award. The Nord-Trøndelag Health Study (HUNT). *Addiction*, 107(1), 98-108. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03551.x.
- Spinelli, C. & Thyer, B.A. (2017). Is recovery from alcoholism without treatment possible? A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2017.1355219.
- Subbaraman, M. S., & Witbrodt, J. (2014). Differences between abstinent and non-abstinent individuals in recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(12), 1730-1735. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2014.07.010
- Teesson, M., Marel, C., Darke, S., Ross, J., Slade, T., Burns, L., . . . Mills, K. L. (2015). Long-term mortality, remission, criminality and psychiatric comorbidity of heroin dependence: 11-year findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study. *Addiction*, 110(6), 986-993.
- Teesson, M., Mills, K., Ross, J., Darke, S., Williamson, A., & Havard, A. (2008). The impact of treatment on 3 years' outcome for heroin dependence: findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Addiction*, 103(1), 80-88.
- Termorshuizen F., Krol A., Prins M., & van Ameijden, E. J. (2005). Long-term outcome of chronic drug use: the Amsterdam Cohort Study among drug users. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 161(3), 271-279.
- Tobutt, C., Oppenheimer, E., & Laranjeira, R. (1996). Health of cohort of heroin addicts from London clinics: 22 year follow up. *British Medical Journal*, 312(7044), 1458.
- Trim, R. S., Schuckit, M. A., & Smith, T. L. (2013). Predictors of initial and sustained remission from alcohol use disorders: findings from the 30-year follow-up of the San Diego Prospective Study. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 37(8), 1424-1431.
- Tucker, J. A., & Simpson, C. A. (2011). The recovery spectrum: from self-change to seeking treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health: The Journal of The National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism*, 33(4), 371-379.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1973). A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 29(2), 237-241.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1996). A 12-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. III. Some social and psychiatric characteristics. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 15(6), 599-609.
- Vaillant, G. E. (2003). A 60-year follow-up of alcoholic men. *Addiction*, 98(8), 1043-1051.
- Venner, K. L., Matzger, H., Forcehimes, A. A., Moos, R. H., Feldstein, S. W., Willenbring, & Weisner, C. (2006). Course of recovery from alcoholism. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 30(6), 1079-1090.

- von Sydow, K., Lieb, R., Pfister, H., Höfler, M., Sonntag, H., & Wittchen H.-U. (2001). The natural course of cannabis use, abuse and dependence over four years: a longitudinal community study of adolescents and young adults. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 64(3), 347-361.
- White, W. L. (2012). *Recovery/remission from substance use disorders: An analysis of reported outcomes in 415 scientific studies, 1868-2011*. Chicago: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center; Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Developmental disabilities; Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- White, W. L., Weingartner, R. M., Levine, M., Evans, A. C., & Lamb, R. (2013). Recovery prevalence and health profile of people in recovery: Results of a Southeastern Pennsylvania survey on the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 45(4), 287-296.
- Whitty, M., & O'Connor, J. (2007). Opiate dependence and pregnancy: 20-year follow-up study. *Psychological Bulletin*, 133(3), 450-453.
- Windle, M., & Wiesner, M. (2004). Trajectories of marijuana use from adolescence to young adulthood: Predictors and outcomes. *Development and Psychopathology*, 16(4), 1007-1027.
- Witkiewitz, K., Pearson, M.R., Hallgren, K.A., Maisto, S.A., Roos, C.R., Kirouac, M., Wilson, A.D., Montes, K.S., & Heather, N. (2017). Who achieves low risk drinking during alcohol treatment? An analysis of patients in three clinical trials. *Addiction*, 112, 2112-2121.
- Xie, H., Drake, R., & McHugo, G. (2006). Are there distinctive trajectory groups in substance abuse remission over 10 years? An application of the group-based modeling approach. *Administration and Policy in Mental Health*, 33(4), 423-432.
- Xie, H., Drake, R., McHugo, G., & Mohandas, A. (2010). The 10-year course of remission, abstinence, and recovery in dual diagnosis. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39, 132 – 140.

Recovery Capital

- Albertson, K., Irving, J. & Best, D. (2015). A social capital approach to assisting veterans through recovery and deinstitution transitions in civilian life. *The Howard Journal of Criminal Justice*, 54(4), 384-396.
- Almedon, A. (2005) Social capital and mental health: An interdisciplinary review of primary evidence, *Social Science and Medicine*, 61, 943-964.
- Bathish, R., Best, D., Savic, M. & Lubman, D. (2017). “Is it me or should friends take credit?” The role of social networks in recovery from addiction. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 47(1), 35-46.
- Beattie, M. C. (2001). Meta-analysis of social relationships and posttreatment drinking outcomes: Comparison of relationship structure, function and quality. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 62(4), 518–527.
- Beattie, M.C., & Longabaugh, R. (1999). General and alcohol specific social support following treatment. *Addictive Behaviors*, 593–606.
- Bergman, B.G., Kelly, N., Hoepfner, B.B., & Kelly, J.F. (2017). Digital recovery management: Characterizing recovery-specific social network site participation and perceived benefit. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 31(4). DOI: 10.1037.adb0000255.

- Best, D., Andersson, C., Irving, J. and Edwards, M. (2017). Recovery Identity and Wellbeing: Is It Better to be 'Recovered' or 'in Recovery'? *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 12(1), 27-36.
- Best, D. & Aston, E.. (2015). Long-term recovery from addiction: Criminal justice involvement and positive criminology." Pp. 177-193 in *Positive Criminology*, edited by Natti Ronel and Dana Segev. New York: Routledge.
- Best, D., Beckwith, M., Haslam, C., Alexander Haslam, S., Jetten, J., Mawson, E. and Lubman, D.I. (2016). Overcoming alcohol and other drug addiction as a process of social identity transition: The Social Identity Model of Recovery (SIMOR). *Addiction Research & Theory*, 24(2), 111-123.
- Best, D., Beswick, T., Hodgkins, S. & Idle, M. (2016). Recovery, ambitions, and aspirations: An exploratory project to build a recovery community by generating a skilled recovery workforce. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(1), 3-14.
- Best, D., Bird, K., & Hunton, L. (2015). Recovery as a social phenomenon: What is the role of the community in supporting and enabling recovery? In N. Ronel, & D. Segev (Eds.), *Positive criminology* (pp. 194-207). Abingdon, England: Routledge.
- Best, D. & Coleman, C. (2018). Let's celebrate recovery inclusive cities working together to support social cohesion. *Addiction Research & Theory*.
- Best, D., Edwards, M., Cano, I., Durrance, J., Lehman, J. & White, W. (in press). Strengths planning for guiding recovery capital. *Counselor*.
- Best, D., Edwards, M., Mama-Rudd, A, Cano, I., & Lehman, J. (2016). Measuring an individual's recovery barriers and strengths. *Addiction Professional*. November 1, 2016. Accessed January 16, 2019 at <https://www.addictionpro.com/article/special-populations/measuring-individuals-recovery-barriers-and-strengths?page=3>
- Best, D., Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor, A., Groshkova, T., & White, W. (2011). Mapping the recovery stories of drinkers and drug users in Glasgow: Quality of life and its predictors. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 31(3), 334-441.
- Best, D., Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor, A., Groshkova, T., & White, W. (2012). Mapping the recovery stories of drinkers and drug users in Glasgow: Quality of life and its associations with measures of recovery capital. *Drug & Alcohol Review*, 31(3), 334-341. doi: 10.1111/j.1465-3362.2011.00321.x
- Best, D. Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor, & White, W. (2011). Recovery from heroin or alcohol dependence: A qualitative account of the recovery experience in Glasgow. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 41(3), 359-377.
- Best, D., Haslam, C. Staiger, P. K., [...]Lubman, D. I. (2016). Social Networks and Recovery (SONAR): characteristics of a longitudinal outcome study in five therapeutic communities in Australia. *Therapeutic Communities: the International Journal for Therapeutic and Supportive Organizations*, 37(3), 131-139.
- Best, D., Honor, S. Karpusheff, J., Loudon, L. Hall, R., Groshkova, T., & White, W. (2012). Well-being and recovery functioning among substance users engaged in post-treatment recovery support groups. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30, 397-406.
- Best, D., Irving, J. Collinson, B., Andersson, C. & Edwards, M. (2016). Recovery networks and community connections: Identifying connection needs and community linkage opportunities in early recovery populations, *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 35(1), 2-15. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2016.1256718

- Best, D., & Laudet, A. (2010). *The potential of recovery capital*. RSA Projects. Royal Society for the Arts.
- Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2016). Friends matter but so does their substance use: The impact of social networks on substance use, offending and wellbeing among young people attending specialist alcohol and drug treatment services, *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, Advance online publication. doi:10.3109/09687637.2016.1149148
- Best, D., Lubman, I., Savic, M., Wilson, A., Dingle, G., Alexander Haslam S., & Jetten, J. (2014). Social and transitional identity: exploring social networks and their significance in a therapeutic community setting. *Therapeutic Communities*, 35, 10–20.
- Best, D., McKitterick, T., Beswick, T., & Savic, M. (2015). Recovery capital and social networks among people in treatment and in recovery in York, England. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(3), 270-282.
- Best, D., Musgrove, A., & Hall, L. (2018). The bridge between social identity and community capital on the path to recovery and desistance. *Probation Journal*, July, DOI: 10.1177/0264550518790677. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0264550518790677>
- Best, D., Savic, M., Beckwith, M., Honor, S., Karpusheff, J., & Lubman, D. I. (2013). The role of abstinence and activity in the quality of life of drug users engaged in treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(3), 273–279. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2013.02.010
- Bluic, A-M., Best, D., Iqbal, M. & Upton, K. (2017). Building recovery capital through online participation in a recovery community. *Social Science of Medicine*. IN PRESS.
- Boardman, J. D., Finch, B. K., Ellison, C. G., Williams, D. R., & Jackson, J. S. (2001). Neighborhood disadvantage, stress, and drug use among adults. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 42(2), 151-165.
- Boeri, M., Gardner, M., Gerken, E. ..., & Wheeler, J. (2016). “I don’t know what fun is”: Examining the intersection of social capital, social networks, and social recovery. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 16(1), 95-105.
- Boeri M, Lamonica AK, Harbry L. (2011). Social Recovery, social capital, and drug courts. *Prac Anthropol*, 33, 8–13.
- Bradshaw, S.D., Shumway, S.T., Wang, E.W. & Harris, K. (2014). Addiction and the mediation of hope on craving, readiness, and coping. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(4), 294-312.
- Brown, M. & Ross, S. (2010) Mentoring, social capital and desistance: A study of women released from prison. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Criminology*, 43(1), 31–50.
- Brown, S., Tracy, E. M., Jun, M., Park, H., & Min, M. O. (2015). Personal network recovery enablers and relapse risks for women with substance dependence. *Qualitative Health Research*, 25(3), 371.
- Brown, S., Victor, B., Hicks, L. & Tracy, E.M. (2016). Recovery support mediates the relationship between parental warmth and quality of life among women with substance use disorders. *Quality of Life Research*, DOI: 10.1007/s11136-016-1453-9
- Buckingham, S. A., Frings, D., & Albery, I. P. (2013). Group membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-1140.
- Burns, J., & Marks, D. (2013). Can recovery capital predict addiction problem severity? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 303. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2013.800430
- Callahan, S. & Jason, L. A. (2018). Contextual perspectives on heroin addiction and recovery: classic and contemporary theories. *International Archives of Public Health and Community Medicine*, 2(1), 2.009, December. DOI: 10.23937/iaphcm-2017/1710009

- Callahan S., & Jason L. A. (2017). A novel approach to understanding a recovering persons' relationship dynamics: Injection heroin users. *J Addict Behav Ther.*
- Campbell, R., Duffy, K., Gaughan, M., & Mochrie, M. (2011). Serenity Cafe-on the road to recovery capital. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1-2), 132-163. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2011.571129
- Cano, I., Best, D., Edwards, M., & Lehman, J. (2017). Recovery capital pathways: Mapping the components of recovery wellbeing. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 181, 11–19. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2017.09.002
- Chen, G. (2018). Building recovery capital: The role of “hitting bottom” in desistance and recovery from substance abuse and crime. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 50(5), 420-429. DOI: 10.1080/02791072.2018.1517909
- Chen, G.(2006). Social support, spiritual program and addiction recovery. *Int J Offender Ther Comp Criminol.*, 50, 306–323.
- Cheney, A. M., Booth, B. M., Borders, T. F., & Curran, G. M. (2016). The role of social capital in African Americans' attempt to reduce and quit cocaine use. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(6), 77-87.
- Clone, S., & Dehart, D. (2014). Social support networks of incarcerated women: Types of support, sources of support, and implications for reentry. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 53(7), 503–521. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10509674.2014.944742>.
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (1994). Terminating addiction naturally: Post-addict identity and the avoidance of treatment. *Clinical Sociology Review*, 12(1), 159-174.
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (2001). Natural recovery from substance dependency: Lessons for treatment providers. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 1(1), 83-104. doi: 10.1300/J160v01n01_07
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (2004). The social process of exiting addiction: A life course perspective. In J. Blomqvist, A. Koski-Jannes, & L. Ojesjo (Eds.), *Addiction and life course* (pp. 185-202). Helsinki: Nordic Council on Alcohol and Drug Research.
- Cloud W, Granfield R. 2004. *A life course perspective on exiting addiction: The relevance of recovery capital in treatment*. Publication no. 44. NAD Publication; p. 185–202.
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (2008). Conceptualizing recovery capital: Expansion of a theoretical construct. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1971-1986.
- Collier, C., Hilliker, R., & Onwuegbuzie, A. (2014). Alternative peer group: A model for youth recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(1), 40–53. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1556035X.2013.836899>
- Collins, A. & Mccamley, A. (2018). Quality of life and better than well: a mixed method study of long-term (post five years) recovery and recovery capital. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 18(4), 217-226. <https://doi.org/10.1108/DAT-11-2017-0059>
- Connolly, K. & Granfield, R. (2017). Building recovery capital: The role of faith-based communities in the reintegration of formerly incarcerated drug offenders. *Journal of Drug Issues*, March 12. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022042617696916>
- Corrigan, P.W., Morris, S., Larson, J., et al. (2010). Self membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 38, 259–275.
- Cunningham JA, Lin E, Ross HE, Walsh GW (2000) Factors associated with untreated remissions from alcohol abuse or dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25, 317–321.
- Davey, M. A., Latkin, C. A., Hua, W., Tobin, K. E., Strathdee, S. (2007) Individual and social network factors that predict entry to drug treatment. *Am J Addict.* 16, 38-45.

- Davis, M. I. & Jason, L. A. (2005) Sex differences in social support and self-efficacy within a recovery community. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 36, 259-274.
- Day, E., Copello, A.G., Karia, M. [...] & Chohan, G. (2013). Social network support for individuals receiving opiate substitution treatment and its association with treatment progress. *European Addiction Research*, 19(4), 211-21.
- Dawson, D. A., Li, T.-K., Chou, S., P., & Grant, B. F. (2009). Transitions in and out of alcohol use disorders: Their association with conditional changes in quality of life over a 3-year follow-up period. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44(1), 84-92.
- DeGarmo, D. S. & Gewirtz, A. H. (2018). A recovery capital and stress-buffering model for post-deployed military parents. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9, October. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01832
- De Maeyer, J., Vanderplasschen, W. & Broekaert, E. (2009). Exploratory study on drug users' perspectives on quality of life: More than health related quality of life? *Social Indicators Research*, 90(1), 107-126.
- Dingle, G. A., Cruwys, T., & Frings, D. (2015). Social identities as pathways into and out of addiction. *Frontiers of Psychology*, 6:1795.
- Dobkin, P. L., DeAntonios, C.M., Paraherakis, A. & Gill, K. (2002). The role of social support in treatment retention and outcomes among outpatient adult substance abusers. *Addiction*, 97(3),347-56.
- Duffy, P., & Baldwin, H. (2013). Recovery post treatment: Plans, barriers and motivators. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*. 8, 6. Retrieved on September 1, 2016 from <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/8/1/6>
- Duwe, G. & Clark, V. (2012). The importance of social support for prisoner reentry: The effects of visitation on offender recidivism. *Correction Today*, 74: 2, 46-500
- Eddie, D., & Kelly, J. F. (2017). How many or how much? Testing the relative influence of the number of social network risks versus the amount of time exposed to social network risks on post-treatment substance use. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 175, 246-253.
- Edwards, M., Soutar, J. & Best, D. (2018). Co-producing and re-connecting: a pilot study of recovery community engagement. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 18 (1), 39-50.
- Ellis, B., Bernichon, T., Yu, P., Roberts, T., & Herrell, J. M. (2004). Effect of social support on substance abuse relapse in a residential treatment setting for women. *Evaluation & Program Planning*, 27, 213-221.
- Elswick, A; Fallin-Bennett, A; Ashford, K; Werner-Wilson, R. (2018). Emerging adults and recovery capital: Barriers and facilitators to recovery. *J Addict Nurs*, 29(2), 78-83.
- Evans, E., Li, L., Buoncristiani, S., & Hser, Y-I. (2014). Perceived neighborhood safety, recovery capital, and successful outcomes among mothers 10 years after substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 49(11), 1491-1503.
- Falkin, G. P. & Strauss, S. M. (2003). Social supporters and drug use enablers. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28(1),141-55.
- Fat, L.N., Scholes, S. & Jivraj, S. (2017) The relationship between drinking pattern, social capital, and area-deprivation: Findings from the health survey for England. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 78(1), 20–29.
- Flynn, P. M., Joe, G. W., Broome, K. M., Simpson, D. D., & Brown, B. S. (2003). Looking back on cocaine dependence: reasons for recovery. *American Journal of Addiction*, 12, 398-411.
- Folgheraiter, F., & Pasini, A. (2009). Self-help groups and social capital: New directions in welfare policies. *Social Work Education*, 28(3), 253-267.

- Frings, D. & Albery, I.P. (2015). The social identity model of cessation maintenance: Formulation and evidence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 44, 35-42.
- Genberg, B. L., Gange, S. J., Go, V. F., Celantano, D. D., Kirk, G., Latkin, C. A., & Mehta, S. H. (2011). The effect of neighborhood deprivation and residential relocation on long-term injection cessation among injection drug users (IDUs) in Baltimore, Maryland. *Addiction*, 106(11), 1966-1974.
- Giordano, A. L., Clarke, P. B., & Furter, R. T. (2014). Predicting substance abuse relapse: The role of social interest and social bonding. *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*, 35(2), 114–127. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1874.2014.00030.x>.
- Godley, M. D., Kahn, J. H., Dennis, M. L., Godley, S. H., & Funk, R. R. (2005). The stability and impact of environmental factors on substance use and problems after adolescent outpatient treatment for cannabis abuse or dependence. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 19(1), 62–70. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0893-164X.19.1.62>
- Goehl, L. Nunes, E., Quitkin, F. & Hilton, I. (1993). Social networks and methadone treatment outcome: The costs and benefits of social ties. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, January.
- Gomez, I. C., Best, D., Edwards, M. & Lehman, J. (2017). Recovery capital pathways: Modelling the components of recovery wellbeing. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 181:11-19. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2017.09.002.
- Gonzales, R., Hernandez, M., Douglas, S. B., & Ho Yu, C. (2015). Exploring the factor structure of a recovery assessment measure among substance-abusing youth. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 47(3), 1-10.
- Gordon, A.J. & Zrull, M. (1991). Social networks and recovery: One year after inpatient treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 8(3), 143-152.
- Gosling, H. (2018). Recovery Capital. A framework for the contemporary Therapeutic Community? *Therapeutic Communities: the International Journal for Therapeutic and Supportive Organizations*, 39(3), 129-136. DOI: 10.1108/TC-01-2018-0001
- Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (1996). The elephant that no one sees: Natural recovery among middle-class addicts. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 26(1), 45-61.
- Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (1999). *Coming clean: Overcoming addiction without treatment*. New York, New York: University Press.
- Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (2001). Social context and “natural recovery”: The role of social capital in the resolution of drug-associated problems. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 36(11), 1543-1570.
- Grant, J. D., Heath, A. C., Bucholz, K. K., Madden P.A., Agrawal, A., Statham, D. J., & Martin, N. G. (2007) Spousal concordance for alcohol dependence: evidence for assortative mating or spousal interaction effects? *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 31, 717–728.
- Gregoire, T. K., & Snively, C. A. (2001). The relationship of social support and economic self-sufficiency to substance abuse outcomes in a long-term recovery program for women. *Journal of Drug Education*, 31, 221-237.
- Groh D. R., Jason L. A., Keys C. B. (2008). Social network variables in alcoholics anonymous: a literature review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28, 430–50.
- Groh, D.R., Jason, L.A., Davis, M.I., Olson, B.D., & Ferrari, J.R. (2007). Friends, family, and alcohol abuse: an examination of general and alcohol-specific social support. *Am J Addict*. 16, 49–55.

- Groshkova, T, Best, D., & White, W. (2012). Assessment of Recovery Capital, The (SARC): Properties and psychometrics of a measure of addiction recovery strengths. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 32(2), 187-194.
- Gueta, K., & Addad, M. (2015). A house of cards: the long-term recovery experience of former drug-dependent Israeli women. *Women's Stud Int Forum*, 48, 18–28.
- Hahm, H. C., Kolaczyk, E., Jang, J., Swenson, T. & Bhindarwala, A. M. (2012). Binge drinking trajectories from adolescence to young adulthood: The effects of peer social network. *Subst Use Misuse*, 47, 745-756.
- Haslam, C., Best, D., Dingle, G.A.,..., Lubman, D. I. (2019). Social group membership before treatment for substance dependence predicts early identification and engagement with treatment communities. *Addiction Research and Theory*, January, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.
- Havassy, B. E., Hall, S. M., & Wasserman, D. A. (1991). Social support and relapse: Commonalities among alcoholics, opiate users, and cigarette smokers. *Addictive Behaviors*, 16(5), 235–246. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0306-4603\(91\)90016-B](https://doi.org/10.1016/0306-4603(91)90016-B).
- Hennessey, E. (2017). Recovery capital: A systematic review of the literature. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 25(3), 349-360. DOI: 1080/16066359.2017.1297990.
- Hennessey, E. (2017). A latent class exploration of adolescent recovery capital. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 1-15. DOI: 10.1002/jcop.21950.
- Hennessey, E., Cristello, J. V., & Kelly, J. F. (2018). RCAM: A proposed model of recovery capital for adolescents. *Addiction Research and Theory*, October, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1540694
- Hiller, S. P., Syvertsen, J. L., Lozada, R., & Ojeda, V. D. (2013). Social support and recovery among Mexican female sex workers who inject drugs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 44-54.
- Hillios, J. (2013). The influence of social recovery capital and stress on the health and well-being of individuals recovering from addiction. PhD Dissertation, Boston College School of Socila Work. <http://dlib.bc.edu/islandora/object/bc-ir%3A101521/datastream/PDF/download/citation.pdf>
- Hughes, K. (2007). Migrating identities: the relational constitution of drug use and addiction. *Sociology of Health & Illness*, 29, 673-691.
- Hwang, S. W., Gogosis, E., Chambers, C., Dunn, J. R., Hoch, J. S., & Aubry, T. (2011). Health status, quality of life, residential stability, substance use and health care utilization among adults applying to Supporting Housing Program. *Journal of Urban Health*, 88(6), 1076-1090.
- Irving, L.M., Seidner, A.L., Burling, T.A....Robbins-Sisco, D. (1998). Hope and recovery from substance dependence in homeless veterans. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 17(4), 389-406.
- Jacobson, J. O. (2006). Do drug treatment facilities increase clients' exposure to potential neighborhood-level triggers for relapse? A small-area assessment of a large, public treatment system. *Journal of Urban Health*, 83(2), 150-161.
- Johansen, A. B., Brendryen, H., Darnell, F. J., & Wennesland, D. K. (2013). Practical support aids addiction recovery: The positive identity model of change. *BioMed Central Psychiatry*, 13(1), 1-11. doi: 10.1186/1471-244X-13-201
- Kaskutas, L. A., Bond, J. & Humphreys, K. (2002). Social networks as mediators of the effect of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Addiction*, 97(7), 891-900.

- Kay, C. & Monaghan, M. (2018). Rethinking recovery and desistance processes: developing a social identity model of transition. *Addiction Research and Theory*, December, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1539479.
- Keane M. 2011. The role of education in developing recovery capital in recovery from substance addiction. Soilse Drug Rehabilitation Project, Dublin. Archived by WebCiteVR . Available from: <http://www.webcitation.org/6UZxzeZpo>
- Kidorf, M., Brooner, R.K., Peirce, J., Gandrota, J., Leoutsakos, J-M. (2018). Mobilizing community support in people receiving opioid-agonist treatment: A group approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 93, 1-6. DOI: 10.1016/j.jsat.2018.07.004
- Kidorf, M. King, V. L., Neufeld, K. J. [...] & Brooner, R.K. (2005). Involving significant others in the care of opioid-dependent patients receiving methadone. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 29(1), 19-27.
- Kidorf, M., Latkin, C. & Brooner, R.K. (2016) Presence of drug-free family and friends in the personal social networks of people receiving treatment for opioid use disorder. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 70,87-92. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2016.08.013.
- Kimball, T., Shumway, S.T., Austin-Robillard, H. & Harris-Wilkes, K.S. (2016). Hoping and coping in recovery: A phenomenology of emerging adults in a collegiate recovery program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, December.
- Krentzman, A. R. (2013). Review of the application of positive psychology to substance use, addiction, and recovery research. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 151-165.
- Kretzmann J. and McKnight J. (1993). *Building communities from the inside out: A path toward finding and mobilising a community's assets*. Skokie, IL: ACTA Publications.
- Kumar, P.C., Mcneely, J. & Latkin. C. (2016). “It’s not what you know but who you know”: Role of social capital in predicting risky injection drug use behavior in a sample of people who inject drugs in Baltimore City. *Journal of Substance Use*, 21(6), 620-626. doi: 10.3109/14659891.2015.1122098.
- Kuria, M. W. (2013). Factors associated with relapse and remission of alcohol dependent persons after community-based treatment. *Open Journal of Psychiatry*, 3, 264-272.
- Latkin, C. A., Knowlton, A. R., Hoover, D., & Mandell. W. (1999). Drug network characteristics as a predictor of cessation of drug use among adult injection drug users: a prospective study. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 463-473.
- Laudet, A. (2011). The case for considering quality of life in addiction research and clinical practice. *Addiction Science & Clinical Practice*, 6(1), 44-55.
- Laudet, A, Morgen, K., & White, W. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(102), 33-73.
- Laudet, A. B., & White, W. L. (2008). Recovery capital as prospective predictor of sustained recovery, life satisfaction and stress among former poly-substance users. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(1), 27-54. doi: 10.1080/10826080701681473
- Laudet, A., & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 51-59.
- Lemieux, C. M. (2002). Social support among offenders with substance abuse problems: Overlooked and underused? *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*, 23(1), 41–57. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1874.2002.tb00169.x>.

- Leverentz A (2006) The love of a good man? Romantic relationships as a source of support or hindrance for female ex-offenders. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 43(4), 459–488.
- Light, J. M., Jason, L. A., Stevens, E. B., Callahan, S., & Stone, A. (2016) A mathematical framework for the complex system approach to group dynamics: The case of recovery house social integration. *Group Dynamics*, 20, 51-64.
- Lilly, R., Quirk, A. Rhodes, T., & Stimson, G. V. (2000). Sociality in methadone treatment: Understanding methadone treatment and service delivery as a social process. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 7(2), 163-178. DOI: 10.1080/713660101
- Lin, E. Y., Witten, K., Cassweel, S., & You, R. Q. (2012). Neighborhood matters: Perceptions of neighborhood cohesiveness and associations with alcohol, cannabis, and tobacco use. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 31(4), 402-412.
- Litt M, Kadden R, Kabela-Cormier E, Petry N. (2007). Changing network support for drinking: initial findings from the network support project. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 75, 542–55.
- Litt, M.D., Kadden, R. M., Kabela-Cormier, E., Petry, N. M. (2009). Changing network support for drinking: Network Support Project two-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 77, 229–42.
- Litt M. D., Kadden R. M., Tennen H., Kabela-Cormier E. (2016). Network Support II: Randomized controlled trial of Network Support treatment and cognitive behavioral therapy for alcohol use disorder. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*. 165, 203–12.
- Longabaugh R, Beattie MC, Noel N, Stout R, Malloy P. (1993). The effect of social investment on treatment outcome. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 54, 465–78.
- Longabaugh, R., Wirtz, P. W., Zywiak, W. H., and O'Malley, S. S. (2010). Network support as a prognostic indicator of drinking outcomes: The COMBINE study, *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(6), 837.
- Lyons, T., & Lurigio, A. J. (2010). The role of recovery capital in the community reentry of prisoners with substance use disorders. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 49(7), 445-455. doi: 10.1080/10509674.2010.510769
- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., Venable, L. B., & Olson, B. D. (2002). Social support and self-efficacy for abstinence: Is peer identification an issue? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(3), 209–215.
- Mawson, E., Best, D., Beckwith, M., Dingle, G. A., & Lubman, D. (2015). Social identity, social networks and recovery capital in emerging adulthood: A pilot study. *Substance Abuse Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 10(1), 45.
- Mason, M. J., Malott, K., & Knoper, T. (2009). Urban adolescents' reflections on brief substance use treatment, social networks, and self-narratives. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 17(5), 453–468.
- Mason, M. J., Mennis, J., Linker, J., Bares, C., & Zaharakis, N. (2014). Peer attitudes effects on adolescent substance use: The moderating role of race and gender. *Prevention Science*, 15(1), 56–64. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11121-012-0353-7>
- McCutcheon, V. V., Kramer, J., Edenberg, H.[...] & Bucholz, K. K. (2014). Social contexts of remission from DSM-5 alcohol use disorder in a high-risk sample. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38(7), 2015–2023.
- McMahon, R. C. (2001). Personality, stress, and social support in cocaine relapse prediction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 21(2), 77–87.

- McPherson, C. (2017). Using the Assessment of Recovery Capital at an addiction treatment centre: A pilot study to validate utility. *ARC Journal of Addiction*, 2(2), 17-23.
- Melick, M. V., McCartney, D., & Best, D. (2013). Ongoing recovery support and peer networks: A preliminary investigation of recovery champions and their peers. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8(3), 185-199. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2013.785211
- Mericle, A. (2014). The role of social networks in recovery from alcohol and drug abuse. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 40(3), 179-180.
- Miller-Tutzauer, C., Leonard, K. E., & Windle, M. (1991) Marriage and alcohol use: a longitudinal study of “maturing out.” *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 52, 434–440.
- Nandi, A., Glass, T. A., Cole, S. R., Chu, H., Galea, S., Celentano, D. C., . . . Mehta, S. H. (2010). Neighborhood poverty and injection cessation in a sample of injection drug users. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 171(4), 391-398.
- Nash, A., Collier, C., Engebretson, J. & Cron, S. (2019). Testing the feasibility of measuring recovery in adolescent participants of an alternative peer group: Lessons learned and next steps. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, January, DOI: 10.1177/0743558418822332
- Neale, J., & Stevenson, C. (2015). Research paper: Social and recovery capital amongst homeless hostel residents who use drugs and alcohol. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 26(5), 475-483. doi: 10.1016/j.drugpo.2014.09.012
- Nikmanesh, Z. & Honakzehi, F. (2016). Examining perceived social support, positive affection, and spirituality, as resilience factors, among boys of drug-dependent fathers. *Shiraz E Medical Journal*, December.
- O’Sullivan, D., Xiao, Y., & Watts, J. (2017). Recovery capital and quality of life in stable recovery from addiction. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*. September. DOI: 10.1177/003435521773095. <https://doi.org/10.1177/003435521773095>
- Owens, M. D., & McCrady, B. S. (2014). The role of the social environment in alcohol or drug relapse of probationers recently released from jail. *Addictive Disorders & Their Treatment*, 13(4), 179–189. <https://doi.org/10.1097/ADT.0000000000000039>.
- Panebianco, D., Gallupe, O., Carrington, P.J. & Colozzi, I. (2015). Personal support networks, social capital, and risk of relapse among individuals treated for substance use issues. *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, 27,146-53. doi: 10.1016/j.drugpo.2015.09.009.
- Parkin, S. (2015). Salutogenesis: contextualising place and space in the policies and politics of recovery from drug dependence (UK). *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 33, 21–26.
- Penick, E. C, Knop, J., Nickel, E. J., Jensen, P., Manzardo, A. M., Lykke-Mortensen, E., & Gabrielli, W. F. (2010). Do premorbid predictors of alcohol dependence also predict the failure to recover from alcoholism? *Journal of Studies of Alcohol & Drugs*, 71(5), 685-694.
- Pesetski, C.A. (2015). An exploratory case study of undergraduate students in recovery: an application of recovery capital during reentry [dissertation]. North Carolina State University.
- Pettus-Davis, C., Howard, M. O., Roberts-Lewis, A., & Scheyett, A. M. (2011). Naturally occurring social support in interventions for former prisoners with substance use disorders: Conceptual framework and program model. *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 39(6), 479–488. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrimjus.2011.09.002>.
- Reboussin, B. A., Green, K. M., Milam, A. J., Furr-Holden, D. M., Johnson, R. M., & Ialongo, N. S. (2015). The role of neighborhood in urban black adolescent marijuana use. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 154, 69-75.

- Rettie, H., Hogan, L. M., & Cox, W. M. (2018). The recovery strengths questionnaire for alcohol and drug use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, October, DOI: 10.1111/dar.12870
- Robertson, I. E. & Nesvåg, S.M. (2018). Into the unknown: Treatment as a social arena for drug users' transition into a non-using life. *Nordisk alkohol- & narkotikatidskrift*, September, DOI: 10.1177/1455072518796898
- Rumpf, H. J., Bischof, G., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2002). The role of family and partnership in recovery from alcohol dependence: comparison of individuals remitting with and without formal help. *European Addiction Research*, 8(3), 122-127.
- Savic, M., Best, D., Rodda, S. & Lubman, D.I. (2013). Exploring the focus and experience of smartphone applications for addiction recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 32, 310-319.
- Shulte, M.T., Liang, D., Wu, F., & Hser, Y-I. (2016). A smartphone application supporting recovery from heroin addiction: Perspectives of patients and providers in China, Taiwan, and the USA. *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, 11(3). DOI: 10.1007/s11481-016-9653-1
- Shumway, S.T., Dakin, J.B., Jordan, S.S....& Harris, K. (2014). The development of the hope and coping in recovery measure (HCRM). *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, December.
- Skårner, A. & Gerdner, A. (2018). Conceptual and theoretical framework of the MAP-NET: a social networks analysis tool. *Cogent Psychology*, 5(1). DOI: 10.1080/23311908.2018.1488515
- Skeem, J., Louden, J. E., Manchak, S., Vidal, S., & Haddad, E. (2009). Social networks and social control of probationers with co-occurring mental and substance abuse problems. *Law and Human Behavior*, 33(2), 122–135. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10979-008-9140-1>.
- Skogens, L., & von Greiff, N. (2014). Recovery capital in the process of change—differences and similarities between groups of clients treated for alcohol or drug problems. *European Journal of Social Work*, 17(1), 58-73.
- Smith, J.A., Franklin, S., Asikis, C., et al. (2018). Social support and gender as correlates of relapse risk in collegiate recovery programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(3), 354-365. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1437372.
- Spohr, S. A., Livingston, M. D., Taxman, F. S. & Walters, S. T. (2019). What's the influence of social interaction on substance use and treatment initiation? A prospective analysis among substance-using probationers. *Addictive Behaviors*, 89, 143-150.
- Sterling, R., Slusher, C., & Weinstein, S. (2008). Measuring recovery capital and determining its relationship to outcomes in an alcohol dependent sample. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 34(5), 603-610.
- Stevens, E.B., Jason, L.A., Ferrari, J.R. & Hunter, B.A. (2010). Self-efficacy and sense of community among adults recovering from substance abuse. *North American Journal of Psychology*, 12(2), 255–264.
- Stevens, E., Jason, L. A, Ram, D., & Light, J. (2015). Investigating social support and network relationships in substance use disorder recovery. *Substance Abuse*, 36, 396–399. doi:10.1080/08897077.2014.965870
- Stone, A., Jason, L., Light, J., & Stevens, E. (2016). The role of ego networks in studies of substance use disorder recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(3), 315-328.

- Stout, R. L., Kelly, J. F., Magill, M., & Pagano, M. E. (2012) Association between social influences and drinking outcomes across three years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 73, 489–497.
- Sung, H. E. & Richter, L. (2006). Contextual barriers to successful reentry of recovering drug offenders. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 31(4), 365–374.
- Terrion, J. L. (2013). The experience of post-secondary education for students in recovery from addiction to drugs or alcohol: Relationships and recovery capital. *J Social Personal Relationships*, 30, 3–23.
- Tew, J. (2013). Recovery capital: what enables a sustainable recovery from mental health difficulties? *European Journal of Social Work*, 16(3), 360-374.
- Tew, J., Ramon, S., Slade, M., Bird, V., Melton, J., & Le Boutillier, C. (2012). Social factors and recovery from mental health difficulties: A review of the evidence. *British Journal of Social Work*, 42(3), 443-460.
- Tracy, S. W., Kelly, J. F., & Moos, R. H. (2005). The influence of partner status, relationship quality and relationship stability on outcomes following intensive substance-use disorder treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 66(4), 497–505.
- Tucker, J.A., Vuchinich, R. & Pukish, M.M. (1995). Molar environmental contexts surrounding recovery from alcohol problems by treated and untreated problem drinkers. *Experiental and Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 3(2), 195-204.
- Van Audenhove, S. & Laenen, F. V. (2015). Future expectations of young people leaving youth care in Flanders: the role of personal and social capital in coping with expected challenges. *Child & Family Social Work*, 22(1), 256-265.
- van Melick, M., McCartney, D., & Best, D.. (2013). Ongoing recovery support and peer networks: a preliminary investigation of recovery champions and their peers. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*. 8, 85–99.
- Vilsaint, C.L., Kelly, J.F., Bergman, B.G., Groshkova, T., Best, D., & White, W.L. (2017). Development and validation of a brief assessment of recovery capital (BARC-10) for alcohol and drug use disorder. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 177 (1), 71-76.
- Warren, J. I., Stein, J. A., & Grella, C. E. (2007). Role of social support and self-efficacy in treatment outcomes among clients with co-occurring disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 89(23), 267–274.
- Wasserman, D. A., Stewart, A. L., & Delucchi, K. L. (2002). Social support and abstinence from opiates and cocaine during opioid maintenance treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 65(1):65-75.
- Weisner, C., Delucchi, K., Matzger, H., & Schmidt, L. (2003). The role of community services and informal support on five-year drinking trajectories of alcohol dependent and problem drinkers. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64(6), 862-873.
- Weston, S., Honor, S., & Best, D. (2017). A tale of two towns: A comparative study exploring the possibilities and pitfalls of social capital among people seeking recovery from substance misuse. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 53(3), 1-11.
- White, W. (2010). Recovery is contagious. Keynote lecture at the NorthEast Treatment Centers (NET) Consumer Council Recognition Dinner, April 14, 2010, Philadelphia, PA.
- White, W. L., & Cloud, W. (2008). Recovery capital: A primer for addictions professionals. *Counselor*, 9(5), 22-27.
- Whiteford, M., Haydock, W., & Cleave, N. (2016). Two buses and a short walk: the place of geography in recovery. *Drugs Alcohol Today* [Internet]. 16, 72–83.

- Williams, A. (1999). *Therapeutic landscapes: the dynamic between place and wellness, introduction*. Lanham: University Press of America.
- Wilton R. and DeVerteuil, G. (2006). Spaces of sobriety/sites of power: Examining social model alcohol recovery programs as therapeutic landscapes. *Social Science and Medicine* 63, 649-661.
- Wolff, N., & Draine, J. (2004). Dynamics of social capital of prisoners and community reentry: Ties that bind? *Journal of Correctional Health Care*, 10(3), 457–490.
- Wright, E., McGuinness, T., Schumacher, J., Zwerling, A., & Moneyham, L. (2014). Protective factors against relapse for practicing nurse anesthetists in recovery from anesthetic opiate dependency. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 25(2), 66-73.
- Yang, C., Xia, M. Liang, H., & Ying, L. (2018). Social support and resilience as mediators between stress and life satisfaction among people with substance use disorder in China. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 9, October. DOI: 10.3389/fpsy.2018.00436
- Yates, R. (2013). In it for the long haul: developing recovery capital for long-term recovery sustainment. *Journal of Substance Use*, 18(5), 339.
- Zoorob, M.J. & Salemi, J. L. (2017). Bowling alone, dying together: The role of social capital in mitigating the drug overdose epidemic in the United States. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 173, 1-9. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.12.011
- Zschau, T., Collins, C., Lee, H., & Hatch, D.L.. (2016). The hidden challenge: limited recovery capital of drug court participants' support networks. *Journal of Applied Social Science*, 10:1–22.
- Zywiak, W.H., Longabaugh, R., & Wirtz, P. W. (2002) Decomposing the relationships between pretreatment social network characteristics and alcohol treatment outcome. *J Stud Alcohol*, 63, 114-121.

Recovery Mutual Aid (Overview of Secular, Spiritual, and Religious Recovery Support Groups)

- Archibald, M.E. (2008). Institutional environments, sociopolitical processes, and health movement organizations: The growth of self-help/mutual-aid. *Sociological Forum*, 23(1), 84-115.
- Atkins, Jr., R. G., & Hawdon, J. E. (2007). Religiosity and participation in mutual-aid support groups for addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 321-331. Auxier, J. W. (1994). A prelude to matching: Locus of control and belief in divine intervention among members of Alcoholics Anonymous and Rational Recovery. Retrieved on November 4, 2015 from *The University of Arizona Campus Repository*, http://arizona.openrepository.com/arizona/bitstream/10150/186703/1/azu_td_9426332_sip1_m.pdf
- Baldacchino, A., & Rassool, G. H. (2006). The self-help movement in the addiction field—revisited. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 17(1), 47-52.
- Bekkering, G. E., Marien, D., Parylo, O., & Hannes, K. (2016). Effectiveness of self-help groups for adolescent substance misuse: A systematic review, *The Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 25(3), 229-244. doi: 10.1080/1067828X.2014.981772
- Bellamy, C. D., Rowe. M., Benedict, P. & Davidson, L. (2012). Giving back and getting something back: The role of mutual-aid groups for individuals in recovery from

- incarceration, addiction, and mental illness. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7, 223–236.
- Bertrand, N. & Boulze, I. (2017). Maintenance of abstinence in self-help groups. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 53(1):1-6. DOI: 10.1093/alcalc/agx085
- Bluic, A., Best, D., Beckwith, M., & Igbal, M. (2016). Online support communities in addiction recovery: capturing social interaction and identity change through analyses of online communication. In: Sarah Buckingham & David Best.. Rutledge.
- Bishop, F. M. (1994). Rational emotive behavioral therapy: A non-A.A. option. *Behavioral Health Management*, 14(1), 28-29.
- Brooks, A. J., & Penn, P. E. (2003). Comparing treatments for dual diagnosis: Twelve-step and Self-management and Recovery Training. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 29, 359–383.
- Brown, A. E., Whitney, S. N., Schneider, M. A., & Vega, C. P. (2006). Alcohol recovery and spirituality: Strangers, friends, or partners? *Southern Medical Journal*, 99(6), 654-657.
- C. Roger. (2012). *The little book: A collection of alternative 12 steps*. Canada: AA Agnostica.
- Carah, N., Meurk, C., & Hall, W. (2015). Profiling Hello Sunday Morning: Who are the participants? *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 26(2), 214-216.
- Chaisson-Stewart, M. (1993). Alcoholics Anonymous: A rational response to Rational Recovery. *Addictions Nursing Network*, 5(4), 119-122.
- Chappel, J. N., & DuPont, R. L. (1999). Twelve-Step and mutual-aid programs for addictive disorders. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 22(2), 425-446.
- Charvat, C. T. (1996, October 15). Book reviews: Rational Recovery: the new cure for substance addiction by Jack Trimpey. *Library Journal*, 121(17), 79-83.
- Chaudhary, S., Avis, M., & Munn-Giddings, C. (2010). The lifespan and life-cycle of self-help groups: a retrospective study of groups in Nottingham, U.K. *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 18(4), 346-354.
- Connors, G. J., & Dermen, K. H. (1996). Characteristics of participants in Secular Organizations for Sobriety (SOS). *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 22(2), 281-295.
- Donovan, D. M., Ingalsbe, M. H., Benbow, J., & Daley, D. C. (2013). 12-step interventions and mutual support programs for substance use disorders: An overview. *Social Work and Public Health*, 28(3-4), 313-332.
- Ellis, A. (1992). Rational Recovery and the addiction to 12-Step therapies. *Humanist*, 52(6), 33-35.
- Flaherty, M. T., Kurtz, E., White, W. L., & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Folgheraiter, F., & Pasini, A. (2009). Self-help groups and social capital: New directions in welfare policies. *Social Work Education*, 28(3), 253-267.
- Galanter, M. (1997). Spiritual recovery movements and contemporary medical care. *Psychiatry*, 60(3), 211-223
- Galanter, M., Egelko, S., & Edwards, H. (1993). Rational Recovery: Alternative to AA for addiction? *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 19(4), 499-510.
- Groshkova, T., Best, D., & White, W. (2011). Recovery group participation scale (RGPS): Factor structure in alcohol and heroin recovery populations. *Journal of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1-2), 76-92.
- Hardin, R. (Ed.). (2013). *SMART Recovery handbook* (3rd ed.). Mentor, OH: SMART Recovery.

- Horvath, A. T., & Yeterian, J. (2012). SMART Recovery: Self-empowering, science-based addiction recovery support. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 102-117.
- Humphreys, K. (1998). Can addiction-related self-Help/Mutual aid groups lower demand for professional substance abuse treatment? *Social Policy*, 29(2), 13-17.
- Humphreys, K. (2004). *Circles of recovery: Self-help organizations for addictions*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Humphreys, K. (1997). Self-help/mutual aid organizations: The view from Mars. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 32(14), 2105-2109.
- Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. H. (1996). Reduced substance-abuse-related health care costs among voluntary participants in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Psychiatric Services*, 47(7), 709-713.
- Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. (2001). Can encouraging substance abuse patients to participate in self-help groups reduce demand for health care? A quasi-experimental study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25(5), 711-716.
- Humphreys, K., Wing, S., McCarty, D., Chappel, J., Galant, L., Haberle, B., . . . Weiss, R. (2004). Self-help organizations for alcohol and drug problems: Toward evidence-based practice and policy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 26(3), 151-158. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(03)00212-5
- Johnson J. K. (1993). Rational recovery: an alternative to AA. *Addictions Nursing Network*, Winter 5(4), 115-118.
- Katz, A. H., & Bender, E. I. (1976). Self-help groups in western society: History and prospects. *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 12(3), 265-282.
- Kelly, J. F. (2003). Self-help for substance-use disorders: history, effectiveness, knowledge gaps, and research opportunities. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 23(5), 639-664.
- Kelly, J. F. (2011). The role of mutual-help groups in extending the framework of treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 350-355.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2008). Mutual-help groups. In W. O'Donohue & J.R. Cunningham (Eds.), *Evidence-based adjunctive treatments* (pp. 61-106). New York: Elsevier.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2011). The role of mutual-help groups in extending the framework of treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 350-355.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2012). Empirical awakening: The new science on mutual help and implications for cost containment under health care reform. *Substance Abuse*, 33(2), 85-91.
- Kerr, W. C., Greenfield, T. K., Bond, J., Ye, Y., & Rehm, J. (2004). Age, period and cohort influences on beer, wine and spirits consumption trends in the US National Surveys. *Addiction*, 99, 1111-1120.
- Kissin, W., McLeod, C., & McKay, J. (2003). The longitudinal relationship between self-help group attendance and course of recovery. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 26(3), 311-323.
- Kurtz, L. F. (2014). *Recovery Groups*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2004). Social support mediates the effects of mutual aid on abstinence. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 34(3-4), 175-185.
- Leighen, T. (2012). Fostering or wrecking mutual aid: Whose responsibility is it? *Addiction Research & Theory*, 20(2), 107-108.
- Lemanski, M. J. (2000). Addiction alternatives for recovery. *Humanist*, 60(1), 14-17.

- McCarthy, L. F. (1991). Beyond AA: Alternatives for alcoholics who resist the program's religious approach. *Health, 23*(6), 40-43.
- McClellan, K. (1998). Review: Rational Recovery: The new cure for substance addiction by Jack Trimpey. *Employee Assistance Quarterly, 13*(4), 85-86.
- McCrary, B. S., & Delaney, S. I. (1995). Self-help groups. In: R.K. Hester, & W.R. Miller (Eds.), *Handbook of Alcoholism Treatment Approaches: Effective Alternatives* (pp. 160-175). Needham Heights, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Mendola, A. & Gibson, R.L. (2017). Addiction, 12-step programs, and evidentiary standards for ethically and clinically sound treatment recommendations: What should clinicians do? *AMA Journal of Ethics, 18*(6), 646-655.
- Moos, R. H. (2008). Active ingredients of substance use-focused self-help groups. *Addiction, 103*(3), 387-396.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J., & Maude-Griffin, P. (1993). The social climate of self-help and mutual support groups: Assessing group, implementation, process and outcome. In B.S. McCrary, & W.R. Miller (Eds.), *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives* (pp. 251-274). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Morrison, J. (1991). Australian Rational Recovery—a new approach to chemical dependency. *Australian Family Physician, 6*, 884-886.
- Munn-Giddings, C., & McVicar, A. (2006). Self-help groups as mutual support: What do carers value? *Health and Social Care in the Community, 15*(1), 26-34.
- Nowinski, J. (1999). Self-help groups for addictions. In J. Nowinski, B. S. McCrary, & E. E. Epstein (Eds.), *Addictions: A comprehensive guidebook* (pp. 328-346). New York, NY, US: Oxford University Press.
- O'Sullivan, D., Watts, J., Xiao, Y., & Bates-Maves, J. (2016). Refusal-self efficacy among SMART Recovery members by affiliation length and meeting frequency. *Journal of Addictions and Offenders Counseling, 37*, 87-101.
- Parkman, T. J. (2013). *Learning to live again: an exploration of an ex-service user led project for alcohol addiction recovery*. Doctoral dissertation, University of York, York.
- Parkman, T. J. (2014). 'My actual mind and body is in a better place, I just feel better since coming here': recovery and mental wellbeing—a phenomenology of service users attending a mutual aid programme, *Advances in Dual Diagnosis, 7*(4), 1-11.
- Parkman, T., & Lloyd, C. (2015). Mutual dependence and the 'Goldilocks group': Exploring service user dependence on mutual aid recovery groups. *Drugs and Alcohol Today, 15*(1), 49-58.
- Parkman, T. J., Lloyd, C., & Splisbury, K. (2015). Self-help groups for alcohol dependence: A scoping review. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 10*(2), 102-124.
- Powell, T. J., & Perron, B. E. (2010). The contribution of self-help groups to the mental health/substance use services system. In L. D. Brown, & S. Wituk (Eds.), *Family mental health self-help: Consumer and family initiatives* (pp. 335-353). New York: Springer Science + Business Media, LLC.
- Rather, B. C., & Murphy, J. D. (1995). Alcoholics Anonymous and Rational Recovery: Readability of the "big book" vs the small book. *Perceptual Motor Skills, 81*(3 Pt 2), 1313-1314.
- Rational Recovery: New alternative to AA. (1994, July). *Addiction Letter, 10*(7), 4.
- Schmidt, E. A. (1996). Rational Recovery: Finding an alternative to addiction treatment. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 14*(4), 47-57.

- Schmidt, E. A., Carns, A., & Chandler, C. (2001). Assessing the efficacy of Rational Recovery in the treatment of alcohol/drug dependency. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(1), 97-106.
- Self-help advocate says field must escape AA's tentacles. (1996, June 24). *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 8(26), 1-2.
- Shulman, G. D. (2015, June). Recovery support groups and continuing care. *Counselor: the magazine for addiction professionals*, 16(3), 33-34.
- SMART Recovery, other AA alternatives see gradual interest among SA agencies. (2009, March 16). *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 21(11), 1, 6-7.
- White, W. L. (2004). Addiction recovery mutual aid groups: An enduring international phenomenon. *Addiction*, 99(5), 532-538. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00684.x
- White, W. L. (2009). *Peer-based addiction recovery support: History, theory, practice, and scientific evaluation*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., Lamb, R., & Achara-Abrahams, I. (2013). Addiction recovery communities as indigenous cultures: Implications for professional and scientific collaboration. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(2), 121-28.
- Zemore, S.E., Kaskutas, L.A., Mericle, A. & Hemberg, J. (2016). Comparison of 12-step groups to mutual help alternative for AUD in a large, national study: Differences in membership characteristics and group participation, cohesion, and satisfaction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 73, 16-26.
- Zemore, S.E., Lui, C., Mericle, A., Hemberg, J. & Kaskutas, L.A. (2018). A longitudinal study of the comparative efficacy of Women for Sobriety, LifeRing, SMART Recovery, and 12-step groups for AUD. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 88, 18-26.

Recovery Mutual Aid (Assertive Linkage Procedures)

- Best, D., Savic, M., Mugavin, J., Manning, V. & Lubman, D. (2016). Engaging with 12-Step and other mutual aid groups during and after treatment: Addressing workers' negative beliefs and attitudes through training. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(3), 303-314.
- Day, E., Gaston, R. L., Furlong, E., Murali, V., & Copello, A. (2005). United Kingdom substance misuse treatment workers' attitudes toward 12-step self-help groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 29(4), 321-327. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2005.08.009
- Humphreys, K. (1997). Clinicians' referral and matching of substance abuse patients to self-help groups after treatment. *Psychiatric Services*, 48(11), 1445-1449.
- Humphreys, K. (1999). Professional interventions that facilitate 12-step self-help group involvement. *Alcohol Research and Health*, 23(2), 93-98.
- Humphreys, K., & Ribisl, K. M. (1999). The case for a partnership with self-help groups. *Public Health Reports*, 114(4), 322-329.
- Kaskutas L. A., Subbaraman, M. S., Witbrodt, J., & Zemore, S. E. (2009). Effectiveness of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ): A group format 12-step facilitation approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(3), 228-239.
- Kurtz, L. (1984). Ideological differences between professionals and A.A. members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 1(2), 73-85.
- Kurtz, L. (1985). Cooperation and rivalry between helping professionals and A.A. members. *Health and Social Work*, 10(2), 104-112.

- Laudet, A. (2000). Substance abuse treatment providers' referral to self-help: Review and future empirical directions. *International Journal of Self-Help and Self-Care*, 1(3), 213-225.
- Laudet, A. (2003). Attitudes and beliefs about 12-step groups among addiction treatment clients and clinicians: Toward identifying obstacles to participation. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 38(14), 2017-2047.
- Laudet, A., Stanick, V., & Sands, B. (2007). The effect of onsite 12-step meetings on post-treatment outcomes among polysubstance-dependent outpatient clients. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 613-646.
- Manning, V., Best, D., Faulkner, N., Titherington, E., Morinan, A., Keaney, F., . . . Strang, J. (2012). Does active referral by a doctor or 12-Step peer improve 12-Step meeting attendance? Results from a pilot randomised control trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 126(1-2), 131-137.
- Marcovitz, D., Cristello, J., & Kelly, J. F. (2016). Alcoholics Anonymous and other mutual-help organizations: Impact of a 45-minute didactic for primary care and categorical internal medicine residents. *Substance Abuse*. doi: 10.1080/08897077.2016.1214211
- Matusow, H., Rosenblum, A., Fong, C., Laudet, A., Uttaro, T., & Magura, S. (2012). Factors associated with mental health clinicians' referrals to 12-step groups. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 303-312.
- McKay, J. R., McLellan, A. T., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., Rutherford, M. J., & O'Brien, C. P. (1998). Predictors of participation in aftercare sessions and self-help groups following completion of intensive outpatient treatment for substance abuse. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 59, 152-162.
- Rubio, G., Marin, M., Arias, F, et al (2017). Inclusion of alcoholic associations into a public treatment programme for alcoholism improves outcomes during the treatment and continuing care period: A 6-year experience. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 53(1):1-11.
- Stewart, M. (1990). Professional interface with mutual-aid self-help groups: A review. *Social Science & Medicine*, 31(10), 1143-1158.
- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90(2-3), 270-279.
- Timko, C., DeBenedetti, A., & Billow, R. (2006). Intensive referral to 12-step self-help groups and 6-month substance use disorder outcomes. *Addiction*, 101(5), 678-688. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01391.x
- Vederhus, J.-K., Kristensen, O., Laudet, A., & Clausen, T. (2009). Attitudes towards 12-step groups and referral practices in a 12-step naive treatment culture: a survey of addiction professionals in Norway. *BioMed Central Health Services Research*, 9(1), 147. doi: 10.1186/1472-6963-9-147
- Vederhus, J. K., Laudet, A., Kristensen, O., & Clausen, T. (2010). Obstacles to 12-step group participation as seen by addiction professionals: Comparing Norway to the United States. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39(3), 210-217.
- Villano, C. L., Laudet, A., Rosenblum, A., & Knight, E. (2005). Mental health clinicians' 12-Step referral practices with dually diagnosed patients. *International Journal of Self Help & Self Care*, 3(1-2), 63-71.
- Wall, R., Sondhi, A., & Day, E. (2014). What influences referral to 12-Step mutual self-help groups by treatment professionals? *European Addiction Research*, 20(5), 241-247. doi: 10.1159/000357940

White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). *Linking addiction treatment and communities of recovery: A primer for addiction counselors and recovery coaches*. Pittsburgh, PA: IRETA/NeATTC.

Winzelberg, A., & Humphreys, K. (1999). Should patients' religiosity influence clinicians' referral to 12-Step self-help groups? Evidence from a study of 3,018 male substance abuse patients. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology, 67*(5), 790-794.

Representative Studies/Papers on Twelve Step Groups

Bergman, B. G., Greene, M. C., Hoepfner, B. B., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. (2013). Psychiatric comorbidity and 12-step participation: A longitudinal investigation of treated young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 38*(2), 501-510.

Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B. B., Nelson, L. M., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2015). The effects of continuing care on emerging adult outcomes following residential treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 153*, 207-214.

Blonigen, D. M., Timko, C., Moos, B., & Moos, R. (2009). Treatment, Alcoholics Anonymous, and 16-year changes in impulsivity and legal problems among men and women with alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs, 70*(5), 714-725.

Blum, K., Febo, M., Badgaiyan, R. D., Demitrovics, Z., Simpatico, T., Fahike, C., . . . Gold, M. S. (in press, 2016). Common neurogenetic diagnosis and meso-limbic manipulation of hypodopaminergic function in reward deficiency syndrome (RDS): Changing the recovery landscape. *Current Neuropharmacology, 14*, page unknown.
doi: [10.2174/1570159X13666160512150918](https://doi.org/10.2174/1570159X13666160512150918)

Blum, K., Femino, J., Teitlebaum, S., Giordano, J., & Oscar-Berman, M. (2013). *Molecular neurobiology of addiction recovery: The 12 Steps program & fellowship*. New York: Springer.

Blum, K., Thompson, B., Demitrovics, Z., Femino, J., Giordano, J., Oscar-Berman, M., . . . Gold, M. S. (2015). The molecular neurobiology of twelve steps programs & fellowship: Connecting the dots for recovery. *Journal of Reward Deficiency Syndrome, 1*(1), 46-64. Accessed September 20, 2015 at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.17756/jrds.2015-008>. doi: 10.17756/jrds.2015-008

Bøg, M., Filges, T., Brännström, L., Jørgensen, A.M.K., & Fredriksson, M.K. (2017). 12-step programs for reducing illicit drug use: a systematic review. *Campbell Systematic Reviews, 2017:2* DOI: 10.4073/csr.2017.2

Bogart, C. J., & Pearce, C. E. (2003). "13th stepping:" Why Alcoholics Anonymous is not always a safe place for women. *Journal of Addiction Nursing, 14*(1), 43-47.

Borkman, T. (2008). The twelve-step recovery model of AA: A voluntary mutual help association. In M. Galanter, & L. A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent developments in Alcoholism, 18* (pp. 9-35). New York: Springer.

Chi, F. W., Campbell, C. I., Sterling, S., & Weisner, C. (2012). Twelve-step attendance trajectories over 7 years among adolescents entering substance use treatment in an integrated health plan. *Addiction, 107*(5), 933-942.

Chi, F. W., Kaskutas, L. A., Sterling, S., Campbell, C. I., & Weisner, C. (2009). Twelve-Step affiliation and 3-year substance use outcomes among adolescents: social support and religious service attendance as potential mediators. *Addiction, 104*(6), 927-939.

Cloud, R. N., Ziegler, C. H., & Blondell, R. D., (2004). What is Alcoholics Anonymous

- affiliation? *Substance Use & Misuse*, 39(7), 1117-1136.
- Davis, D. R. (1997). Women healing from alcoholism: A qualitative study. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 24(Spring), 147-178.
- Donovan, D. M., Daley, D. C., Brigham, G. S., Hodkins, C. C., Perl, H. J., Garrett, S. B., . . . Zammarelli, L. (2013). Stimulant abuser groups to engage in 12-step: A multisite trial in the National Institute on Drug Abuse Clinical Trials Network. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 44(1), 103-114.
- Donovan, D. M., & Wells, E. A. (2007). 'Tweaking 12-Step': the potential role of 12-Step self-help group involvement in methamphetamine recovery. *Addiction*, 102(Suppl 1), 121-129.
- Dossett, W. (2013). Addiction, spirituality and 12-step programmes. *International Social Work*, 56(3), 369-383.
- Dossett, W. (2015). Reflections on the language of salvation in Twelve Step recovery. In H. Bacon, W. Dossett, & S. Knowles (Eds.), *Alternative Salvations: Engaging the Sacred and the Secular*. London: Bloomsbury Academic.
- Dossett, W. (2017). A daily reprieve contingent on the maintenance of our spiritual condition. *Addiction*, 112, 942-943. <https://doi.org/10.1111/add.13731>
- Dossett, W. (2018). Twelve Step mutual aid: Spirituality, vulnerability and recovery. In S. Harvey, S. Steidinger, & J. Beckford (Eds.), *New Religious Movements and Counselling: Academic, Professional and Personal Perspectives*. New York; London: Routledge.
- Doyle, S. R., & Donovan, D. M. (2014). Applying an ensemble classification tree approach to the prediction of a 12-step facilitation intervention with stimulant abusers. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 28(4), 1127-1143.
- Emrick, C.D. & Beresford, T.P. (2016). Contemporary negative assessments of Alcoholics Anonymous: A response. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(4), 463-471.
- Emrick, D. C., Tonigan, J. S., Montgomery, H., & Little, L. (1993). Alcoholics Anonymous: What is currently known? In B. McCrady, & W. R. Miller (Eds.), *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives* (pp. 41-78). Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Etheridge, R. M., Craddock, S. G., Hubbard, R. L., & Rounds-Bryant, J. L. (1999). The relationship of counseling and self-help participation to patient outcomes in DATOS. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 57(2), 99-112.
- Fenster, J. (2006). Characteristics of clinicians likely to refer clients to 12-Step programs versus a diversity of post-treatment options. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 83(3), 238-246.
- Ferri, M., Amato, L., & Davoli, M. (2006). Alcoholics Anonymous and other 12-step programmes for alcohol dependence (review). *The Cochrane Collaboration*, Issue 3.
- Fiorentine, R. (1999). After drug treatment: Are 12-step programs effective in maintaining abstinence? *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(1), 93-116.
- Fiorentine, R., & Hillhouse, M. P. (2000). Drug treatment and 12-step program participation: The additive effects of integrated recovery activities. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 18(1), 65-74. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(99)00020-3
- Flaherty, M. T., Kurtz, E., White, W. L., & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Galanter, M. (2014). Alcoholics Anonymous and Twelve-Step recovery: A model based on social and cognitive neuroscience. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 23(3), 300-307.

- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S., & Santucci, C. (2013). Abstinence from drugs of abuse in community-based members of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(2), 349-352.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Stanievich, J. & Santucci, C. (2013). Physicians in long-term recovery who are members of Alcoholics Anonymous. *American Journal on Addictions*, 22(4), 323-8.
- Gossop, M., Harris, J., Best, D. W., Man, L. H., Manning, V., Marshall, J., & Strang, J. (2003). Is attendance at Alcoholics Anonymous meetings after inpatient treatment related to improved outcomes? A 6-month follow-up study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 38(5), 421-426.
- Greenfield, B. L., & Tonigan, J. S. (2012). The general Alcoholics Anonymous tools of recovery: The adoption of 12-step practices and beliefs. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(3), 553-561.
- Groh, D. R., Jason, L. A., & Keys, C. B. (2008). Social network variables in Alcoholics Anonymous: A literature review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28(3), 430-450.
- Harkins, S., Bair, J., & Korshak, S.J. (2013). Group relations and 12-step recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 396-412.
- Hatch-Maillette, M., Wells, E. A., Doyle, S. R., Brigham, G. S., Daley, D., DiCenzo, J., . . . Perl, H. I. (2016). Predictors of 12-step attendance and participation for individuals with stimulant use disorders. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 68, 74–82. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2016.06.007
- Helm, P. (2019). Sobriety versus abstinence. How 12-stepper negotiate long-term recovery across groups. *Addiction Research and Theory*, January, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1530348
- Hibbert, L. J., & Best, D. W. (2011). Assessing recovery and functioning in former problem drinkers at different stages of their recovery journeys. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 30(1), 12-20.
- Hoepfner, B. B., Hoepfner, S. S., & Kelly, J. F. (2014). Do young people benefit from AA as much, and in the same way, as adult aged 30+? A moderated multiple mediation analysis. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 143(1), 181-188.
- Hoffman, N. G., Harrison, P. A., & Belille, C. A. (1983). Alcoholics Anonymous after treatment: Attendance and abstinence. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 18(3), 311-318.
- Horstmann, M. J., & Tonigan, J. S. (2000). Faith development in Alcoholics Anonymous: A study of two AA groups. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(4), 75-84.
- Humphreys, K., Blodgett, J. C., & Wagner, T. H. (2014). Estimating the efficacy of Alcoholics Anonymous without self-selection bias: an instrumental variables re-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 38(11), 2688-2694. doi: 10.1111/acer.12557
- Humphreys, K., Mankowski, E. S., Moos, R. H., & Finney, J. W. (1999). Do enhanced friendship networks and active coping mediate the effect of self-help groups on substance Abuse? *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 21(1), 54-60.
- Humphreys, K., Mavis, B. E., & Stoffelmayr, B. E. (1994). Are twelve-step programs appropriate for disenfranchised groups? Evidence from a study of posttreatment mutual help group involvement. *Prevention in Human Services*, 11(1), 165-179. doi: 10.1080/10852359409511201

- Janowsky, D. S., Boone, A., Morter, S., & Howe, L. (1999). Personality and alcohol/substance-use disorder patient relapse and attendance at self-help group meetings. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 34(3), 359-69.
- Johnson, J. E., Finney, J. W., & Moos, R. H. (2006). End-of-treatment outcomes in cognitive-behavioral treatment and 12-step substance use treatment programs: Do they differ and do they predict 1-year outcomes? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 31(1), 41-50.
- Kaskutas, L. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous effectiveness: Faith meets science. *Journal of Addictive Behaviours*, 28(2), 145-157.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (2008). Comments on the cochrane review on alcoholics anonymous effectiveness. *Addiction*, 103(8), 1402–1403. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2008.02240.x
- Kaskutas, L. A., Ammon, L., Delucchi, K., Room, R., Bond, J., & Weisner, C. (2005). Alcoholics Anonymous careers: Patterns of AA involvement five years after treatment entry. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 29(11), 1983-1990. doi: 10.1097/01.alc.0000187156.88588.de
- Kaskutas, L. A., Bond, J., & Ammon Avalos, L. (2009) 7-year trajectories of Alcoholics Anonymous attendance and associations with treatment. *Addictive Behaviors*, 34(12), 1029-1035.
- Kelly, J. (2013). Alcoholics Anonymous science update: Introduction to the special issue. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 1-3.
- Kelly, J. F. (2017). Is Alcoholics Anonymous religious, spiritual, neither? Findings from 25 years of mechanisms of behavior change research. *Addiction*, 112, 929–36.
- Kelly, J.F. & Bergman, B.G. (in press). Twelve-Step mutual-help organizations and interventions designed to facilitate their use. In Wilm Mistral (ed.) *Action on Addiction: Integrated Approaches to Drug and Alcohol Problems*. London: Routledge.
- Kelly, J. F., Brown, S. A., Abrantes, A., Kahler, C. W., & Myers, M. (2008). Social recovery model: An 8-year investigation of adolescent 12-step group involvement following inpatient treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 32(8), 1468-1478.
- Kelly, J. F., & Hoepfner, B. (2013). Does Alcoholics Anonymous work differently for men and women? A moderated multiple-mediation analysis in a larger clinical sample. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 130(1-3), 186-193.
- Kelly, J. F., Hoepfner, B., Stout, L., & Pagano, M. (2011). Determining the relative importance of the mechanism of behavior change within Alcoholics Anonymous: A multiple mediator analysis. *Addiction*, 107(2), 289-299.
- Kelly J. F., Kahler, C.W., & Humphreys, K. (2010). Assessing why substance use disorder patients drop out from or refuse to attend 12-step mutual help groups: the ‘REASONS’ questionnaire. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 18(3), 316-25.
- Kelly, J. F., Magill, M., & Stout, R. L. (2009). How do people recover from alcohol dependence? A systematic review of the research on mechanisms of behavior change in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 17(3), 236-259.
- Kelly, J. F., McKellar, J. D., & Moos, R. (2003). Major depression in patients with substance use disorders: Relationship to 12-Step self-help involvement and substance use outcomes. *Addiction*, 98(4), 499-508.
- Kelly, J. F., & Moos, R. (2003). Dropout from 12-step self-help groups: Prevalence, predictors, and counteracting treatment influences. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(3), 241-250.

- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R. L., Greene, M. C., & Slaymaker, V. (2014). Young adults, social networks, and addiction recovery: Post treatment changes in social ties and their roles as mediator of 12-step participation. *PLoS ONE*, *9*(6), e100121.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R. L., Magill, M. J., & Tonigan, J.S. (2011). The role of Alcoholics Anonymous in mobilizing adaptive social network changes: A prospective lagged mediational analysis. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *114*(2-3), 119-126.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R., Magill, M. J., Tonigan, J., & Pagano, M. (2010). [Mechanisms of behavior change in Alcoholics Anonymous: Does AA lead to better alcohol use outcomes by reducing depression symptoms?](#) *Addiction*, *105*(4), 626-636.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R. L., Magill, M. J., Tonigan, J. S., & Pagano, M. E. (2011). Spirituality in Recovery: A lagged mediational analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *35*(3), 454-463.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R. L., & Slaymaker, V. (2013). Emerging adults' treatment outcomes in relation to 12-step mutual-help attendance and active involvement. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *129*(1-20), 151-157.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R., Zywiak, W., & Schneider, R. (2006). A 3-year study of addiction mutual-help group participation following intensive outpatient treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *30*, 1381-1392. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2006.00165.x
- Kelly, J. F., & Urbanoski, K. (2012). Youth recovery contexts: The incremental effects of 12-step attendance and involvement on adolescent outpatient outcomes. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *36*(7), 1219-1229.
- Kelly, J. F., Urbanoski, K. A., Hoepfner, B. B., & Slaymaker, V. (2011). Facilitating comprehensive assessment of 12-step experiences: a multidimensional measure of mutual-help activity. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, *29*(3), 181-203.
- Kelly, J. F., Yeterian, J. D., Cristello, J., & Timko, C. (2016). Developing and testing Twelve-Step facilitation for adolescents with substance use disorder: Manual development and preliminary outcomes. *Substance Abuse: Research and Treatment*, *10*(10), 55-64.
- Kendra, M. S., Weingardt, K. R., Cucciare, M. A., & Timko, C. (2015). Satisfaction with substance use treatment and 12-step groups predicts outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors*, *40*, 27-32.
- Kingree, J. B., & Thompson, M. (2011). Participation in Alcoholics Anonymous and post-treatment abstinence from alcohol and other drugs. *Addictive Behaviors*, *36*(8), 882-885.
- Kingston, S., Knight, E., Williams, J., & Gordon, H. (2015). How do young adults view 12-Step programs. A qualitative study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, *34*(4), 311-322.
- Kissin, W., McLeod, C., & McKay, J. (2003). The longitudinal relationship between self-help group attendance and course of recovery. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, *26*(3), 311-323.
- Krentzman, A. R., Brower, K. J., Robinson, E. A. R., & Cranford, J.A. (2012). Gender and extraversion as moderators of the association between AA and sobriety. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *73*, 44-52. PMC3237711
- Krentzman, A.R., Robinson, E.A.R., Moore, B.C., Kelly, J.F., Laudet, A.B., White, W.L., Zemore, S.E., Kurtz, E. & Strobbe, S. (2011). How Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) and Narcotics Anonymous (NA) work: Cross-disciplinary perspectives. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, *29*(1), 75-84. PMC3140338

- Krentzman, A.R., Robinson, E.A.R., Perron, B.E., & Cranford, J.A. (2011). Predictors of membership in Alcoholics Anonymous in a sample of successfully remitted alcoholics. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(1), 20-26. PMID: PMC3374154
- Kubicek, K. R., Morgan, O. J., & Morrison, N. C. (2002). Pathways to long-term recovery from alcohol dependence. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(2), 71-81.
- Kurtz, L. F. (2014). *Recovery Groups*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Labbe, A. K., Greene, C., Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B., & Kelly, J. F. (2013). The importance of age composition of 12-step meetings as a moderating factor in the relation between young adults' 12-step participation and abstinence, *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 133(2), 541-547.
- Labbe, A. K., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2014). Toward Enhancing Twelve-Step Facilitation among young people: a systematic qualitative investigation of Young Adults' 12-step Experiences. *Substance Abuse*, 35(4), 399-407.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., Knight, E., & Rosenblum, A. (2004). The effect of 12-step-based fellowship participation on abstinence among dually-diagnosed persons: A two year longitudinal study. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 36(2), 207-216.
- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. L. (2003). Participation in 12-step-based fellowships among dually-diagnosed persons. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21(2), 19-39.
- Laudet, A., Morgen, K., & White, W. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(102), 33-73.
- Laudet, A., Stanick, V., & Sands, B. (2007). The effect of onsite 12-step meetings on post-treatment outcomes among polysubstance-dependent outpatient clients. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 613-646.
- Laudet, A., & White, W. (2005). An exploratory investigation of the association between clinicians' attitudes toward twelve-step groups and referral rates. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(1), 31-45.
- Lederman, L. C., & Menegatos, L. M. (2011). Sustainable recovery: The self-transformative power of storytelling in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 6(3), 206-227. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2011.597195
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., & Post, S. G. (2016). Love and service in adolescent addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(2), 197-222.
- Li, C., Feifer, C., & Strohm, M. (2000). A pilot study: Locus of control and spiritual beliefs in Alcoholics Anonymous and SMART recovery members. *Addictive Behaviours*, 25(4), 633-640.
- Lloyd-Rice, S., & Tonigan, J. S. (2012). Impressions of Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) Group Cohesion: A case for a non-specific factor predicting later AA attendance. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(1), 40-51.
- Magura, S., McKean, J., Kosten, S., & Tonigan J.S. (2013). A novel application of propensity score matching to estimate Alcoholics Anonymous' effect on drinking outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 129(1-2), 54-59.
- Majer, J. M., Droege, J. R., & Jason, L. A. (2010). A categorical assessment of 12-step involvement in relation to recovery resources. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(2), 155-167.

- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Aase, D. M., Droege, J. R., & Ferrari, J. R. (2013). Categorical 12-step involvement and continuous abstinence at 2 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 44*(1), 46-51.
- Mäkelä, K., Arminen, I., Bloomfield, K., Eisenbach-Stangl, I., Bergmark, K., Kurube, N.,...Zielinski, A. (1996). *Alcoholics Anonymous as a mutual-help movement: A study in eight societies*. Madison: University of Wisconsin.
- Mankowski, E. S., Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. H. (2001). Individual and contextual predictors of involvement in twelve-step self-help groups after substance abuse treatment. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 29*(4), 537-563. doi: 10.1023/A:1010469900892
- Manning, V., Best, D., Faulkner, N., Titherington, E., Morinan, A., Keaney, F., . . . Strang, J. (2012). Does active referral by a doctor or 12-Step peer improve 12-Step meeting attendance? Results from a pilot randomised control trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 126*(1-2), 131-137.
- McBride, J. L. (1991). Abstinence among members of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 8*(1), 113-121.
- McIntire, D. (2000). How well does AA work: An analysis of published A.A. surveys (1968-1996) and related analyses/comments. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 18*(4), 1-18.
- McKellar, J., Stewart, E., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Alcoholics Anonymous involvement and positive alcohol-related outcomes: Cause, consequence, or just a correlate? A prospective 2-year study of 2,319 alcohol-dependent men. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology, 71*(2), 302.
- Montgomery, H., Miller, W., & Tonigan, J. (1993). Differences among AA groups: implications for research. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 54*(4), 502-504.
- Montgomery, H. A., Miller, W. R., & Tonigan, J. S. (1995). Does Alcoholics Anonymous involvement predict treatment outcome? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 12*(4), 241-246. doi: 10.1016/0740-5472(95)00018-Z
- Moos, R. H. (2008). How and why twelve-step self-help groups are effective. In M. Galanter & L. A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent developments in alcoholism: Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and spirituality in addiction recovery, 18* (pp. 1-20). New York, NY: Springer.
doi: 10.1007/978-0-387-77725-2_22
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2005). Paths of entry into Alcoholics Anonymous: Consequences for participation and remission. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research, 29*(10), 1858-1868.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2006). Participation in treatment and Alcoholics Anonymous: A 16-year follow-up of initially untreated individuals. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 62*(6), 735-750.
- Moos, R., Schaefer, J., Andrassy, J., Moos, B., (2001). Outpatient mental health care, self-help groups, and patients' one-year treatment outcomes. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 57*, 273-287.
- Morgenstern, J., Bux, D. A., Jr., Labouvie, E., Morgan, T., Blanchard, K. A., & Muench, F. (2003). Examining mechanisms of action in 12-Step community outpatient treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 72*(3), 237-247.
- Morgenstern, J., Kahler, C. W., Frey, R. M., & Labouvie, E. (1996). Modeling therapeutic response to 12-step treatment: Optimal responders, nonresponders, partial responders. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 8*(1), 45-59. doi: 10.1016/S0899-3289(96)90079-6

- Morgenstern, J., Labouvie, E., McCrady, B. S., Kahler, C. W., & Frey, R. M. (1997). Affiliation with Alcoholics Anonymous after treatment: A study of its therapeutic effects and mechanisms of action. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 65*(5), 768-777. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.65.5.768
- Mueller, S. E., Petitjean, S., Boening, J., & Wiesbeck, G. A. (2007). The impact of self-help group attendance on relapse rates after alcohol detoxification in a controlled study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism, 42*(2), 108-112.
- Mundt, M. P., Parthasarathy, S., Chi, F. W., Sterling, S., & Campbell, C. I. (2012). 12-Step participation reduces medical use costs among adolescents with a history of alcohol and other drug treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 126*(1), 124-130.
- Nowinski, J. (2015). *If you work it, it works: The science behind 12 Step recovery*. Center City, MN: Hazelden.
- Ouimette, P.C., Finney, J., & Moos, R. H. (1997). Twelve-step and cognitive-behavioral treatment for substance abuse: A comparison of treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 65*(2), 230-240.
- Owen, P., Slaymaker, V., Tonigan, J. S., McCrady, B.S., Epstein, E. E., Kaskutas, L. A., Humphreys, K., Bond, J., & Miller, W. R. (2003). Participation in Alcoholics Anonymous: Intended and unintended change mechanisms. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 27*(3), 524-532.
- Pagano, M. E., Krentzman, A. R., Onder, C. C., Baryak, J. L., Murphy, J. L., Zwiak, W. H., & Stout, R. L. (2010). Service to others in Sobriety (SOS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 28*(2), 111-127.
- Pagano, M., White, W., Kelly, J., Stout, R., & Tonigan, J. S. (2013). The 10-year course of Alcoholics Anonymous participation and long-term outcomes: A follow-up study of outpatient subjects in Project MATCH. *Substance Abuse, 34*(1), 51-59.
- Pagano, M., Zemore, S. E., Onder, C. C., & Stout, R. L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 70*(1), 117-125.
- Post, S. G., Pagano, M. E., Lee, M. T., & Johnson, B. R. (2016). Humility and 12-Step recovery: A prolegomenon for the empirical investigation of a cardinal virtue in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 34*(3), 262-273.
- Raftopoloulos, A., & Flora, K. (2011). Substance use related behavior of the members of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 43*(3), 238-244.
- Rynes, K. N., & Tonigan, J. S. (2012a). Do social networks explain 12-step sponsorship effects? A prospective lagged mediation analysis. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 26*(3), 432-439.
- Rynes, K. N., & Tonigan, J. S. (2012b). Does pathway into 12-step programs influence 12-step-related benefit? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 30*(2), 179-189.
- Rynes, N., Tonigan, J. S., & Rice, S. L. (2013). Interpersonal climate of 12-step groups predicts reductions in alcohol use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 31*(2), 167-185.
- Sanders, J. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-step recovery: A comparative descriptive analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 29*(4), 357-378.

- Schulz, J. E., & Chappel, J. N. (1998). Twelve Step programs. In A. W. Graham, T. K. Schultz, & B. B. Wilford (Eds.), *Principles of addiction medicine second edition* (pp. 693-705). Chevy Chase, MD: American Society of Addiction Medicine, Inc.
- Shine, B. (2000). Some cocaine abusers fare better with cognitive-behavioral therapy, others with 12-step programs. *NIDA Notes*, 15(1), 9.
- Smith, B. W., & Tonigan, J. S. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous benefit and social attachment. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(2), 164-173.
- Straussner, S. L. A. & Byrne, H. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous: Key research findings from 2002-2007. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(4), 349-367.
- Strobbe, S., & Kurtz, E. (2012). Narratives for recovery: Personal stories in the 'Big Book' of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(1), 29-52.
- Subbaraman, M. S., Kaskutas, L. A., & Zemore, S. (2011). Sponsorship and service as mediators of the effects of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ), a 12-step facilitation intervention. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 116(1-3), 117-124.
- Thurstin, A. H., Alfano, A. M., & Nerviano, V. J. (1987). The efficacy of AA attendance for aftercare of inpatient alcoholics: Some follow-up data. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 22(11), 1083-1090.
- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90(2-3), 270-279.
- Timko, C., DeBenedetti, A., & Billow, R. (2006). Intensive referral to 12-step self-help groups and 6-month substance use disorder outcomes. *Addiction*, 101(5), 678-688.
- Timko, C., Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Lesar, M. D. (2000). Long-term outcomes of alcohol use disorders: comparing untreated individuals with those in Alcoholics Anonymous and formal treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(4), 529-540.
- Tonigan, J. S. (2001). Benefits of Alcoholics Anonymous attendance: Replication of findings between clinical sites in Project MATCH. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(1), 67-77. Doi: 10.1300/j020v19n01_05
- Tonigan, J. S. (2003). Changing AA practices and outcomes: Project MATCH three-year follow-up. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 27(3), 526-528.
- Tonigan, J. S., Ashcroft, F., & Miller, W. R. (1995). AA group dynamics and 12 Step activity. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 56(6), 616-621.
- Tonigan, J. S., & Beatty, G. K. (2011). Twelve-step program attendance and polysubstance use: Interplay of alcohol and illicit drug use. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 72(5), 864-871.
- Tonigan, J. S., Bogenschutz, M. P., & Miller, W. R. (2006). Is alcoholism typology a predictor of both Alcoholics Anonymous affiliation and disaffiliation after treatment? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 30(4), 323-330.
- Tonigan, J. S., Connors, G., & Miller, W. (1998). Special populations in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 22(4), 281-285.
- Tonigan, J. S., Martinez-Papponi, B., Hagler, K. J., Greenfield, B. L., & Venner, K. L. (2013). Longitudinal study of Urban American Indian 12-Step Attendance, attrition and outcome. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(4), 514-520.
- Tonigan, J. S., Miller, W. R., & Connors, G. J. (2000). Project MATCH client impressions about Alcoholics Anonymous: Measurement issues and relationship to treatment outcome. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(1), 25-41.

- Tonigan, J. S., Miller, W. R., Juarez, P., & Villanueva, M. (2002). Utilization of AA by Hispanic and Non-Hispanic White clients receiving outpatient treatment for alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(2), 215-218.
- Tonigan, J. S., Miller, W., & Schermer, C. (2002). Atheists, agnostics and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(5), 534-541.
- Tonigan, J. S., & Rice, S. L. (2010). Is it beneficial to have an Alcoholics Anonymous sponsor? *Psychology of Addictive Behaviours*, 24(3), 397-403.
- Tonigan, J. S., Rynes, K. N., & McCrady, B. S. (2013). Spirituality as a change mechanism in 12-step programs: a replication, extension, and refinement. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 1161-1173.
- Tonigan, J. S., Rynes, K., Toscova, R., & Hagler, K. (2013). Do changes in selfishness explain 12-step benefit: A prospective lagged analysis. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 13-19.
- Tonigan, J. S., Toscova, R., & Miller, W. R. (1996). Meta-analysis of the literature on Alcoholics Anonymous: Sample and study characteristics moderate findings. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 57(1), 65-72.
- Toumbourou, J., Hamilton, M., U'Ren, A., Stevens-Jones, P., & Storey, G. (2002). Narcotics Anonymous participation and changes in substance use and social support. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 61-66. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00243-X
- Troyer, T.N., Acampora, A.P., O'Connor, L.E. & Berry, J.W. (1995). The changing relationship between therapeutic communities and 12-step programs: A survey. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 27(2), 177-180.
- Valliant, G. E. (2005). Alcoholics Anonymous: Cult or cure? *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 39(6), 431-436.
- Venla Kuuluvainen, V., & Isotalus, P. (2014). Supporting others—supporting oneself: Members' evaluations of supportive communication in Al-Anon mutual-aid groups. *Studies in Communication Sciences*, 14(1), 45-53.
- Walitzer, K. S., Dermen, K. H., & Barrick, C. (2009). Facilitating involvement in Alcoholics Anonymous during outpatient treatment: a randomized clinical trial. *Addiction*, 104(3), 391-401.
- Weiss, R. D., Griffin, M. L., Gallop, R., Luborsky, L., Siqueland, L., Frank, A., . . . Gastfriend, D. R. (2000). Predictors of self-help group attendance in cocaine dependent patients. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(5), 714-719.
- Weiss, R. D., Griffin, M., Gallop, R. J., Najavits, L. M., Arlene, F., Crits-Christoph, P., . . . Luborsky, L. (2005). The effect of 12-Step self-help group attendance and participation on drug use outcomes among cocaine-dependent patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 77(2), 177-184.
- Weiss, R. D., Griffin, M. L., Gallop, R., Onken, L. S., Gastfriend, D. R., Daley, D., . . . Barber, J. P. (2000). Self-help group attendance and participation among cocaine dependent patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 60(2), 169-177.
- Weiss, R. D., Griffin, M. L., Najavits, L. M., Hufford, C., Kogan, J., Thompson, H. J., . . . Siqueland, L. (1996). Self-help activities in cocaine dependent patients entering treatment: results from NIDA collaborative cocaine treatment study. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 43(1-2), 79-86.
- Whelan, P. J., Marshall, E. J., Ball, D. M., & Humphreys, K. (2009). The role of sponsors: A pilot study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 44(4), 416-422.

- White, W., & Laudet, A. (2006). Spirituality, science and addiction counseling. *Counselor Magazine*, 7(1), 56-59.
- Wilcox, C. E., Pearson, M. R., & Tonigan, J. S. (2015). Effects of long-term AA attendance and spirituality on the course of depressive symptoms in individuals with alcohol use disorder. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 29(2), 382-391.
- Wilcox, C.E. & Tonigan, J.S. (2016) Changes in depression mediate the effects of AA attendance on alcohol use outcomes. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(1), 103-112. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2016.1249283.
- Witbrodt, J., & Delucchi, K. (2011). Do women differ from men in Alcoholics Anonymous participation and abstinence? A multi-wave analysis of treatment seekers. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 35(12), 2231-2241.
- Witbrodt, J., & Kaskutas, L.A. (2005). Does diagnosis matter? Differential effects of 12-step participation and social networks on abstinence. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 31(4), 685-707.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L., Bond, J., & Deluchi, K. (2012). Does sponsorship improve outcomes above Alcoholics Anonymous attendance? A latent class growth curve analysis. *Addiction*, 107(2), 301-311.
- Witbrodt, J., Mertens, J., Kaskutas, L. A., Bond, J., Chi, F., & Weisner, C. (2012). Do 12-step meeting trajectories over 9 years predict abstinence? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(1), 30-43.
- Witbrodt, J., & Romelsjo, A. (2010). Gender differences in mutual-help attendance one year after treatment: Swedish and U.S. samples. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(1), 125-135.
- Workgroup on Substance Abuse Self-Help Organizations. (2003). *Self-help organizations for alcohol and other drug problems: Towards evidence-based practice and policy* (February 2003 Technical Report). Rockville, MD: SAMHSA.
- Ye, Y., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2009). Using propensity scores to adjust for selection bias when assessing the effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous in observational studies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 104(1-2), 56-64.
- Zafiridis, P., & Lainas, S. (2012a). Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous: A radical movement under threat. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 20(2), 93-104.
- Zafiridis, P., & Lainas, S. (2012b). Discussing how the danger of losing radicalism amongst AA and NA groups can be avoided. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 20(2), 109-110.
- Zemore, S. E. (2007). A role for spiritual change in the benefits of 12-Step involvement. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 31(10 Suppl), 76s-79s.
- Zemore, S. E., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2008). 12-Step involvement and peer helping in day hospital and residential programs. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1882-1903.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S., Subbaraman, M., & Tonigan, J. S. (2013). Involvement in 12-step activities and treatment outcomes. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 60-69.

Selected Studies of Narcotics Anonymous (full NA bibliography available at <http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/2014%20Professional%20Scientific%20Literature%20on%20NA.pdf>)

- Aydin, E., Kevin, M., Xie, Z., & Perry, V. (2011). *Evaluation of the getting SMART program. Study one: Factors impacting on program completion (Research Publication No. 53)*, Corporate Research Evaluation and Statistics, Sydney: NSW Department of Corrective Services.
- Best, D. W., Harris, J. C., Gossop, M., Manning, V. C., Man, L. H., Marshall, J., & Strang, J. (2001). Are the Twelve Steps more acceptable to drug users than to drinkers? A comparison of experiences of and attitudes to Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) and Narcotics Anonymous (NA) among 200 substance misusers attending inpatient detoxification. *European Addiction Research*, 7(2), 69-77.
- Blatch, C., O'Sullivan, K., Delaney, J. J., & Rathbone, D. (2016). Getting SMART, SMART Recovery programs and reoffending. *Journal of Forensic Practice*, 18(1), 3-16.
- Brown, B. S., O'Grady, K. E., Farrell, E., Flechner, I. S., & Nurco, D. N. (2001). Factors associated with the frequency of 12-Step attendance by drug abuse clients. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 27(1), 147-160.
- Christo, G. (1994, July/August). Does recovery happen in NA?...and how long does it take? The answers have important practical implications. *Druglink* (p. 17). Institute for the Study of Drug Dependence.
- Christo, G., & Franey, C. (1995). Drug users' spiritual beliefs, locus of control and the disease concept in relation to Narcotics Anonymous attendance and six-month outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 38(1), 51-56.
- Christo, G., & Sutton, S. (1994). Anxiety and self-esteem as a function of abstinence time among recovering addicts attending Narcotics Anonymous. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 33(2), 198-200.
- Crape, B. L., Latkin, C. A., Laris, A. S., & Knowlton, A. R. (2002). The effects of sponsorship in 12-step treatment of injection drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 65(3), 291-301.
- DeLucia, C., Bergman, B. G., Formoso, D., & Weinberg, L. B. (2015). Recovery in Narcotics Anonymous from the perspectives of long-term members: A qualitative study. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 10(1), 3-22.
- Flaherty, M. T., Kurtz, E., White, W. L., & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Flora, K., & Raftopoulos, A. (2007). First description of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous members in Greece: Prior treatment history and opinions about professionals. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 34(1), 163-170.
- Flora, K., Raftopoulos, A., & Pontikes, T. K. (2010). Current status of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece: Factors influencing member enrollment. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5(3-4), 226-239.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S., & Sampson, C. (2013). Spirituality-based recovery from drug addiction in the Twelve-Step fellowship of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 7(3), 189-195.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S., & Santucci, C. (2013). Abstinence from drugs of abuse in community-based members of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(1), 1-4.
- Gossop, M., Stewart, D., & Marsden, J. (2008). Attendance at Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, frequency of attendance and substance use outcomes

- after residential treatment for drug dependence: A 5-year follow-up study. *Addiction*, 103(1), 119-125.
- Green, L. L., Fullilove, M. T., & Fullilove, R. E. (2005). Remembering the lizard: Reconstructing sexuality in the rooms of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Sex Research*, 42(1), 28-34.
- Hester, R., Lenberg, K., Campbell, W., & Delaney, H. (2013). Overcoming addictions, a web-based application, and SMART Recovery, an online and in-person mutual help group for problem drinkers, part 1: three-month outcomes of a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 15(7), e134. Available at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196%2Fjmir.2565>
- Horvath, T. (2000). "SMART Recovery®: addiction recovery support from a cognitive-behavioral perspective." *Journal of Rational-Emotive and Cognitive-Behavior Therapy*, 18(3), 181-191.
- Horvath, T. (2013). "SMART Recovery—self help for substance abuse and addiction." Retrieved December 2013 from smartrecovery.org website at <http://blog>
- Horvath, A. T., & Yeterian, J. (2012). SMART Recovery: Self-empowering, science-based addiction recovery support. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 102-117.
- Kelly, J. F., Greene, M. C., & Bergman, B. C. (2014). Do drug-dependent patients attending Alcoholics Anonymous rather than Narcotics Anonymous do as well? A prospective, lagged, matching analysis. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 49(6), 645-653.
- Kurtz, L. F., & Fisher, M. (2003a). Participation in community life by AA and NA members. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 30(4), 875-904.
- Kurtz, L. F., & Fisher, M. (2003b). Twelve-Step recovery and community service. *Health & Social Work*, 28(2), 137-145.
- Linehan, M. M., Dimeff, L. A., Reynolds, S. K., Comtois, K. A., Welch, S. S., Heagerty, P., & Kivlahan, D. R. (2002). Dialectical behavior therapy versus comprehensive validation therapy plus 12-step for the treatment of opioid dependent women meeting criteria for borderline personality disorder. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 67(1), 13-26.
- Neubert, O. (2015). *Narcotics Anonymous in the UK: A membership survey*. MSc Thesis. Addictions Department, Kings College, London.
- Nichols, H. (1988). Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 5(3), 195-196.
- Nurco, D. (1981). The self-help movement and narcotics addicts. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 8(2), 139-151.
- Orwat, J., Samet, J. H., Tompkins, C. P., Cheng, D. M., Dentato, M. P., & Saitz, R. (2011). Factors associated with attendance in 12-step groups (Alcoholics Anonymous/Narcotics Anonymous) among adults with alcohol problems living with HIV/AIDS. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113(2-3), 165-171.
- O'Sullivan, D., Blum, J. B., Watts, J., & Bates, J. K. (2015). SMART Recovery: Continuing care considerations for rehabilitation counselors. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*, 58, 203–216.
- Rafalovich, A. (1999). Keep coming back—Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26(1), 131-157.
- Raftopoulos, A., & Flora, K. (2011). Substance use related behavior of the members of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(3), 238-245.

- Ronel, N. (1997). The universality of a self-help program of American origin: Narcotics Anonymous in Israel. *Social Work Health Care*, 25(3), 87-101.
- Ronel, N. (1998). Narcotics Anonymous: Understanding the "Bridge of Recovery." *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 27(1-2), 179-197.
- Ronel, N., Gueta, K., Abramsohn, Y., Caspi, N., & Adelson, M. (2011). Can a 12-Step program work in methadone maintenance treatment? *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 55(7), 1135-1153.
- Ronel, N., & Humphreys, K. (2000). World view transformations of Narcotics Anonymous members in Israel. *International Journal of Self-Help and Self-Care*, 1(1), 101-127.
- Sanders, J. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-step recovery: A comparative descriptive analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(4), 357-378.
- Sussman, S. (2010). A review of Alcoholics Anonymous/ Narcotics Anonymous programs for teens. *Evaluation and the Health Professions*, 33(1), 26-55.
- Toumbourou, J. W., & Hamilton, M. (2003). *The early impact of involvement in Narcotics Anonymous self-help groups*. A report from the Role of Self-Help Groups in Drug Treatment Research Project. Fitzroy: Turning Point Alcohol and Drug Centre.
- Toumbourou, J. W., Hamilton, M., U'Ren, A., Stevens-Jones, P., & Storey, G. (2002). Narcotics Anonymous participation and changes in substance use and social support. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 61-66.
- Ventresca, M.W. (2012). Understanding the role of storytelling in the transformation of female cocaine addicts in Narcotics Anonymous. PhD Dissertation, The Pennsylvania State University, The Graduate School Department of Adult Education
- Wells, B. (1987). Narcotics Anonymous (NA): The phenomenal growth of an important resource. *British Journal of Addiction*, 82(6), 581-582.
- Wells, E. A., Donovan, D. M., Daley, D. C., Doyle, S. R., Brigham, G., Garrett, S. B., . . . Walker, R. (2014). Is level of exposure to a 12-step facilitation therapy associated with treatment outcome? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 47(4), 265–274. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2014.06.003
- Zafiridis, P., & Lainas, S. (2012). Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous: A radical movement under threat. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 20(2), 93-104.

Key Books/Studies/Interviews on Twelve Step (AA/NA) Alternatives (and Alternatives within AA)

- Atkins, R. G., & Hawdon, J. E. (2007). Religiosity and participation in mutual aid groups for addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 321-331.
- Barrison, I. G., Ruzek, J., & Murray-Lyon, I. M. (1987). Drinkwatchers—Description of subjects and evaluation of laboratory markers of heavy drinking. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 22(2), 147-154.
- Beck, A. K., Baker, A., Kelly, P. J., Deane, F. P., Shakeshaft, A., Hunt, D., . . . Kelly, J. F. (2016, May). Protocol for a systematic review of evaluation results for adults who have participated in 'SMART recovery' mutual support programme. *BMJ Open*, 6(5), e009934.

- Beck, A.K., Forbes, E., Baker, A., Kelly, P., Deane, F., Shakeshaft, A, Hunt, D., & Kelly, J. (2017). Systematic review of SMART Recovery: Outcomes, process variables, and implications for research. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 31(1), 1-20.
- Bennet, J. B. (1995). The Winner's Group: A self-help group for homeless chemically dependent persons. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing*, 33(4), 14-19.
- Bishop, M. F. (1996). Rational-emotive therapy and two self-help alternatives to the 12-Step model. In A.M. Washton (Ed.), *Psychotherapy and substance Abuse: A practical handbook* (pp. 141-160). New York: Guilford Press.
- Blatch, C., O'Sullivan, K., Delaney, J. J., & Rathbone, D. (2016). Getting SMART, SMART Recovery programs and reoffending. *Journal of Forensic Practice*, 18(1), 3-16.
- Brooks, A. J., & Penn, P. E. (2003). Comparing treatments for dual diagnosis: Twelve-step and Self-management and Recovery Training. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 29, 359-383.
- Brown, A. E., Tonigan, J. S., Pavlik, V. N., Kosten, T. R., & Volk, R. J. (2011). Spirituality and confidence to resist substance use among Celebrate Recovery participants. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 52(1), 107-113.
- Connors, G. J., & Dermen, K. H. (1996). Characteristics of participants in Secular Organizations for Sobriety (SOS). *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 22(2), 281-295.
- Connors, G. J., Dermen, K. H., & Duerr, M. (1992). SOS membership survey: Preliminary results. In J. Christopher (Ed.), *SOS Sobriety* (pp. 61-65). Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Kelly, P. J., Deane, F. P., & Baker, A. L. (2015). Group cohesion and between session homework activities predict self-reported cognitive-behavioral skill use amongst participants of SMART Recovery groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 53-58. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2014.10.008
- Fenner, R. M., & Gifford, M. H. (2012). Women for Sobriety: 35 years of challenges and continuity. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 142-170.
- Fenner, R. M., & Gifford, M. H. (2015). Women for Sobriety: An alternative recovery choice. *Counselor*, 16(4), 18-21.
- Fenster, J. (2006). Characteristics of clinicians likely to refer clients to 12-Step programs versus a diversity of post-treatment options. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 83(3), 238-246.
- Flaherty, M. T., Kurtz, E., White, W. L., & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., & Sampson, C. (2014). Narcotics Anonymous: A comparison of military veterans and non-veterans. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 33(3), 187-195.
- Galanter, M., Egelko, S., & Edwards, H. (1993). Rational Recovery: Alternative to AA for addiction? *American Journal of Alcohol and Drug Abuse*, 19(4), 499-510.
- Gilman, S. M., Galanter, M., & Dermatis, H. (2001). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-Step program for methadone maintained heroin addicts. *Substance Abuse*, 22(4), 247-256.
- Glickman, L, Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., & Dingle, S. (2006). Recovery and spiritual transformation among peer leaders of a modified Methadone Anonymous group. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 38(4), 531-533.
- Hester, R. K., Lenberg, K. L., Campbell, W., & Delaney, H. D. (2013). Overcoming Addictions, a web-based application, and SMART Recovery, an online and in-person mutual help group for problem drinkers, part 1: Three-month outcomes of a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 15, e134.

- Horvath, A.T. (2000). Smart Recovery®: addiction recovery support from a cognitive-behavioral perspective. *Journal of Rational Emotive Cognitive Behavioral Therapy, 18*(3), 181-191.
- Horvath, A. T., & Yeterian, C. (2012). SMART Recovery: Self-Empowering science-based addiction recovery support. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 7*(2-4), 102-117.
- Humphreys, K., & Kaskutas, L. A. (1995). World view of Alcoholics Anonymous, Women for Sobriety, and Adult Children of Alcoholics/Al-Anon mutual help groups. *Addiction Research & Theory, 3*(3), 231-243.
- Humphreys, K., & Klaw, E. (2001). Can targeting nondependent problem drinkers and providing internet-based services expand access to assistance for alcohol problems? A study of the Moderation Management self-help/mutual aid organization. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 62*(4), 528-532.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1989). Women for Sobriety: A qualitative analysis. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 16*(2), 177-200.
- Kaskutas, L. (1992). Beliefs on the source of sobriety: Interactions of membership in Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 19*(4), 631-648.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1994). What do women get out of self help? Reasons for attending Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 11*(3), 185-195.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996a). Pathways to self-help among Women for Sobriety. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse, 22*(2), 259-280.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996b). Predictors of self-esteem among members of Women for Sobriety. *Addiction Research & Theory, 4*(3), 273-281.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996c). A road less traveled: choosing the "Women for Sobriety" program. *Journal of Drug Issues, 26*(1), 77-94.
- Kasl, C. (1992). *Many roads, one journey*. New York: Harper Perennial.
- Kelly, P. J., Deane, F. P., & Baker, A. L. (2015). Group cohesion and between session homework activities predict self-reported cognitive-behavioral skill use amongst participants of SMART Recovery groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 51*, 53-58.
- Kirkpatrick, J. (1986). *Goodbye hangovers, hello life*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Kishline, A. (1994). *Moderate drinking*. Tucson, Arizona: See Sharp Press.
- Klaw, E., Horst, D., & Humphreys, K. (2006). Inquirers, triers, and buyers of an alcohol harm reduction self-help organization. *Addiction Research & Theory, 14*(5), 527-535.
- Klaw, E., Huebsch, P.D., & Humphreys, K. (2000). Communication patterns in an online mutual help group for problem drinkers. *Journal of Community Psychology, 28*(5), 535-546.
- Klaw, E., & Humphreys, K. (2000). Life stories of Moderation Management mutual help group members. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 27*(Winter), 779-803.
- Klaw, E., Luft, S., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Characteristics and motives of problem drinkers seeking help from Moderation Management self-help groups. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice, 10*(4), 384-389.
- Kosok, A. (2006). The Moderation Management programme in 2004: What type of drinker seeks controlled drinking? *International Journal of Drug Policy, 17*(4), 295-303.
- Kostyk, D., Fuchs, D., Tabisz, E., & Jacyk, W. R. (1993). Combining professional and self-help group intervention: Collaboration in co-leadership. *Social Work with Groups: A Journal of Community and Clinical Practice, 16*(3), 111-123.
- Kurtz, L. F. (1997). *Self help and support groups: A handbook for practitioners*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.

- Lemke, A., & Humphreys, K. (2012). Moderation Management: A mutual-help organization for problem drinkers who are not dependent. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 130-141.
- Li, E. C., Feifer, C., & Strohm, M. (2000). A pilot study: Locus of control and spiritual beliefs in Alcoholics Anonymous and SMART Recovery members. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25(4), 633-640.
- MacGregor, S., & Herring, R. (2010). *The Alcohol Concern SMART Recovery Pilot Project final evaluation Report*. Accessed March 13, 2014 at: http://www.alcohollearningcentre.org.uk/library/Alcohol_Concern_SMART_Project_-_Final_Evaluation_Report_2010.pdf
- Mahal-Baugus, M. (1998). The self-in-relation theory and Women for Sobriety: Female-specific theory and mutual help group for chemically dependent women. *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*, 18(2), 78-85.
- McGonagle, D. (1994). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-step program. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing*, 32(10), 5-12.
- Nicolaus, M. (2003). *Recovery by choice*. Oakland, CA: LifeRing Press.
- Nicolaus, M. (2012). Empowering your sober self: The LifeRing approach to addiction recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 118-129.
- Orr, A.D. (1996, August). SMART Recovery: A new approach to self-help. *Epikrisis*, p. 3.
- O'Sullivan, D., Blum, J. B., Watts, J., & Bates, J. K. (2015). SMART Recovery: Continuing care considerations for rehabilitation counselors. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*, 58(4), 203. doi: 10.1177/0034355214544971
- O'Sullivan, D., Watts, J, Xiao, Y. & Bates-Maves, J. (2016). Refusal self-efficacy among SMART Recovery members by affiliation length and meeting frequency. *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*, October, Volume 37. DOI: 10.1002/jaoc.12018.
- Roger C. (2014). *Don't tell: Stories and essays by agnostics and atheists in AA*. Canada: AA Agnostica.
- Roger C. (2015). *Do tell: Stories by atheists and agnostics in AA*. Canada: AA Agnostica.
- Ruzek, J. (1987). The drinkwatchers experience: A description and progress report on services for controlled drinkers. In T. Stickwell, & S. Clement (Eds.), *Helping the problem drinker: New initiatives in community care* (pp. 35-60). London: Croom Helm.
- Ruzek, J., & Vetter, C. (1983). *Drinkwatchers handbook: A guide to healthy enjoyment of alcohol and how to achieve sensible drinking skills*. London: Accept Publications.
- Schmidt, E. (1996). Rational Recovery: Finding an alternative for addiction treatment. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 14(4), 47-57.
- Schmidt, E. A., Carns, A., & Chandler, C. (2001). Assessing the efficacy of Rational Recovery in the treatment of alcohol/drug dependency. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19, 97-106.
- Schultz, A.M. (1975). Radical feminism: A treatment modality for addicted women. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse: National Drug Abuse Conference 1974* (pp. 484-502). Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Company, Inc.
- Sotskova, A., Woodin, E., & St. Cyr, K. (2016). Understanding the role of group cohesion and group alliance in a secular peer support group for recovery from substance misuse. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11, 137-154. doi:10.1080/1556035X.2015.1132400

- Trimpey, J. (1989). *The small book*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Vogel, H. S., Knight, E., Laudet, A. B., & Magura, S. (1998). Double Trouble in Recovery: Self-help for people with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 21(4), 356-364.
- White, W. (2012a). *Agnostics in Alcoholics Anonymous: An interview with Roger C*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. L. (2012b). *Buddhism and addiction recovery: An interview with Kevin Griffin*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2012c). *The history of Secular Organizations for Sobriety—Save Our Selves: An interview with James Christopher*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com and www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org
- White, W. (2012d). *The history of SMART Recovery: An interview with Joe Gerstein, M.D.* Posted at www.williamwhitepaperws.com
- White, W. (2012e). *The history of SMART Recovery: An interview with Tom Horvath, PhD*. Posted at www.williamwhitepaperws.com and www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org
- White, W. (2013a). *The evolution of the Moderation Management program: An interview with Ana Kosok*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2013b). *The history of LifeRing Secular Recovery: An interview with Marty Nicolaus*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2013c). *Moderation Management online: An interview with Kurt Schnakenberg*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2013d). *An operational perspective on Moderation Management: An interview with Jim Mergens*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2013e). *Professional support of Moderation Management: An interview with Dr. Fred Rotgers*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. L. (2013f). *Reflections on the history of Moderation Management: An interview with Dr. Marc F. Kern*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W., & Nicolaus, M. (2005). Styles of secular recovery. *Counselor*, 6(4), 58-61.
- Winningham, W., Penn, P., Velten, E., & Parker, J. (1997). Process Evaluation Methods for 12-Step and REBT day treatment programs. *NIDA Research Monograph Series, No. 178*. Washington, DC: NIDA, 329.
- Winters, A. (1978). Review and rationale of the Drinkwatchers International Program. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 5(3), 321-326.
- Zemore, S.E., Kaskutas, L.A., Mericle, A., Hemberg, J. (2016). Comparison of 12-step groups to mutual help alternatives for AUD in a large, national study: differences in membership characteristics and group participation, cohesion, and satisfaction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 73, 16-26.
- Zemore, S.E., Liu, C., Mericle, A., Hemberg, J., Kaskutas, L.A. (2018). A longitudinal study of the comparative efficacy of Women for Sobriety, LifeRing, SMART Recovery, and 12-step groups for those with AUD. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, [http://www.journalofsubstanceabusetreatment.com/article/S0740-5472\(17\)30490-7/abstract](http://www.journalofsubstanceabusetreatment.com/article/S0740-5472(17)30490-7/abstract)

Linking Clients to Recovery Mutual Aid Societies

- Donovan, D. M., & Floyd, A. S. (2008). Facilitating involvement in Twelve-Step programs. In M. Galanter, & L.A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and Spirituality in Addiction Recovery*, 18(2) (pp. 303-320). Tolowa, NJ: Springer Science+Business Media.
- Forman, R. F. (2002). One AA meeting doesn't fit all: 6 keys to prescribing 12-step programs. *Psychiatry Online*, 1(10), 1-6.
- Humphreys, K. (1999). Professional interventions that facilitate 12-step self-help group involvement. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 23(2), 93-98.
- Kaskutas L. A., Subbaraman, M. S., Witbrodt, J., & Zemore, S. E. (2009). Effectiveness of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ): A group format 12-step facilitation approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(3), 228-239. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2009.01.004
- Passetti, L. L., & Godley, S. H. (2008). Adolescent substance abuse treatment clinicians' self-help meeting referral practices and adolescent attendance rates. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 40(1), 29-40.
- Sisson R. W., & Mallams, J. H. (1981). The use of systematic encouragement and community access procedures to increase attendance at Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon meetings. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 8(3), 371-376.
- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90(2-3), 270-279. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2007.04.007
- Walitzer, K. S., Dermen, K. H., & Barrick, C. (2009). Facilitating involvement in Alcoholics Anonymous during outpatient treatment: A randomized clinical trial. *Addiction*, 104(3), 391-401. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2008.02467.x
- White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). *Linking addiction treatment and communities of recovery: A primer for addiction counselors and recovery coaches*. Pittsburgh, PA: IRETA/NeATTC.

Web Resource to Explore Choice of Recovery Mutual Aid (Most comprehensive and most frequently updated resource for recovery mutual aid groups)

<http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org/resources/support/index.html>

Role of Clinicians and Treatment Programs in Working with Addiction Recovery Mutual Aid Groups

- Gartner, A. (1997). Professionals and self-help: The uses of creative tension. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 47-52.
- Ilich, I. (1977). Disabling professionals: Notes for a lecture. *Contemporary Crises*, 1(4), 359-370.
- Lemberg, R. (1984). Ten ways for a self-help group to fail. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 54(4), 648-650.
- Maton, K.I., Leventhal, G. S., Madara, E. J., & Julien, M. (1989). Factors affecting the birth and death of mutual-help groups: The role of national affiliation, professional involvement,

- and member focal problem. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 17(5), 643-671.
- Medvene, L. J. (1990). Self-help organizations and professional collaboration. *Social Policy*, 15, 35-37.
- Medvene, L. J., Wituk, S., & Luke, D. A. (1999). Characteristics of self-help group leaders: The significance of professional and founder statuses. *International Journal of Self Help & Self Care*, 1(1), 91-105.
- Salem, D. A., Reischl, T. M., & Randall, K. W. (2008). The effect of professional partnership on the development of a mutual-help organization. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 42(1-2), 179-191. doi: 10.1007/s10464-008-9193-9
- Shepherd, M. D., Schoenberg, M., Slavich, S., Wituk, S., Warren, M., & Meissen, G. (1999). Continuum of professional involvement in self-help groups. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 27(1), 39-53.
- Toseland, R. W., & Hacker, L. (1982). Self-help groups and professional involvement. *Social Work*, 27(4), 341-347.
- White, W. L. (2009). The mobilization of community resources to support long-term addiction recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(2), 146-158.
- Wituk, S. A., Shepherd, M. D., Warren, M., & Meissen, G. (2002). Factors contributing to the survival of self-help groups. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 30(3), 349-366.
- Zweben, J. E. (1986). Recovery-oriented psychotherapy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 3(4), 255-262.

Recovery (Public Perceptions)

- Denzin, N.K. (1991). *Hollywood shot by shot: Alcoholism in American cinema*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Faces & Voices of Recovery. (2001). *The road to recovery: A landmark national study on the public perceptions of alcoholism and barriers to treatment*. San Francisco, CA: Peter D. Hart Research Associates, Inc./The Recovery Institute.
- Hersey, Curt. (2005). "Script(ing) Treatment: Representations of Recovery from Addiction in Hollywood Film." *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 32(3), 467-493.
- Hirschman, E. C., & McGriff, J. A. (1995). Recovering addicts' responses in the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 14(1), 95-107.
- Riston, B. (1979). Images of treatment. In J. Cook, & M. Lewington (Eds.), *Images of alcoholism* (pp. 51-56). London: British Film Institute.
- Room, R. (1989). Alcoholism and Alcoholics Anonymous in U.S. films, 1945-1962: The party ends for the "wet generations." *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 50(4), 368-383.

Frameworks of Recovery (Religious, Spiritual, Secular)

- Alexander, W. (2010). *Ordinary recovery: Mindfulness, addiction and the path of lifelong sobriety*. Boston: Shambala Publications.
- Ali, M. (2014). Perspectives on drug addiction in Islamic history and theology. *Religions*, 5(3), 912-928.

- Ash, W. (1993). *Zen of recovery, The*. New York: Tarcher/Putnam.
- Badri, M. B. (1976). *Islam and alcoholism*. Tacoma Park, MD: Muslim Students Association of the U.S. and Canada.
- Baker, W. O. (2004). *Understanding alcohol and drug addiction. An LDS perspective*. Springville: Cedar Fort.
- Blakeney, C. D., Blakeney, R. F., & Reich, K. H. (2005). Leaps of faith: The role of religious development in recovering integrity among Jewish alcoholics and drug addicts. *Mental Health, Religion and Culture*, 8(1), 63-77.
- Brooks, A. J., & Penn, P. E. (2003). Comparing treatments for dual diagnosis: Twelve-step and Self-management and Recovery Training. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 29, 359–383.
- Chen, G. (2010). The meaning of suffering in drug addiction and recovery from the perspective of existentialism, Buddhism and the 12-Step program. *J Psychoactive Drugs*. 42, 363–375.
- Glass, C. (1999). Addiction and recovery through Jewish eyes. In O. J. Morgan, & M. Jordan (Eds.), *Addiction and Spirituality: A Multidisciplinary Approach* (pp. 235-247). Danvers: Chalice Press.
- Green, L. L., Fullilove, M. T., & Fullilove, R. E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 325-331. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Griffin, K. (2004). *One breath at a time: Buddhism and the Twelve Steps*. Emmaus: Rodale.
- Griffin, K. (2010). *A burning desire: Dharma God and the path of recovery*. Carlsbad: Hay House, Inc.
- Groves, P. (2014). Buddhist approaches to addiction recovery. *Religions*, 5(4), 985-1000.
- Groves, P., & Farmer, R. (1994). Buddhism and addictions. *Addiction Research*, 2(2), 183-194.
- Holt, J. D. (2015). [A Latter-day Saint approach to addiction: Aetiology, consequences and treatment in a theological context](#). *Religions*, 6(1), 1-13.
- Krumbein, B. (2012). *Twelve and Zen: Where the 12 Steps meet Zen Koans*. Seattle: Amazon Digital Services Inc.
- Kurtz, E., & White, W. (2015). Recovery spirituality. *Religions*, 6(1), 58-81.
- Laudet, A. B., Morgen, K., & White, W. L. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(1-2), 33-73. doi: 10.1300/J020v24n01_04
- Laura S. (2006). *12 Steps on Buddha's path: Bill, Buddha and we*. Somerville: Wisdom Publications.
- LDS Family Services. Addiction Recovery Program. (2005). *A guide to addiction recovery and healing*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
- Levine, N. (2014). *Refuge Recovery: A Buddhist path to recovering from addiction*. New York: Harper Collins.
- Littlejohn, D. (2009). *The 12-Step Buddhist*. New York: Atria Books/Beyond Words.
- Loewenthal, K. M. (2014). Addiction: Alcohol and substance abuse in Judaism. *Religions*, 5(4), 972-984.
- Mason-John, V., & Groves, P. (2014). *Eight-Step recovery: Using the Buddha's teachings to overcome addiction*. Cambridge: Windhorse Publications.

- Millati Islami World Services. (n.d.). "What is Millati Islami and how did it start?" Retrieved on January 31, 2015 from <http://www.millatiislami.org/Welcome/islamic-12-step-program>
- Millati Islami World Services. (n.d.). "Twelve Steps to recovery." Retrieved on January 31, 2015 from <http://www.millatiislami.org/Welcome/12-steps>
- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Olitzky, K. M., & Copans, S. A. (2009). *Twelve Jewish Steps to recovery: A personal guide to turning from alcoholism and other addictions-drugs, food, gambling, sex, 2nd edition*. Woodstock: Jewish Lights Publishing.
- Owen, S. (2014). Walking in balance: Native American recovery programmes. *Religions*, 5(4), 1037-1049.
- Peele, S., & Brodsky, A. (1991). *Love and addiction*. New York: Penguin USA.
- Roger C. (Ed.). (2014). *Don't tell: Stories and essays by agnostics and atheists in AA*. Toronto: AA Agnostica.
- Room, R. (1998). Mutual help movements for alcohol problems in an international perspective. *Addiction Research*, 6(2), 131-145.
- Sandoz, J. (2014). Finding God through the spirituality of the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Religions*, 5(4), 948-960.
- Sobell, M. B., & Sobell, L. C. (1996). Control as a pathway to recovery from alcohol problems. In P.M. Salkovskis (Ed.), *Trends in cognitive and behavioural therapies* (pp. 77-88). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley & Sons.
- Taub, S. (2011). *God of our understanding: Jewish spirituality and recovery from addiction*. Jersey City: Ktav Publishing.
- Velten, E. (1996, December). The rationality of Alcoholics Anonymous and the spirituality of rational emotive behavior therapy. *Journal of Humanistic Education & Development*, 35(2), 105-116.
- Vick Sr., R. (2000). Questioning the use of Alcoholics Anonymous with college students: Is an old concept the only alternative for a new generation? *Journal of College Counseling*, 3(2), 158-167.
- Volpicelli, J., & Szalavitz, M. (2000). *Recovery options: the complete guide*. New York, NY: Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470. doi: 10.1002/jclp.20001
- White, W., & Laudet, A. (2006). Spirituality, science and addiction counseling. *Counselor*, 7(1), 56-59.
- White, W., & Nicolaus, M. (2005). Styles of secular recovery. *Counselor*, 6(4), 58-61.
- White, W. L., & Whitters, D. (2005). Faith-based recovery: Its historical roots. *Counselor*, 6(5), 58-62.
- Zemore, S.E., Kaskutas, L.A., Merial, A., Hemberg, J. (2017). Comparison of 12-step groups to mutual help alternatives for AUD in a large, national study: Differences in membership characteristics and group participation, cohesion, and satisfaction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 73, 16-26.

Styles of Recovery Initiation and Natural Recovery

- Bacchus, L., Strang, J., & Watson, P. (2000). Pathways to abstinence: Two-year follow-up data on 60 abstinent former opiate addicts who had been turned away from treatment. *European Addiction Research*, 6(3), 141-147. doi: 10.1159/000019026
- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Cunningham, J. A. (2000). Remissions from drug dependence: Is treatment a prerequisite? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 59(3), 211-213. doi: 10.1016/S0376-8716(99)00123-4
- Cunningham, J. A., Lin, E., Ross, H. E., & Walsh, G. W. (2000). Factors associated with untreated remissions from alcohol abuse or dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25(2), 317-321. doi: 10.1016/S0306-4603(98)00130-0
- Cunningham, J. A., Sobell, L. C., & Sobell, M. B. (1998). Awareness of self-change as a pathways to recovery for alcohol abusers: Results from five different groups. *Addictive Behaviors*, 23(3), 399-404.
- Cunningham, J. A., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., & Kapur, G. (1995). Resolution from alcohol problems with and without treatment: Reasons for change. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 7(3), 365-372. doi: 10.1016/0899-3289(95)90029-2
- Dearing, R. L., Witkiewitz, K., Connors, G. H., & Walitzer, K. S. (2013). Prospective changes in alcohol use among hazardous drinkers in the absence of treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 52-61.
- Fillmore, K. M., Hartka, E., Johnstone, B. M., Speigman, R., & Temple, M. T. (1988). *Spontaneous remission of alcohol problems: A critical review*. Washington, D.C.: Institute of Medicine.
- Finney, J., & Moos, R. (1981). Characteristics and prognosis of alcoholics who become moderate drinkers and abstainers after treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(1), 94-105.
- Hall, M. J., & Tidwell, W. C. (2003). Internet recovery for substance abuse and alcoholism: An exploratory study of service users. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(2), 161-167. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00355-0
- Hanson, H. (2005). Isla Evangelista—A story of church and state: Puerto Rico's faith based initiatives in drug treatment. *Culture, Medicine & Psychiatry*, 29(4), 433-456.
- Jorquez, J. (1983). The retirement phase of heroin using careers. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 18(3), 343-365.
- Kubicek, K. R., Morgan, O. J., & Morrison, N. C. (2002). Pathways to long-term recovery from alcohol dependence: Comparison of spontaneous remitters and AA members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(2), 71-81.
- Maddux, J., & Desmond, D. (1986). Relapse and recovery in substance abuse careers. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph Series 72, pp. 49-72). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Miller, W. R., & Munoz, R. F. (2005). *Controlling your drinking: Tools to make moderation work for you*. New York: Guilford Publications, Inc.
- Misch, D. A. (2007). "Natural recovery" from alcohol abuse among college students. *Journal of American College Health*, 55(4), 215-218.

- Moos, R. H. & Moos, B. S. (2006). Rates and predictors of relapse after nature and treated remission from alcohol use disorders. *Addiction*, 101(2),212-22. DOI: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01310.x
- Rumpf, H.-J., Bischof, G., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2006). Stability of remission from alcohol dependence without formal help. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 41(3), 311-314. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agl008
- Russell, M., Pierce, R. S., Chan, A. W. K., Wiczorek, W. F., Moscato, B. S., & Nochajski, T. H. (2001). Natural recovery in a community sample of alcoholics: Study design and descriptive data. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 36(11), 1417-1441.
- Schutte, K. K., Moos, R. H., & Brennan, P. L. (2006). Predictors of untreated remission from late-life drinking problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 67(3), 354-362.
- Schutte, K. K., Nichols, K. A., Brennan, P. L., & Moos, R. H. (2001). Successful remission of late-life drinking problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64(3), 367-374.
- Simpson, D. D., Joe, G. W., & Broome, K. M. (2002). A national 5-year follow-up of treatment outcomes for cocaine dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 59(6), 539-544.
- Simpson, D. D., & Marsh, K. L. (1986). Relapse and recovery among opioid addicts 12 years after treatment. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph 72, pp. 86-103). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Sobell, L. C., Cunningham, J. A., & Sobell, M. B. (1996). Recovery from alcohol problems with and without treatment: Prevalence in two population surveys. *American Journal of Public Health*, 86(7), 966-972.
- Sobell, L. C., Ellingstad, T., & Sobell, M. B. (2000). Natural recovery from alcohol and drug problems: Methodological review of the research with suggestions for future directions. *Addiction*, 95(5), 749-764. doi: 10.1046/j.1360-0443.2000.95574911.x
- Sobell, M. B., Sobell, L. C., & Toneatto, T. (1991). Recovery from alcohol problems without treatment. In N. Heather, W. R. Miller, & J. Greeley (Eds.), *Self control and the addictive behaviors* (pp. 198-242). New York: Maxwell Macmillan.
- Sobell, L.C., Sobell, M.B., Toneatto, T. & Leo, G.L. (1993). What triggers the resolution of alcohol problems without treatment? *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 17(2), 217-224.
- Toneatto, A., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., & Rubel, E. (1999). Natural recovery from cocaine dependence. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 13(4), 259-268. doi: 10.1037/0893-164X.13.4.259
- Tuchfeld, B. S. (1981). Spontaneous remission in alcoholics: Empirical observations and theoretical implications. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(7), 626-641.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1979). Paths out of alcoholism. *Evaluation of the alcoholic: Implications for research, theory and treatment* (Research Monograph No. 5, pp. 383-394). Rockville, MD: National Institute of Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism.
- Walters, G. D. (2000). Spontaneous remission from alcohol, tobacco, and other drug abuse: seeking quantitative answers to qualitative questions. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 26(3), 443-460.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470. doi: 10.1002/jclp.20001
- Willenbring, M. L. (2007). A broader view of change in drinking behavior. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31, 84s-86s. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00501.x

Stages of Recovery

- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Blumberg, D. (2004). Stage model of recovery for chemically dependent adolescents: Part 1—Methods and model. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 36(3), 323-345.
- Blumberg, D. (2005). Stage model of recovery for chemically dependent adolescents: Part 2—Model evaluation and treatment implications. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 37(1), 15-25.
- Brown, S. (1985). *Treating the alcoholic: A developmental model of recovery*. New York: Wiley.
- Chapman, R. (1991). Middle recovery: An introspective journey. *Addiction & Recovery*, September/October, 8-12.
- Chappel, J. R. (1993). Long-term recovery from alcoholism. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 16(1), 177-187.
- Charney, D. A., Zikos, E., & Gill, K. J. (2010). Early recovery from alcohol dependence: Factors that promote or impede abstinence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 42-50. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2009.06.002
- Cunningham, J. A., Blomqvist, J., Koski-Jännes, A., & Cordingley, J. (2005). Maturing out of drinking problems: Perceptions of natural history as a function of severity. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 13(1), 79-84.
- De Leon, G. (1996). Integrative recovery: A stage paradigm. *Substance Abuse*, 17(1), 51-63.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnell, W. ., Alfred, L. J., & Lopes, C. E. (1985). Symptomatology in alcoholics at various stages of abstinence. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 9(6), 505-512.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnell, W. E., & De Soto, J. L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 13(5), 693-697.
- Forcehimes, A. A., Feldstein, S. W., & Miller, W. R. (2008). Glatt's Curve revisited: A pilot study of investigating the progression of recovery in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(3), 241-258.
- Freyer-Rose, K. E. (1991). Late recovery: A process of integration. *Addiction & Recovery*, November-December, 20-23.
- Hibbert, L. J., & Best, D. W. (2011). Assessing recovery and functioning in former problem drinkers at different stages of their recovery journeys. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 30(1), 12-20.
- Kearney, M. H. (1996). Reclaiming normal life: Mother's stages of recovery from drug use. *Journal of Gynecological and Neonatal Nursing*, 25(9), 761-768.
- Klingemann, J. I. (2012). Mapping the maintenance stage of recovery: A qualitative study among treated and non-treated former alcohol dependents in Poland. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 47(3), 296-303. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agr163
- Larsen, E. (1985). *Stage II recovery: Life beyond addiction*. New York: Harper Collins Publishers.
- Laudet, A., & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 51-59.

- Mohatt, G. V., Rasmus, S. M., Thomas, L., Allen, J., Hazel, K., & Marlatt, G. A. (2008). Risk, resilience and natural recovery: A model of recovery from alcohol abuse for Alaskan Natives. *Addiction, 103*(2), 205-215.
- Prochaska, J. O., DiClemente, C. C., & Norcross, J. C. (1992). In search of how people change: Applications to addictive behaviors. *American Psychologist, 47*(9), 1102-1114. doi: 10.1037/0003-066X.47.9.1102
- Shaffer, H. J. (1989). The psychology of stage change: The transition from addiction to recovery. In J. H. Lowinson, P. Ruiz, R. B. Millman, & J. G. Langrod (Eds.), *Substance abuse: a comprehensive textbook* (Third ed.) (pp. 100-106). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins.
- Shaffer, H. J., & Jones, S. B. (1989). *Quitting cocaine: The struggle against impulse*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Stajduhar, K.I., Funk, L., Shaw, A.L., Bottorff, J.L. & Johnson, J. (2009). Relience from the perspective of the illicit injection drug-user: An exploratory descriptive study. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 30*9-16.
- Venner, K.L. (2006). Course of recovery from alcoholism. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research, 30*, 1079-90.
- Waldorf, D. (1983). Natural recovery from opiate addiction: Some social-psychological processes of untreated recovery. *Journal of Drug Issues, 13*(2), 237-280.
- Walt, L. C., Stevens, E., Jason, L. A., & Ferarri, J. R. (2012). Continued successful SA recovery during the maintenance stage: Intra-individual resource loss & gain predict relapse. *Open Journal of Medical Psychology, 1*(1), 1-7.
- White, W. (2006). Recovery across the life cycle. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 24*(1-2), 185-201.

Recovery Durability/Stability

- Dawson, D. A. (1996). Correlates of past-year status among treated and untreated persons with former alcohol dependence: United States, 1992. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 20*(4), 771-779.
- Dennis, M. L., Foss, M. A., & Scott, C. K. (2007). An eight-year perspective on the relationship between the duration of abstinence and other aspects of recovery. *Evaluation Review, 31*(6), 585-612.
- Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., Funk, R., & Foss, M. A. (2005). The duration and correlates of addiction and treatment careers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 28*(Suppl 1), S51-S62.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnell, W. E., & De Soto, J. L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 13*(5), 693-697. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.1989.tb00406.x
- Hser, Y., Hoffman, V., Grella, C., & Anglin, D. (2001). A 33-year follow-up of narcotics addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 58*(5), 503-508.
- Jin, H., Rourke, S. B., Patterson, T. L., Taylor, M. J., & Grant, I. (1998). Predictors of relapse in long-term abstinent alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 59*(6), 640-646.
- Langendam, M. W., Van Brussell, G., Coutinho, R. A., & Van Ameijden, E. J. (2000). Methadone maintenance and cessation of injecting drug use: Results from the Amsterdam Cohort Study. *Addiction, 95*(4), 591-600.

- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2006). Rates and predictors of relapse after natural and treated remission from alcohol use disorders. *Addiction*, *101*(2), 212-222. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01310.x
- Nathan, P. E., & Skinstad, A. H. (1987). Outcomes of treatment for alcohol problems: Current methods, problems and results. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *55*(3), 332-340.
- Schutte, K., Byrne, F., Brennan, P., & Moos, R. (2001). Successful remission of late-life drinking problems: A 10-year follow-up. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* *62*(3), 322-334.
- Shah, N.G., Galai, N., Celentano, D.D., Vlahov, D., & Strathdee, S.A. (2006). Longitudinal predictors of injection cessation and subsequent relapse among a cohort of injection drug users in Baltimore, MD, 1988-2000. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, *83*, 147-56.
- Scott, C. K., Foss, M. A., & Dennis, M. L. (2005). Pathways in the relapse—treatment—recovery cycle over 3 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *28*(Suppl 1), S63-S72. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2004.09.006
- Shah, N. G., Galai, N., Celentano, D. D., Vlahov, D., & Strathdee, S. A. (2000). Longitudinal predictors of injection cessation and subsequent relapse among a cohort of injection drug users in Baltimore, MD, 1988-2000. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *83*(2), 147-156.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1996). A long-term follow-up of male alcohol abuse. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *53*(3), 243-249.
- Vaillant, G. E. (2003) A 60-year follow-up of alcoholic men. *Addiction*, *98*,1043-1051.

Medication and Recovery

- Abraham, A. J., Knudsen, H. K., Rieckmann, T. R., & Roman, P. M. (2013). Disparities in access to physicians and medications for the treatment of substance use disorders between publicly and privately funded treatment programs in the United States. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *74*(2), 258-65. DOI: 10.15288/jsad.2013.74.258
- Abraham, A. J., Knudsen, H. K. & Roman, P. M. (2011). A longitudinal examination of alcohol pharmacotherapy adoption in substance use disorder treatment programs: Patterns of sustainability and discontinuation. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, *72*(4),669-77. DOI: 10.15288/jsad.2011.72.669
- Ait-Daoud, N., Malcolm, R. J., Jr., & Johnson, B. A. (2006). An overview of medications for the treatment of alcohol withdrawal and alcohol dependence with an emphasis on the use of older and newer anticonvulsants. *Addictive Behaviors*, *31*(9), 1628-1649. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2005.12.029
- Amato, L., Minozzi, S., Davoli, M., Vecchi, S., 2011. Psychosocial and pharmacological treatments versus pharmacological treatments for opioid detoxification. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*. John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.
- Bart, G., 2012. Maintenance medication for opiate addiction: the foundation of recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, *31*, 207-225. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10550887.2012.694598>.
- Bentzley, B.S., Barth, K.S., Back, S.E. & Book, S.W. (2015). Discontinuation of buprenorphine maintenance therapy: Perspectives and outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *52*, 48-57.
- Carlsen, S-E., Gaulen, Z., Alpers, E. S., & Fjaereide, M. (2019). Beyond medication: Life situation of older patients in opioid maintenance treatment. *Addiction Research and Theory*, January. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1515351

- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. (2005). *Medication-assisted treatment for opioid addiction in opioid treatment programs* (Treatment Improvement Protocol (TIP) Series 43, DHHS Publication No. (SMA) 05-4048). Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment.
- Chan, P., Yomen, K., Turcios, J., & Richman, M. (2015). Prescription for antidepressant in reducing future alcohol-related readmission in patients suffering from depression and alcohol use disorder: a retrospective medical record review. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 10, 48.
- Chen, T., Masson, C. L., & Sorenson, J. L. (2009). Residential treatment modifications: Adjunctive services to accommodate clients on methadone. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 35(2), 91-94.
- Cloutier-Gill, L.; Wood, E.; Millar, T.; Ferris, C.; Eugenia Socias, M. (2016). Remission of Severe Opioid Use Disorder with Ibogaine: A Case Report. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 48(3), 214-7
- Conner, K. O., & Rosen, D. (2008). "You're nothing but a junkie": Multiple experiences of stigma in an aging methadone maintenance population. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 8(2), 244-264. doi: 10.1080/15332560802157065
- Connery, H.S. (2015). Medication-assisted treatment of opioid use disorder: Review of the evidence and future directions. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 23(2), 63-75.
- Courtwright, D. T., Joseph, H., & Des Jarlais, D. C. (1981). Memories from the street: Oral histories of elderly methadone patients. *The Oral History Review*, 9(1), 47-64.
- Daubresse, M., Saloner, B., Pollack, H. A., & Alexander, G. C. (2017). Non-buprenorphine opioid utilization among patients using buprenorphine. *Addiction*, 112(6) DOI: 10.1111/add.13762.
- Day, E. & Mitcheson, L. (2017). Psychosocial interventions in opiate substitution treatment services: Does the evidence provide a case for optimism or nihilism? *Addiction*, DOI: 10.1111/add.13644
- De Maeyer, J., Vanderplasschen, W., Camfield, L., & Vanheule, S. (2011). A good quality of life under the influence of methadone: A qualitative study among opiate-dependent individuals. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 48(10), 1244-1257. doi: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2011.03.009
- De Maeyer, J., Vanderplasschen, W., Lammertyn, J. [...] & Broekaert, E. (2011). Current quality of life and its determinants among opiate-dependent individuals five years after starting methadone treatment. *Quality of Life Research*, 20(1), 139-150.
- Dennis, B., Naji, L., Bawor, M. & Thabane, L. (2014). The effectiveness of opioid substitution treatments for patients with opioid dependence: A systematic review and multiple treatment comparison protocol. *Systematic Reviews*, 3(1):105.
- Doukas, N. (2011). Perceived barriers to identity transformation for people who are prescribed methadone. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 19(5), 408-415.
- Drummond, D.C. & Perryman, K. *Psychosocial interventions in pharmacotherapy of opioid dependence: A literature review*. London: St. George's University of London; 2007.
- Dugosh, K., Abraham, A., Seymour, B., McLoyd, K., Chalk, M. & Festinger, D. (2016). A systematic review on the use of psychosocial interventions in conjunction with medications for the treatment of opioid addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 10(2), 93-103. doi: 10.1097/ADM.000000000000193.

- Duke, K., Herring, R., Thickett, A., & Thom, B. (2013). Substitution treatment in the era of “recovery”: An analysis of stakeholder roles and policy windows in Britain. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(11), 966-976.
- Dutra, J.L., Stathopoulou, G., Basden, S.L., et al. (2008). A meta-analytic review of psychosocial interventions for substance use disorders. *Am J Psychiatry*, 165 2:179–187.
- Fullerton, C.A., Kim, M.L., Thomas, C.P. & Delphin-Rittmon, M.E. (2014). Medication-assisted treatment with methadone: Assessing the evidence. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(2), 146-157.
- Galanter, M. (2018) Combining medically assisted treatment and Twelve-Step programming: a perspective and review, *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(2)151-159, DOI: 10.1080/00952990.2017.1306747
- Galanter, M., Seppala, M., & Klein, A. (2016). Medication-assisted treatment for opioid dependence in twelve-step-oriented residential rehabilitation settings, *Substance Abuse*, 37(3), 381-383. DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2016.1187241
- Garbutt, J. C. (2009). The state of pharmacotherapy for the treatment of alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(Suppl 1), S15-S23.
- Gelpí-Acosta, C. (2014). Challenging biopower: “Liquid cuffs” and the “Junkie” habitus. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, December.
- Gilman, S. M., Galanter, M., & Dermatis, H. (2001). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-Step program for methadone maintained heroin addicts. *Substance Abuse*, 22(4), 247-256.
- Ginter, W. (2012). Methadone Anonymous and mutual support for medication-assisted recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 189-201.
- Glickman, L, Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., & Dingle, S. (2006). Recovery and spiritual transformation among peer leaders of a modified Methadone Anonymous group. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 38(4), 531-533.
- Glickman, L, Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Dingle, S., & Hall, L. (2005). Pathways to recovery: Adapting 12-step recovery to methadone treatment. *Journal of Maintenance in the Addictions*, 2(4), 77-90.
- Gonzales, R., Ang, A., Marinelli-Casey, P., Glik, D.C., Iguchi, M.Y., Rawson, R.A. (2009). Health-related quality of life trajectories of methamphetamine-dependent individuals as a function of treatment completion and continued care over a 1-year period. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37, 353–61.
- Gourlay, J., Ricciardelli, L., & Ridge, D. (2005). Users’ experiences of heroin and methadone treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 40(12), 1875–1882.
- Granerud, A., & Toft, H. (2015). Opioid dependency rehabilitation with the opioid maintenance treatment programme - a qualitative study from the clients' perspective. *Substance Abuse Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 10(1), 35. DOI: 10.1186/s13011-015-0031-4
- Greenberg, B., Hall, D. H., & Sorenson, J. L. (2007). Methadone maintenance therapy in residential therapeutic community settings: Challenges and promises. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39(3), 203-210.
- Grønnestad, T. E. & Sagvaag, H. (2016). Stuck in limbo: illicit drug users’ experiences with opioid maintenance treatment and the relation to recovery. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health & Well-being*, 11:31992.
- Hadland, S.E., Wharam, J.F., Schuster, M.A., Zhang, F., Samet, J.H., & Larochelle, M.R. (2017). Trends in receipt of buprenorphine and naltrexone for opioid use disorder among adolescent and young adults, 2001-2014. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 171(8), 747-755.

- Hser, Y.I. (2007). Predicting long-term stable recovery from heroin addiction: findings from a 33-year follow-up study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 26(1), 51-60.
- Hser, Y., Huang, D., Saxon, A.J., Woody, G., Moskowitz, A.L., Matthews, A.G. (2017). Distinctive trajectories of opioid use over an extended follow-up of patients in a multisite trial on Buprenorphine + Naloxone and Methadone. *Journal Addiction Medicine*, 11(1), 63-69. doi: 10.1097/ADM.0000000000000274
- Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA, 2010). *Recovery-oriented methadone: Improving practice to enhance recovery*. Southwest Behavioral Health Management, Inc.
- Jimenez-Treviño, L., Saiz, P. A., Garcia-Portilla, M. P., Díaz-Mesa, E. M., Sánchez-Lasheras, F., Burón, P., . . . Bobes, J. (2011). A 25-year follow-up of patients admitted to methadone treatment for the first time: Mortality and gender differences. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36(12), 1184-1190.
- Kaufman, E. (1970). The therapeutic community and methadone: A way of achieving abstinence. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 14(1), 83-97.
- Kleber, H. (2008). Methadone maintenance 4 decades later: Thousands of lives saved but still controversial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(9), 2303-2305.
- Knudsen, H. K., & Roman, P. (2014). The transition to medication adoption in publicly funded substance use disorder treatment programs: Organizational structure, culture and resources. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 75(3), 476-485.
- Krawczyk, N., Negron, T., Nieto, M., Agus, D. & Fingerhood, M.I. (2018). Overcoming medication stigma in peer recovery A new paradigm. *Substance Abuse*, 12, 1-6. DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2018.1439798.
- Laudet, A.B. (2011). The case for considering quality of life in addiction research and clinical practice. *Addict Sci Clin Pract.*, 6, 44–55.
- Lenné, M., Lintzeris, N., Breen, C., et al. (2001) Withdrawal from methadone maintenance treatment: prognosis and participant perspectives. *Aust N Z J Public Health*. 25, 121–125.
- Lilly, R., Quirk, A. Rhodes, T., & Stimson, G. V. (2000). Sociality in methadone treatment: Understanding methadone treatment and service delivery as a social process. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 7(2), 163-178. DOI: 10.1080/713660101
- Magura, S., Rosenblum, A., & Knight, E. (2002). Adherence to medication regimens and participation in dual-focused self-help groups. *Psychiatric Services*, 53(3), 310-316.
- Maisto, S. A., McKay, J. R., & O'Farrell, T. J. (1998). Twelve-month abstinence from alcohol and long-term drinking and marital outcomes in men with severe alcohol problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 59(5), 591-598.
- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S. J., & Shafer, M. S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment. *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-962.
- McLellan, A. T., & White, W. L. (2012). Opioid maintenance and Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care: It is time to integrate. Invited commentary on *Recovery-oriented drug treatment: An interim report by Professor John Strang*, Chair of the Expert Group. (*DrugLink*, July/August, pp. 12-12). London, England: The National Treatment Agency.
- Monico, L. B., Grycsynski, J., Mitchell, S. G., Schwartz, R. P., O'Grady, K. E., & Jaffe, J. H. (2015). Buprenorphine treatment and 12-step attendance: Conflicts, compatibilities, and patient outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 57, 89-95.

- Murphy, S., & Irwin, J. (1992). "Living with the dirty secret": Problems of disclosure for methadone maintenance clients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 24(3), 257-264.
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2013). Does recovery-oriented treatment prompt heroin users prematurely into detoxification and abstinence programmes: Qualitative study. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 127(1-3), 163-169.
- Nosyk, B., Guh, D. P., Sun, H., Oviedo-Joekes, E., Brissette, S., Marsch, D. C., . . . Anis, A. H. (2011). Health related quality of life trajectories of patients in opioid substitution treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 118(2-3), 259-264.
- Notley, C., Blyth, A., Maskrey, V., & Craig, J. (2013). The experience of long-term opiate maintenance treatment and reported barriers to recovery: A qualitative systematic review. *European Addiction Research*, 19(6), 287-98. doi: 10.1159/000346674
- Notley, C., Blyth, A., Maskrey, V., Pinto, H., & Holland, R. (2015). Exploring the concepts of abstinence and recovery through the experiences of long-term opiate substitution clients. *Substance Abuse*, 36(2), 232-239. doi: 10.1080/08897077.2014.941085
- Obuchowsky, M., & Zweben, J. E. (1987). Bridging the gap: The methadone client in 12-Step programs. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 19(3), 301-302.
- Parran, T. V., Adelman, C. A., Merkin, B., Pagano, M. E., Defranco, R., Ionescu, R. A., & Mace, A. G. (2010). Long-term outcomes of office-based buprenorphine/naloxone maintenance therapy. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 106(1), 56-60.
- Peles, E., Sason, A., Tene, O., Domany, Y., Schreiber, S., & Adelson, M. (2015). Ten years of abstinence in former opiate addicts: Medication-free non-patients compared to methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(4), 284-295. doi: 10.1080/10550887.2015.1074502
- Powers, K. I., & Anglin, M. D. (1993). Cumulative versus stabilizing effects of methadone maintenance: A quasi-experimental study using longitudinal self-report data. *Evaluation Review*, 17(3), 243-270.
- Raheimi, S; Jalali, A; Jalali, R. (2018). Social support among women undergoing methadone maintenance treatment in Iran. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 29(3), 179-187.
- Rajaratnam, R., Sivesind, D., Todman, M. [...] & Seewald, R. W., (2009). The aging methadone maintenance patient: Treatment adjustment, long-term success, and quality of life. *Journal of Opioid Management*, 5, 27-37.
- Raisch, D.W., Campbell, H.M., Garnand, D.A., Jones, M.A., Sather, M.S. Naik, R., et al. (2012). Health-related quality of life changes associated with buprenorphine treatment for opioid dependence. *Quality of Life Research*, 21, 1177-83.
- Recovery-focused methadone treatment: a primer for practice today in Pennsylvania.* (2010). Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education & Training in Addictions.
- Redden, S. M., Tracy, S. J., & Shafer, M. S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment. *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-962.
- Rieckmann, T. R., Kovas, A. E., McFarland, B. H., & Abraham, A. J. (2011). Counselor attitudes toward the use of buprenorphine in substance abuse treatment: A multi-level modeling approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 41(4), 374-385.
- Rieckmann, T. R., Moore, L. A., Croy, C., Aarons, G., & Novins, D. K. (2017). National overview of medication-assisted treatment for American Indians and Alaska Natives with substance use disorders. *Psychiatric Services*, 68(11):appips201600397. DOI: 10.1176/appi.ps.201600397

- Rychtarik, R. G., Connors, G. J., Demen, K. H., & Stasiewicz, P. R. (2000). Alcoholics Anonymous and the use of medications to prevent relapse: An anonymous survey of member attitudes. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(1), 134-138.
- Schwartz, R.P., Kelly, S.M., O'Grady, K.E., et al. (2008). Attitudes toward buprenorphine and methadone among opioid-dependent individuals. *Am J Addict*, 17, 396–401.
- Smith, M. L. & Rosen, D. (2009). Mistrust and self-isolation: Barriers to social support for older adult methadone clients. *Journal of Gerontological Social Work*, October.
- Sorensen, J. L., Deitch, D. A., & Acampora, A. (1984a). Treatment collaboration of methadone maintenance programs and therapeutic communities. *American Journal on Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 19(3), 347-359.
- Sorensen, J. L., Deitch, D. A., & Acampora, A. (1984b). From maintenance to abstinence in a therapeutic community: Preliminary results. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 16(1), 73-77.
- Stancliff, S., Myers, J.E., Steiner, S., et al. (2002). Beliefs about methadone in an inner-city methadone clinic. *J Urban Health*, 79, 571–578.
- Strada, L., Franke, G.H., Schulte, B. & Verthein, U. (2017). Development of OSTQOL: A measure of quality of life for patients in opioid substitution treatment. *European Addiction Research*, 23(5), 238-248.
- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. (2018). *Medications To Treat Opioid Use Disorder. Treatment Improvement Protocol (TIP) Series 63, Full Document*. HHS Publication No. (SMA) 18-5063FULLDOC. Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Suzuki, J., & Dodds, T. (2016). Clinicians recommendation of 12-step meeting attendance and discussion regarding disclosure of buprenorphine use among patients in office-based opioid treatment. *Substance Abuse*, 37(1), 31-34.
- Tonigan, J. S., & Kelly, J. F. (2004). Beliefs about AA and the use of medications: A comparison of three groups of AA-exposed alcohol dependent persons. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 22(2), 67-78.
- Trujols, J., Garijo, I., Siñol, N., et al. (2012). Patient satisfaction with methadone maintenance treatment: the relevance of participation in treatment and social functioning. *Drug Alcohol Depend.* 123, 41–47.
- Turner, L., Kruszewski, S. P., & Alexander, G. C. (2014). Trends in the use of buprenorphine by office-based physicians in the United States, 2003–2013. *American Journal on Addictions*, 24(1), 24-9. doi: 10.1111/ajad.12174.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2001). *"Liquid handcuffs": The phenomenology of recovering on methadone maintenance*. Doctoral dissertation, Boston College Dissertations and Theses, Boston.
- Villeneuve, P.J., Challacombe, L., Strike, C.J., Myers, T., Fischer, B., & Shore, R. (2006). Change in health-related quality of life of opiate users in low-threshold methadone programs. *Journal of Substance Use*, 11, 137–49.
- Walker, R. Logan, T. K., Chipley, Q. T., & Miller, J. (2018). Characteristics and experiences of buprenorphine-naloxone use among polysubstance users. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(2), 1-9. DOI: 10.1080/00952990.2018.1461876
- Weinstein, Z. M., Gryczynski, G., Cheng, D. M., Quinn, E., Hui, D., Kim, H.W., Labelle, C., & Samet, J.H. (2018). Tapering off and returning to buprenorphine maintenance in a primary care Office Based Addiction Treatment (OBAT) program. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 89:166-171.

- Weinstein, Z.M., Kim, H.W., Cheng, D.M., Quinn, E., Hui, D., Labelle, C.T., Drainoni, M.-L., Bachman, S.S., Samet, J.H., 2017. Long-term retention in office based opioid treatment with buprenorphine. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 74, 65–70.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsat.2016.12.010>.
- Weiss, R. D., Potter, J. S., Griffin, M. L., Provost, S. E., Fitzmaurice, G. M., McDermott, K. A., . . . Carroll, K. M. (2015). Long-term outcomes from the National Drug Abuse Treatment Clinical Trials Network Prescription Opioid Addiction Treatment Study. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 150, 112-119. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.02.030
- Westerberg, V. S., McCrady, B. S., Owens, M., & Guerin, P. (2016). Community-based methadone maintenance in a large detention center is associated with decreases in inmate recidivism. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 70, 1-6.
- White, W. L. (2011). *Narcotics Anonymous and the pharmacotherapeutic treatment of opioid addiction*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disability Services.
- White, W. (2012a). *Family perspectives on medication-assisted recovery: An interview with Rolando Torres*. Posted at www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org and www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. (2012b). Medication-assisted recovery from opioid addiction: Historical and contemporary perspectives *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 199-206.
- White, W. (2012c). *Recovery orientation in methadone maintenance: A definitional statement*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W., Campbell, M. D., Shea, C., Hoffman, H. A., Crissman, B., & DuPont, R. L. (2013). Co-participation in 12 Step mutual aid groups and methadone maintenance treatment: A survey of 322 patients. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8(4), 294-308.
- White, W. L., Campbell, M. D., Spencer, R. A., Hoffman, H. A., Crissman, B., & DuPont, R. L. (2014). Participation in Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous and abstinence outcomes of 322 methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(1), 14-30.
- White, W. L., & Coon, B. F. (2003). Methadone and the anti-medication bias in addiction treatment. *Counselor*, 4(5), 58-63.
- White, W., Parrino, M., & Ginter, W. (2011). *A dialogue on the psychopharmacology in behavioral healthcare: The acceptance of medication-assisted treatment in addictions*. Commissioned briefing paper for SAMHSA's A Dialogue on Psychopharmacology in Behavioral Healthcare meeting, October 11-12, 2011. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. L., & Torres, L. (2010). *Recovery-oriented methadone maintenance*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services, and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Winstock, A. R., Lintzeris, N., & Lea, T. (2011). "Should I stay or should I go?" Coming off methadone and buprenorphine treatment. *Int J Drug Policy*, 22, 77–81.
- Zweben, J. E., Aly, T., Martin, J., Wengrofsky, S., Bacci, J., & Meddaugh, R. (1999). Making residential treatment available to methadone clients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 17(3), 249-256.

Peer Recovery Support Services (and Social Network Effects on Recovery)

- Adair, R. Wholey, D. R., Christianson, J., White, K. M., Britt, H., & Lee, S. (2013). Improving chronic disease care by adding laypersons to the primary care team: A parallel randomized trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 159(3), 176-184.
- Ahmed, A. O., Hunter, K. M., Mabe, A. P., Tucker, S. J., & Buckley, P. F. (2015). The professional experiences of peer specialists in the Georgia mental health consumer network. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 51, 424-436. doi:10.1007/s10597-015-9854-8
- Alberta, A. J., Ploski, R. R., & Carlson, S. L. (2012). Addressing challenges to providing peer based recovery support. *Journal of Behavioral Health Services and Research*, 10(1007), 481-491.
- Albertson, K., Best, D., Pinkney, Murphy, T., Irving, J. & Stevenson, J. (2017). "It's not just about recovery": The Right Turn veteran-specific recovery evaluation. *Report number: ISBN: 978-1-5272-0919-0. Affiliation: Forces in Mind Trust Project: An evaluation of the Right Turn veteran-specific support service.*
- Alternative Peer Groups. Accessed December 16, 2017 at <http://generationfoundfilm.com/2016/12/05/alternative-peer-groups-powerful-tool-youth-recovery-across-nation/>
- Andreas, D., Ja, D. Y., & Wilson, S. (2010). Peers reach out supporting peers to embrace recovery (PROSPER): A center for substance abuse treatment recovery community services program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 326-338.
- Andros, L., & Whitehead, W.A. (1966). The "buddy system" in the hospital treatment of alcoholics. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 27(3), 524-529.
- Armitage, E. V., Lyons, H., & Moore, T. L. (2010). Recovery association project (RAP), Portland, Oregon. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 339-357.
- Ashford, R. D., Meeks, M., Curtis, B., & Brown, A. M. (2018). Utilization of peer-based substance use disorder and recovery interventions in rural emergency departments: Patient characteristics and exploratory analysis. *Journal of Rural Mental Health*. Advance online publication. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/rmh0000106>
- Aslan, L., Parkman, T., & Skagerlind, N. (2016). An evaluation of the mutual aid facilitation sessions pilot program, "You do the MAFS". *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(2), 109-124.
- Bassuk, E. L., Hanson, J., Greene, R. N., Molly, R., & Laudet, A. (2016). Peer-delivered recovery support services for addictions in the United States: A systematic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 63, 1-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2016.01.003
- Beattie, M. C. (2001). Meta-analysis of social relationships and posttreatment drinking outcomes: Comparison of relationship structure, function, and quality. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 62(4), 518-527.
- Beattie, M. C., & Longabaugh, R. (1999). "General and alcohol-specific social support following treatment." *Addictive Behaviors*, 24(5), 593-606.
- Bernstein, E., Bernstein, J., Tassiopoulos, K., Heeren, T., Levenson, S., & Hingson, R. (2005). Brief motivational intervention at a clinic visit reduces cocaine and heroin use. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 77(1), 49-59.

- Berrick, J. D., Young, E. W., Cohen, E., & Anthony, E. (2011). 'I am the face of success': Peer mentors in child welfare. *Child and Family Social Work*, 16, 179–191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2206.2010.00730.x>.
- Best, D., Loudon, L., Powell, D., McCluskey, C., Groshkova, T., & White, W. (2013). Identifying and recruiting recovery champions: Exploratory action research in Barnsley, South Yorkshire. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8(3), 169-184.
- Blondell, R. D., Behrens, T., Smith, S. J., Green, B. J., & Servoss, T. J. (2008). Peer support during inpatient detoxification and aftercare outcomes. *Addictive Disorders & Their Treatment*, 7(2), 77-86.
- Blondell, R. D., Frydrych, L. M., Jaanimagi, U., Ashrafioun, L., Homish, G. G., Foschio, E. M., & Bashaw, H. L. (2011). A randomized trial of two behavioral interventions to improve outcomes following inpatient detoxification for alcohol dependence. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(2), 136-148.
- Blondell, R. D., Looney, S. W., Northington, A. P., Lasch, M. E., Rhodes, S. B., & McDaniels, R. L. (2001). Can recovering alcoholics help hospitalized patients with alcohol problems? *Journal of Family Practice*, 50(5), 447-448.
- Bohannon, T., Gonzalez, C., & Summers, A. (2016). Assessing the relationship between a peer-mentoring program and case outcomes in dependency court. *Journal of Public Child Welfare*, 10(2), 176–196.
- Boisvert, R. A., Martin, L. M., Grosek, M., & Claire, A. J. (2008). Effectiveness of a peer-support community in addiction recovery: participation as intervention. *Occupational Therapy International*, 15(4), 205–220.
- Bond, J., Kaskutas, L., & Weisner, C. (2003). The persistent influence of social networks and alcoholics anonymous on abstinence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 62, 579–588.
- Borkman, T. (1990). Self-help groups at the turning point: Emerging egalitarian alliances with the formal health care system? *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 18(2), 321-332.
- Borkman, T. J., Kaskutas, L. A., Room, J., Bryan, K., & Barrows, D. (1998). An historical and developmental analysis of social model programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 7-17. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00244-4
- Boyd, M. R., Moneyham, L., Murdaugh, C., Phillips, K. D., Tavakoli, A., Jackwon, K., . . . Wavaharkar, M. (2005). A peer-based substance abuse intervention for HIV+ rural women: A pilot study. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 19(1), 10-17.
- Broadhead, R. S., Heckathorn, D. D., Altice, F. L., Van Hulst, Y., Carbone, M., Friedland, G. H., O'Connor, P. G., & Selwyn, P. A. (2002). Increasing drug users' adherence to HIV treatment: results of a peer-driven intervention feasibility study. *Social Science & Medicine*, 55(2), 253–246. doi:[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0277-9536\(01\)00167-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0277-9536(01)00167-8).
- Broome, K. M., Simpson, D., & Joe, G. W. (2002). The role of social support following short-term inpatient treatment. *American Journal of Addiction*, 11(1), 57-65.
- Cabassa, L., Camacho, D., Vélez-Grau, C., & Stefancic, A. (2017). Peer-based health interventions for people with serious mental illness: a systematic literature review. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 84:80–89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpsychires.2016.09.021>.
- Carlson, L. S., Rapp, C. A., & McDiarmid, D. (2001). Hiring consumer-providers: barriers and alternative solutions. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 37 (3):199–213. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1017569913118>.

- Cates, J. (2016). What is an alternative peer group? Accessed December 16, 2017 at <https://www.allkindsoftherapy.com/blog/what-is-an-alternative-peer-group-apg-> (Also see: <http://www.aapg-recovery.com/>)
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. (2006). *Emerging Peer Recovery Support Services and Indicators of Quality: An RCSP Conference Report*. Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. (2009). *What are Peer Recovery Support Services?* (HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4454). Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Chapman, S.A., Blash, L.K., Mayer, K. & Spetz, J. (2018). Emerging roles for peer providers in mental health and substance use disorders. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 54(6s3), S267-S274.
- Chinman, M., George, P., Dougherty, R. H., Daniels, A. S., Ghose, S. S., Swift, A., & Delphion-Rittmon, M. E. (2014). Peer support services for individuals with serious mental illness: Assessing the evidence. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(4), 429-441.
- Chinman M, Oberman R, Hanusa B, et al. (2015). A cluster randomized trial of adding peer specialists to intensive case management teams in the Veterans Health Administration. *Journal of Behavioral Health Services Research*, 42 (1):109–121. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11414-013-9343-1>.
- Choi, S. (2015) Improving service utilization for parents with substance abuse problems: Experimenting with recovery coaches in child welfare, *Journal of Evidence-Informed Social Work*, 12(6), 547-555, DOI: 10.1080/15433714.2013.858090
- Collier, C., Hilliker, R., & Onwuegbuzie, A. (2014). Alternative peer group: A model for youth recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(1), 40-53.
- Collier, C., Simpson, S., Najera, J., & Weiner, L. (2012). Peer influence and recovery. *The Prevention Researcher*, 19(5), 6-8. Retrieved from <http://go.galegroup.com/ps/i.do?id=GALE%7CA325091247&v=2.1&u=txshracd2509&it=r&p=HRC&sw=w&asid=1fd28fdbc2781476876f7336ef1543>
- Corrigan, P. W. (2006). Impact of consumer-operated services on empowerment and recovery of people with psychiatric disabilities. *Psychiatric Services*, 57, 1493–1496.
- Cousins, S. J., Antonini, V. P., & Rawson, R. A. (2012). Utilization, measurement, and funding of recovery supports and services. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(4), 325-33.
- Cowden, S., & Singh, G. (2007). The ‘user’: friend, foe of fetish?: a critical exploration of user involvement in health and social care. *Critical Social Policy*, 27(1), 5-21.
- Cressey, D. R. (1965). Social psychological foundations for using criminals in the rehabilitation of criminals. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, July. <https://doi.org/10.1177/002242786500200201>
- Crisanti, A. S., Murray-Krezan, C., Karlin, L. S., Sutherland-Bruaw, K., & Najavits, L.M. (2016). Evaluation of an evidence-based practice training for peer support workers in behavioral health care. *Cogent Psychology*, 3, 1212453. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23311908.2016.1212453>
- Daniels, A., Ashenden, P., Goodale, L., & Stevens, T. (2016). National survey of compensation among peer support specialists. The College for Behavioral Health Leadership. www.leaders4health.org. Published January 2016.
- Daniels, A. S., Bergeson, S., Fricks, L., Ashenden, P., & Powell, I. (2012). Pillars of peer

- support: Advancing the role of peer support specialists in promoting recovery. *The Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 7, 60–69.
- Daniels, A.S., Bergeson, S. and Jän Myrick, K. (2017). Defining peer roles and status among community health workers and peer support specialists in integrated systems of care. *Psychiatric Services*, 68(12), 1296-1298.
- Davidson, L., Bellamy, C., Guy, K., & Miller, R. (2012). Peer support among persons with severe mental illnesses: A review of evidence and experience. *World Psychiatry*, 11,125–128.
- Davidson, L., White, W., Sells, D., Schmutte, T., O’Connell, M., Bellamy, C., & Rowe, M. (2010). Enabling or engaging? The role of recovery support services in addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(4), 391-416. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2010.511057
- Deering, K. N., Kerr, T., Tyndall, M. W., Montaner, J. S., Gibson, K., Irons, L., & Shannon, K. (2011). A peer-led mobile outreach program and increased utilization of detoxification and residential drug treatment among female sex workers who use drugs in a Canadian setting. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113(1), 46-54.
- Dhand, A. (2006). The roles performed by peer educators during outreach among heroin addicts in India: Ethnographic insights. *Social Sciences & Medicine*, 63(10), 2674-2685.
- Douglas-Siegel, J. A., & Ryan, J. P. (2013). The effect of recovery coaches for substance-involved mothers in child welfare: Impact on juvenile delinquency. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(4), 381-387.
- Doukas, N., (2015). A contemporary new role for counselors in recovery: Recovery coaches in communities of recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 244-247.
- Drabble, L. A., Haun, L. L., Kushins, H., & Cohen, E. (2016). Measuring client satisfaction and engagement: The role of a mentor parent program in family drug treatment court. *Juvenile and Family Court Journal*, 67(1), 19–32.
- Eddie, D., & Kelly, J. F. (2017). How many or how much? Testing the relative influence of the number of social network risks versus the amount of time exposed to social network risks on post-treatment substance use. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 175, 246-253.
- Ellison, M. L., Schutt, R. K., Glickman, M. E., Schultz, M. R., Chinman, M., Jensen, K., Mitchell-Miland, C., Smelson, D., & Eisen, S. (2015). Patterns and predictors of engagement in peer support among homeless veterans with mental health conditions and substance use histories. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 39(3), 266-73.
- Faces and Voices of Recovery (Ed.). (2010). *Addiction recovery peer service roles: Recovery management in health reform*. Washington, DC: Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- Faulkner, A. & Basset, T. (2012). A helping hand: Taking peer support into the 21st century. *Mental Health and Social Inclusion*, 16(1), 41-47.
- Fisk, D., Rowe, M., Brooks, R., & Gildersleeve, D. (2000). Integrating consumer staff members into a homeless outreach project: critical issues and strategies. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 23(3):244–252. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0095161>.
- Flanigan, E., Farina, A., & Davidson, L. (2015). Does stigma towards mental illness affect initial perceptions of peer providers? *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 87(1), 203-210.
- Fletcher, C. E. (2004). Experience with peer assistance for impaired nurses in Michigan. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, First Quarter, 92-93.
- Fortuna, K.L., Aschbrenner, K.A., Lohman, M.C., Brooks, J., Salzer, M., Walker, R., St. George, L., Bartels, S.J. (2018). Smartphone ownership, use, and willingness to use smartphones

- to provide peer-delivered services: Results from a national online survey. *Psychiatric Quarterly*, July, 1-10.
- Frame, L., Berrick, J. D., & Knittel, J. (2010). Parent mentors in child welfare: A paradigm shift from traditional services. *The Source*, 20, 2–6.
- Galanter, M., & Brook, D. (2001). Network therapy for addiction: Brining family and peer support into office practice. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, 51(1), 101-122.
- Galanter, M., Castaneda, R., & Salamon, I. (1987). Institutional self-help therapy for alcoholism: Clinical outcome. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 11(5), 424-429.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Keller, D., & Trujillo, M. (2002). Network therapy for cocaine abuse: Use of family and peer supports. *American Journal of Addiction*, 11(2), 161-166.
- Galindo, L., Maginnis, T., Wallace, G., Hansen, A., & Sylvestre, D. (2007). Education by peers in the key to success. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 18(5), 411-416.
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., & White, W. L. (2014). Recovery support for adolescents with substance use disorders: The impact of recovery support telephone calls provided by pre-professional volunteers. *Journal of Substance Abuse and Alcoholism*, 2(2), 1010.
- Gates, L. B., Mandiberg, J. M., Akabas, S. H. (2010). Building capacity in social service agencies to employ peer providers. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 34(2):145–152. <https://doi.org/10.2975/34.2.2010.145.152>.
- Gates, L. B., Akabas, S. H. (2007). Developing strategies to integrate peer providers into the staff of mental health agencies. *Administrative Policy in Mental Health & Mental Health Services*, 34(3):293–306. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-006-0109-4>.
- Groh D. R., Jason, L. A., Keys C. B. (2008). Social network variables in alcoholics anonymous: a literature review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28, 430–50.
- Groh, D. R., Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., Olson, B. D., & Ferrari, J. R. (2007). Friends, family, and alcohol abuse: An examination of general and alcohol-specific social support. *American Journal of Addiction*, 16(1), 49-55.
- Guida, F., De Leon, G., & Monahan, K. (2002). Measuring peer interaction in the therapeutic community. Chicago, IL: American Psychological Association Convention.
- Haberle, B., Conway, S., Valentine, P., Evans, A. C., White, W., & Davidson, L. (2014). The recovery community center: A new model for volunteer peer support to promote recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9(3), 257-270.
- Hall, M. T., Huebner, R. A., Sears, J. S., Posze, L., Willauer, T., & Oliver, J. (2015). Sobriety treatment and recovery teams in rural Appalachia: Implementation and outcomes. *Child Welfare*, 94(5), 119–138.
- Harrison, R.L., Cochrane, M.A., Pendlebury, M....Timpson, H. (2017). *Evaluation of Four Recovery Communities across England: Final Report for the Give it Up Project*. March.
- Harrison, J., Cousins, L., Spybrook, J. & Curtis, A.B. (2017). Peers and co-occurring research-supported interventions. *Journal of Evidence*, 14(3). DOI: 10.1080/23761407.2017.1316220.
- Harper, K. (2017). A brief history of youth recovery supports. Accessed 10-6-2017 at: http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/dlm_uploads/Harper-A-Brief-History-of-Youth-Recovery-Supports.pdf
- Heidemann, G., Cederbaum, J. A., Martinez, S. & LeBel, T. (2015). Wounded healers: How formerly incarcerated women help themselves by helping others. *Punishment and*

- Society*, 18(1). <https://doi.org/10.1177/1462474515623101>
- Hill, T., McDaid, C., & Taylor, P. (2012, February 21-23). *Peer recovery support services: Evolving community-based practices and infrastructure*. Presented at the Betty Ford Institute Conference on Recovery, Rancho Mirage, CA.
- Huebner, R.A., Hall, M.T., Smead, E., Willauer, T. & Posze, L. (2018). Peer mentoring services, opportunities, and outcomes in child welfare families with substance use disorders. *Child and Youth Services Review*, 84, 239-246.
- Huebner, R. A., Posze, L., Willauer, L., & Hall, M. (2015). Sobriety treatment and recovery teams: Implementation fidelity and related outcomes. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 50(10), 1341–1350. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10826084.2015.1013131>.
- Humphreys, K., & McLellan, A.T. (2010). Brief intervention, treatment, and recovery support services for Americans who have substance use disorders: An overview of policy in the Obama administration. *Psychological Services*, 7(4), 275-284. doi: [10.1037/a0020390](https://doi.org/10.1037/a0020390)
- Humphreys, K., Moos, R. J., & Cohen, C. (1997). Social and community resources and long-term recovery from treated and untreated alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(3), 231-238.
- Hymes, A. (2015). *A phenomenological study of the experiences of substance abuse peer recovery coaches career motivation and professional experiences*. Charlotte: University of North Carolina.
- Ja, D. Y., Gee, M., Savolainen, J., Wu, S., & Forghani, S. (2009). *Peers Reaching Out Supporting Peers to Embrace Recovery (PROSPER): A final evaluation report*. San Francisco, CA: DYJ, Inc. for Walden House, Inc. and the Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. Retrieved from <http://www.dyja.com/sites/default/files/u24/PROSPER%20Final%20Evaluation%20Report.pdf>
- Jack, H.E., Oller, D., Kelly, J., Magidson, J.F. & Wakeman, S.E. (2017) Addressing substance use disorder in primary care: The role, integration, and impact of recovery coaches, *Substance Abuse*, DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2017.1389802
- Jackson, S.W. (2001). The wounded healer. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 75(1), 1-36.
- James, S., Rivera, R., & Shafer, M. S. (2014). Effects of peer recovery coaches on substance abuse treatment engagement among child welfare-involved parents. *Journal of Family Strengths*, 14(1), Article 6. Accessed April 11, 2018 at <http://digitalcommons.library.tmc.edu/jfs/vol14/iss1/6/>.
- JCAHO (2006). Appendix: Introduction to standards for services that support recovery and resiliency. In *Comprehensive accreditation manual for behavioral health care*. Oakbrook Terrace, IL: Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations.
- Kahn, M. W., & Fua, C. (1985). Counselor training as a therapy for alcohol abuse among Aboriginal People. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 13(5), 613-636.
- Kahn, M. W., & Fua, C. (1992). Counselor training as a treatment for alcoholism: The helper therapy principle in action. *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 38(3), 208-214.
- Kamon, J., & Turner, W. (2013). *Recovery coaching in recovery centers: What the initial data suggest: A brief report from the Vermont Recovery Network*. Montpelier, Vermont: Evidence-Based Solutions. Retrieved from https://vtrecoverynetwork.org/PDF/VRN_RC_eval_report.pdf

- Kaplan, L. (2008). *The role of recovery support services in recovery-oriented systems of care* (DHHS Publication No. (SMA) 08-4315). Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Kaplan, L., Nugent, C., Baker, M., & Clark, H. (2010). Introduction: The Recovery Community Services Program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 244-255.
- Kileen, M. (2013). *Recovery coaching: A guide to coaching people in recovery from addictions*. MK/RC Publishing, Create Space Publishing Platform.
- Kim, K. L., Davis, M. I., Jason, L. A., & Ferrari, J. R. (2006). Structural social support: Impact on adult substance use and recovery attempts. *Journal of Prevention & Intervention in the Community*, 31, 86–94. doi:10.1300/J005v31n01_08
- Knopf, A. (2018). Field leans on peers, but roles remain ill-defined. *Addiction Professional*. Accessed January 13, 2018 at <https://www.addictionpro.com/article/treatment/field-leans-peers-roles-remain-ill-defined>.
- Kruger, J., Hendricks, M. L., & Abassi, A. (2014). PRSS: Peer recovery support services. *National Forum Journal of Counseling and Addiction*, 3(1), 1-5.
- Krupski, A., Campbell, K., Joesch, J. M., Lucenko, B. A., & Roy-Byrne, P. (2009). Impact of Access to Recovery services on alcohol/drug treatment outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(4), 435-442.
- LeBel, T. P., Richie, M. J., & Maruna, S. (2015). Helping others as a response to reconcile a criminal past: The role of the wounded healer in prisoner reentry programs. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 42(1), 108-120. DOI: 10.1177/0093854814550029
- Latka, M.H., Hagan, H., Kapadia, F., et al. (2008). A randomized intervention trial to reduce the lending of used injection equipment among injection drug users infected with hepatitis C. *American Journal of Public Health*, 98(5),853–861.
- Latkin, C.A. (1998). Outreach in natural settings: The use of peer leaders for HIV prevention among injection drug users' networks. *Public Health Reports*, 113(Suppl 1), 151-159.
- Laudet, A.B., & Humphreys, K. (2013). Promoting recovery in an evolving policy context: What do we know and what do we need to know about recovery support services? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 126-133.
- Laudet, A. B., Morgen, K., & White, W. L. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24, 33–74.
- Leake, R., Longworth-Reed, L., Williams, N., & Potter, C. (2012). Exploring the benefits of a parent partner mentoring program in child welfare. *Journal of Family Strengths*, 12(1), Article 6. Retrieved 5/7/2017 from <http://digitalcommons.library.tmc.edu/jfs/vol12/iss1/6/>.
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., & Post, S. G. (2016). Love and service in adolescent addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(2), 197-222.
- LePage, J. P., & Garcia-Rea, E.A. (2012). Lifestyle coaching's effect on 6-month follow-up in recently homeless substance dependence veterans: A randomized study. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 35(5), 396-402.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E., & Petry, N. (2007). Changing network support for drinking: Initial findings from the Network Support Project. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(4), 542-555.

- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E., & Petry, N. (2009). Changing network support for drinking: Network Support Project two-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 77*(2), 229-242.
- Litt, M. D., Kadden, R. M., & Tennen, H. (2015). Network Support treatment for alcohol dependence: Gender differences in treatment mechanisms and outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors, 45*, 87–92. doi:<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addbeh.2015.01.005>
- Litwicki, T., & White, W. (2014). Addiction recovery support: Contrasting and transcending professional and peer models. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 9*(3), 257-270.
- Livingston, W., Baker, M., Jobber, S. & Atkins, B. (2011). A tale of the spontaneous emergence of a recovery group and the characteristics that are making it thrive: Exploring the politics and knowledge of recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 6*(1), 176-196.
- Longabaugh, R., Wirtz, P. W., Beattie, M. C., Noel, N., & Stout, R. (1995). Matching treatment focus to patient social investment and support: 18-month follow-up results. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 63*(2), 296-307.
- Longabaugh, R., Wirtz, P. W., Zywiak, W. H., & O'Malley, S. S. (2010). Network support as a prognostic indicator of drinking outcomes: The COMBINE study. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 71*(6), 837-846.
- Lloyd-Evans, B., Mayo-Wilson, E., Harrison, B., Istead, H., Brown, E., Pilling, S., ... Kendall, T. (2014). A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials of peer support for people with severe mental illness. *BMC Psychiatry, 14*, 443. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-14-39
- Loveland, D., & Boyle, M. (2005). *Manual for recovery coaching and personal recovery plan development*. Posted at <http://www.bhrm.org/guidelines/addguidelines.htm>
- MacLellan, J., Surey, J., Abubakar, I., & Stagg, H. R. (2015). Peer support workers in health: A qualitative metasynthesis of their experiences. *PLoS ONE, 10*(10), 1–17. Retrieved from <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/>
- MacNeil, C. & Mead, S. (2005). A narrative approach to developing standards for trauma-informed peer support. *American Journal of Evaluation, 26*(2), 231-244.
- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Aase, D. M., Droege, J. R., & Ferrari, J. R. (2013). Categorical 12-step involvement and continuous abstinence at 2 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 44*(1), 46-51.
- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., Venable, L., & Olson, B. D. (2002). Social support and self-efficacy for abstinence: is peer identification an issue? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 23*, 209–215. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00261-1
- Malloch, M. (2011). The challenge of developing and sustaining a recovery group in Glasgow: Calton Athletic Recovery Group. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 6*(1-2), 117-131.
- Mangrum, L. (2008). *Creating access to recovery through drug courts: Final evaluation report*. Austin, TX: Gulf Coast Addiction Technology Transfer Center. Retrieved from <http://view.officeapps.live.com/op/view.aspx?src=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.utexas.edu%2Fresearch%2Fcswr%2Fnida%2Fdocuments%2FATRFinalEvaluationReport-Final.doc>
- Marlow, E., Grajeda, W., Lee, Y., Young, E., Williams, M., Hill, K. (2015). *Peer mentoring for male parolees: a CBPR pilot study*. *Prog Community Health Partnersh, 9*(1), 91–100.
- Mead, S., Hilton, D., & Curtis, L. (2001). Peer support: A theoretical perspective. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal, 25*(2), 134-141.

- Mericle, A. A., Cacciola, J., Carise, D., & Miles, J. (2014). Supporting recovery in the community: Six-month outcomes of clients participating in the Phoenix House Bronx Community Recovery Center (BCRC). *Journal of Community Psychology, 42*(5), 509-518.
- Min, S. Y., Whitecraft, E., Rothbard, A. B., & Salzer, M. S. (2007). Peer support for persons with co-occurring disorders and community tenure: A survival analysis. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal, 30*(3), 207–213. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2975/30.3.2007.207.213>.
- Minehart, M., White, W., Cantwell, A., Combs, M. P., Glazer, H., Korczykowski, J., . . . Vernig, P. M. (2014). *The integration of peer recovery supports within Philadelphia's Crisis Response Centers: An in-progress report from the field*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Mohr, C. D., Avena, S., Kenny, D. A., & Del Boca, F. K. (2001). Getting by (or getting high) with a little help from my friends: An examination of adult alcoholics' friendships. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 62*(5), 637-645.
- Muller, A.E., Skurtveit, S., & Clausen, T. (2017) Building abstinent networks is an important resource in improving quality of life. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 180*, 431-438. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2017.09.006>
- Myrick, K., & del Vecchio, P. (2016). Peer support services in the behavioral healthcare workforce: State of the field. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal, 39*(3), 197-203. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/prj0000188>
- Nadkarni, A.; Weiss, H. A.; Weobong, B.; McDaid, D.; Singla, D. R.; et al, (2017). Sustained effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of Counselling for Alcohol Problems, a brief psychological treatment for harmful drinking in men, delivered by lay counsellors in primary care: 12-month follow-up of a randomised controlled trial. *PLoS Med.*, 14(9), e1002386.
- Najavits, L. M., Hamilton, N., Miller, N., Griffin, J., Welsh, T., & Vargo, M. (2014). Peer-led seeking safety: Results of a pilot outcome study with relevance to public health. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 46*(4), 295-302.
- Nash, A. J. (2013). The alternative peer group: What can 'winners' from this program teach us about recovery from adolescent substance use disorder? (Doctoral dissertation). The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston School of Nursing, Houston, TX.
- Nash, A., & Collier, C. (2016). The alternative peer group: Developmentally appropriate recovery support model for adolescents. *Journal of Addictions Nursing, 27*(2), 109-119.
- Neale, J., Tompkins, C.N., & Strang, J. (2017). Qualitative exploration of relationships between peers in residential addiction treatment. *Health & Social Care in the Community, 26*(1), e39-e46. doi: 10.1111/hsc.12472.
- Norman, J., Walsh, N. M., Mugavin, J., Stooove, M. A., Kelsall, J., Austin, K., & Lintzeris, N. (2008). The acceptability and feasibility of peer worker support role in community based HCV treatment for injecting drug users. *Harm Reduct J, 5*, 8. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-7517-5-8>.
- O'Connell, M. J., Flanagan, E., Delphin, M., & Davidson, L. (2014). *Enhancing outcomes for persons with co-occurring disorders through skills training and peer recovery supports*. Unpublished manuscript.
- O'Connell, M.J., Sledge, W.H., Staeheli, M...Davidson, L. (2018). Outcomes of a peer mentor intervention for persons with recurrent psychiatric hospitalization. *Psychiatric Services, 69*(7), 760-767. DOI: 10.1176/appi.ps.201600478.

- Oh, H. (2014). Do stereotype threats affect peer providers? *Administrative Policy in Mental Health & Mental Health Services*, 41(5):569–571. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-013-0507-3>.
- O'Hagan M. (2011). *Peer support in mental health and addictions. A background paper*. Wellington: Kites Trust; 2011.
- Ong, T.-H. (1991). The effectiveness of an indigenised group counselling programme in aftercare service for drug supervisees: A one-year follow-up study. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counseling*, 14(4), 285-300.
- Oser, C. G., Harp, K. L. H., O'Connell, D. J., Martin, S. S., & Leukefeld, C. G. (2012). Correlates of participation in peer recovery support groups as well as voluntary and mandated substance abuse treatment among rural and urban probationers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 42, 95–101.
- Ostrow, L., Steinwachs, D., Leaf, P., Naeger, S. (2017). Medicaid reimbursement of mental health peer-run organizations: results of a national survey. *Administrative Policy in Mental Health & Mental Health Services*, 44(4):501–511. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10488-015-0675-4>.
- Pagano, M. E., Krentzman, A. R., Onder, C. C., Baryak, J. L., Murphy, J. L., Zywiak, W. H., & Stout, R. L. (2010). Service to others in sobriety (SOS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(2), 111-127.
- Pagano, M. E., Wang, A. R., Rowles, B. M., Lee, M. T., & Johnson, B. R. (2015). Social anxiety and peer helping in adolescent addiction treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 39(5), 887-895.
- Pantridge, C., Charles, V. A., DeHart, D., & Browne, L. T. (2016). A qualitative study of the role of peer support specialists in substance use disorder treatment: Examining the types of support provided. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(3), 337-353.
- Purcell, D.W., Latka, M.H., Metsch, L.R., et al. (2007). Results from a randomized controlled trial of a peer-mentoring intervention to reduce HIV transmission and increase access to care and adherence to HIV medications among HIV-seropositive injection drug users. *Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome*, 46(suppl 2), S35–S47.
- Rebeiro Gruhl, K. L., LaCarte, S., & Calixte, S. (2016). Authentic peer support work: challenges and opportunities for an evolving occupation. *Journal Health of Mental*, 25(1):78–86. <https://doi.org/10.3109/09638237.2015.1057322>.
- Reif, S., Braude, L., Lyman, D. R., Dougherty, R. H., Daniels, A. S., Ghose, S. S., . . . Delphin-Rittmon, M. E. (2014). Peer recovery support for individuals with substance use disorders: Assessing the evidence. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(7), 853-861.
- Reif, R., & Riessman, F. (1970). *The indigenous nonprofessional: A strategy of change in community action and community mental health programs*. National Institute of Mental Health.
- Repper, J., & Carter, T. (2011). A review of the literature on peer support in mental health services. *Journal of Mental Health*, 20, 392–411. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09638237.2011.583947>
- Riessman, F. (1965). The “helper” therapy principle. *Social Work*, 10(2), 27-32.
- Riessman, F. (1976). How does self-help work? *Social Policy*, 7(2), 41-45.
- Riessman, F. (1990). Restructuring help: A human service paradigm for the 1990s. *American Journal of Community Psychiatry*, 18(2), 221-230.
- Riessman, F. (1997). Ten self-help principles. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 6.

- Rockhill, A., Furrer, C. J., & Duong, T. M. (2015). Peer mentoring in child welfare: A motivational framework. *Child Welfare*, 94(5), 125–144.
- Rooke, C., Jones, B., & Thomas, M. (2014). Involving service users in delivering alcohol addiction therapy. *Nursing Standard*, 28(42), 44-48.
- Rowe, M., Bellamy, C., Baranoski, M., Wieland, M., O'Connell, M. J., Benedict, P., . . . Sells, D. (2007). A peer-support, group intervention to reduce substance use and criminality among persons with severe mental illness. *Psychiatric Services*, 58(7), 955-961.
- Ryan, J., Choi, S., Hong, J.S., Hernandez, P., & Larrison, C.R. (2008). Recovery coaches and substance exposed births: An experiment in child welfare. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 32(11), 1972-1079.
- Ryan, J. P., Marsh, J., Testa, M. F., & Louderman, R. (2006). Integrating substance abuse treatment and child welfare services: Findings from the Illinois AODA waiver demonstration. *Social Work Research*, 30(2), 95-107.
- Ryan, J.P., Perron, B.E., Moore, A., Vitor, B.G. & Park, K. (2017). Timing matters: A randomized controlled trial of recovery coaches in foster care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 77, 178-184.
- Ryan, J. P., Victor, B. G., Moore, A., Mowbray, O., & Perron, B. E. (2016). Recovery coaches and the stability of reunification for substance abusing families in child welfare. *Child Youth Serv. Rev.*, 70, 357–363.
- Samuels, E., Bernstein, S. L., Marshall, B.D.L..., & Michael J Mello (2018). Peer navigation and take-home naloxone for opioid overdose emergency department patients: Preliminary patient outcomes, *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 94, 29-34. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2018.07.013.
- Sanders, L. M., Trinh, C., Sherman, B. R., & Banks, S. M. (1998). Assessment of client satisfaction in a peer counseling substance abuse treatment program for pregnant and postpartum women. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 21(3), 287-296.
- Scott, C. K., Grella, C. E., Nicholson, L., & Dennis, M. L. (2018). Opioid recovery initiation: Pilot test of a peer outreach and modified Recovery Management Checkup intervention for out-of-treatment opioid users. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 86, 30-35. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2017.12.007
- Sears, J. S., Hall, M. T., Harris, L. M., Mount, S., Willauer, T., Posze, L., & Smead, E. (2017). “Like a marriage”: Partnering with peer mentors in child welfare. *Child and Youth Services Review*, 74, 80–86.
- Sledge, W.H., Lawless, M., Sells, D., Wieland, M., O'Connell, M.J., & Davidson, L. (2011). Effectiveness of peer support in reducing readmissions of persons with multiple psychiatric hospitalizations. *Psychiatric Services*, 62(5), 541-4.
- Smelson, D. A., Kline, A., Kuhn, J., Rodrigues, S., O'Connor, K., Fisher, W., ... Kane, V. (2013). A wraparound treatment engagement intervention for homeless veterans with co-occurring disorders. *Psychological Services*, 10(2), 161-167.
- Solheim, Tobias (2015). Coaching and recovery: An exploration of coaching employed professionals in recovery from alcohol misuse. Thesis (M.Phil), Stellenbosch University, 2015. Accessed April 11, 2018 at <http://scholar.sun.ac.za/handle/10019.1/99461>
- Solomon, P. (2004, Spring). Peer support/peer provided services underlying processes, benefits, and critical ingredients. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 27(4), 392-401.
- Stephen, J., Rivera, R. & Shafer, M. S. (2014). Effects of peer recovery coaches on substance abuse treatment engagement among child welfare-involved parents, *Journal of Family*

- Strengths*, 14(1), Article 6. Accessed April 11, 2018 at <http://digitalcommons.library.tmc.edu/jfs/vol14/iss1/6>
- Stevens, E. B., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., & Hunter, B. (2010). Self-efficacy and sense of community among adults recovering from substance abuse. *North American Journal of Psychology*, 12, 255–264.
- Stout, R. L., Kelly, J. F., Magill, M., & Pagano, M. E. (2012). Association between social influences and drinking outcomes across three years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73(3), 489-497.
- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA) (2015). *Core competencies for peer workers*. Retrieved from <http://www.samhsa.gov/brss-tacs/core-competencies-peer-workers>
- Tracy, E. M., Kim, H., Brown, S., Min, M. O., Jun, M., & McCarty, C. (2012). “Substance abuse treatment stage and personal networks of women in substance abuse treatment.” *Journal of the Society for Social Work and Research*, 3(2), 65-79.
- Tracy, K., Burton, M., Nich, C., & Rounsaville, B. (2011). Utilizing peer mentorship to engage high recidivism substance-abusing patients in treatment. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 37(6), 525-531.
- Tracy, K., Burton, M., Miescher, A., et al. (2012). Mentorship for Alcohol Problems (MAP): a peer to peer modular intervention for outpatients. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 47(1), 42–47.
- Tracy, K. & Wallace, S. (2016). Benefits of peer support groups in the treatment of addiction. *Substance Abuse Rehabilitation*, 7, 143-154.
- Tucker, S.J., Tiegreen, W., Toole, J., Banathy, J., Mulloy, D., & Swarbrick, M. (2013). *Supervisor guide: Peer support whole health and wellness*. Retrieved from http://www.integration.samhsa.gov/Supervisor_Guide_to_Peer_Support_Whole_Health_and_Wellness_-c- 2013.pdf
- Ungar, M., Manuel, S., Mealey, S., Thomas, G., & Campbell, C. (2004). A study of community guides: Lessons for professionals practicing with and in communities. *Social Work*, 4, 550–561.
- Velasquez, M.M., von Sternberg, K., Johnson, D.H., Green, C., Carbonari, J.P., Parsons, J.T. (2009). Reducing sexual risk behaviors and alcohol use among HIV-positive men who have sex with men: a randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 77(4), 657–667.
- Valentine, P. (2011). Peer-based recovery support services within a recovery community organization: The CCAR experience. In J. Kelly, & W. L. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice* (pp. 259-280). New York: Springer Science.
- van Gestel-Timmermans, J. M., & Brouwers, E. M. (2014). Feasibility and usefulness of the peer-run course “Recovery Is Up to You” for people with addiction problems: A qualitative study. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(1), 79. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2014.856228
- van Melick, M., McCartney, D., & Best, D. (2013). Ongoing recovery support and peer networks: A preliminary investigation of recovery champions and their peers. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8(3), 185-199.
- Veysey, B. N., Grasmere, J., & Andersen, R. (2010). Supporting peer recovery in rural New England: The RECOVER Project, Franklin County, MA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 306-325.

- Walker, L., Perkins, R., & Repper, J. (2014). Creating a recovery focused workforce: supporting staff well-being and valuing the expertise of lived experience. *Mental Health & Social Inclusion*, 18(3):133–141. <https://doi.org/10.1108/MHSI-07-2014-0022>.
- Waye, K. M., Goyer, J., Dettor, D. Mahoney, L., Samuels, E., Yardinak, J., & Marshall, B.D.L., (2018). Implementing peer recovery services for overdose prevention in Rhode Island: An examination of two outreach-based approaches. *Addictive Behaviors*, 89, 85-91. DOI: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2018.09.027
- West, R., Edwards, M., & Hajek, P. (1998). A randomized control trial of a ‘buddy’ system to improve success at giving up smoking in general practice. *Addiction*, 93(7), 1007-1011.
- White, W. (2007). *Peer-based recovery support services: The Connecticut experience. An interview with Phil Valentine of the Connecticut Community of Addiction Recovery*. Posted at <http://www.attcnetwork.org/regcenters/productdetails.asp?prodID=258&rcID=3>
- White, W. L. (2009). *Peer-based addiction recovery support: History, theory, practice, and scientific evaluation*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W. (2010). Non-clinical addiction recovery support services: History, rationale, models, potentials and pitfalls. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 256-272.
- White, W., Argires, E., & Thigpen, S. (2014). Outreach services and recovery management: The New Pathways approach. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com.
- White, W. L., & Evans, A. C. (2014). The recovery agenda: The shared role of peers and professionals. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-15.
- White, W., Humphreys, K., Bourgeois, M., Chiapella, P., Evans, A., Flaherty, M., . . . Taylor, P. (2013). *The status and future of addiction recovery support services in the United States: Report of the BFI/UCLA Consensus Conference on Recovery Support Services, February 2012*. Rancho Mirage, CA: Betty Ford Institute.
- White, W., Kelly, J., & Roth, J. (2012). New addiction recovery support institutions: Mobilizing support beyond professional addiction treatment and recovery mutual aid. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-3), 297-313.
- White, W. L., the PRO-ACT Ethics Workgroup, with legal discussion by Popovits, R., & Donohue, B. (2007). *Ethical guidelines for the delivery of peer-based recovery support services*. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- Whitters, D. L., Santibanez, S., Dennison, D., & Clark, H. W. (2010). A case study in collaborating with Atlanta-based African-American churches: A promising means for reaching inner-city substance users with rapid HIV testing. *Journal of Evidence-based Social Work*, 7(1-2), 103-114.
- Wincup, E. (2018). Living ‘good lives’: using mentoring to supporting desistance and recovery. *Addiction Research and Theory*, July. DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1504212 <https://doi.org/10.1080/16066359.2018.1504212>
- Woodward, B., & McGrath, M. (1988). Charisma in group therapy with recovering substance abusers. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, 38(2), 223-236.
- Wu, J., & Witkiewitz, K. (2008). Network support for drinking: An application of multiple groups growth mixture modeling to examine client-treatment matching. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 69(1), 21-29.

- Zaso, M., Maisto, S., Glatt, S.J., & Park, L.A. (2017). Interaction between the μ -opioid receptor gene and the number of heavy drinking peers on alcohol use. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*. October. DOI: 10.1111/acer.13523.
- Zemore, S. E. (2007). Helping as healing among recovering alcoholics. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100(4), 447-450.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S., Subbaraman, M., & Tonigan, J. S. (2013). Involvement in 12-step activities and treatment outcomes. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 60-69.
- Zywiak, W. H., Longabaugh, R., & Wirtz, P. W. (2002). Decomposing the relationships between pretreatment social network characteristics and alcohol treatment outcomes. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(1), 114-121.
- Zywiak, W. H., Neighbors, C. J., Martin, R. A., Johnson, J. E., Eaton, C. A., & Rohsenow, D. J. (2009). The Important People Drug and Alcohol interview: Psychometric properties, predictive validity, and implications for treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(3), 321-330.

Studies of Twelve Step Sponsorship

- A.A. (2010). *Questions and answers on sponsorship*. Retrieved on September 9, 2016 from [\]](#)
- Brown, R. E. (1995). The role of sponsorship in the recovery or relapse processes of drug dependency. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 13(1), 69-80. doi: 10.1300/j020v13n01_06
- Crape, B. L., Latkin, C. A., Laris, A. S., & Knowlton, A. R. (2002). The effects of sponsorship in 12-Step treatment of injection drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 65(3), 291-301.
- Cross, G. M., Morgan, C. W., Mooney, A. J., Martin, C. A., & Rafter, J. A. (1990). Alcoholism treatment: A ten-year follow-up study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 14(2), 169-173.
- Gomes, K., & Hart, K. E. (2009). Adherence to recovery practices prescribed by Alcoholics Anonymous: Benefits to sustained abstinence and subjective quality of life. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(2), 223-235. doi: 10.1080/07347320902784874
- Kelly, J., Greene, M. C., & Bergman, B. G. (2016). Recovery benefits of the “therapeutic alliance” among 12-step mutual-help organization attendees and their sponsors. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 162, 64-71. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.02.028
- Kelly, J. F., Greene, M. C., Bergman, B., Hoepfner, B. B., & Slaymaker, V. (2015). The Sponsor Alliance Inventory: Assessing the therapeutic bond between 12-Step attendees and their sponsors. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 51(1), 1-8 (advanced publication). doi: 10.1093/alcalc/adv071
- Lee, M. T., Pagano, M. E., Johnson, B. R., & Post, S. G. (2016). Love and service in adolescent addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(2), 197-222.
- Moos, R. H. (2008). Active ingredients of substance use-focused self-help groups. *Addiction*, 103(3), 387-396. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.02111.x
- Pagano, M. E., Zemore, S. E., Onder, C. C., & Stout, R. L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 70(1), 117-125.
- Polcin, D. L., & Zemore, S. (2004). Psychiatric severity and spirituality, helping, and

- participation in Alcoholics Anonymous during recovery. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 30(3), 577-592. doi: 10.1081/ada-200032297
- Rynes, K. N., & Tonigan, J. S. (2011). Do social networks explain 12-step sponsorship effects? A prospective lagged mediation analysis. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 26(3), 432-439. doi: 10.1037/a0025377
- Stevens, E. B., & Jason, L. A. (2015). Evaluating Alcoholics Anonymous sponsor attributes using conjoint analysis. *Addictive Behaviors*, 51, 12-17.
- Subbaraman, M. S., Kaskutas, L. A., & Zemore, S. (2011). Sponsorship and service as mediators of the effects of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ), a 12-step facilitation intervention. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 116(1-3), 117-124. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2010.12.008
- Tonigan, J. S., & Rice, S. L. (2010). Is it beneficial to have an alcoholics anonymous sponsor? *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 24(3), 397-403. doi: 10.1037/a0019013
- Wendt, D.C., Hallgren, K.A., Daley, D. & Donovan, D. (2017). Predictors and outcomes of Twelve-Step sponsorship of stimulant users: Secondary analyses of a multisite randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 78, 287-295.
- Whelan, P. J. P., Marshall, E. J., Ball, D. M., & Humphreys, K. (2009). The role of AA sponsors: A pilot study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44(4), 416-422. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agn014
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L., Bond, J., & Delucchi, K. (2012). Does sponsorship improve outcomes above Alcoholics Anonymous attendance? A latent class growth curve analysis. *Addiction*, 107(2), 301-311. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03570.x
- Young, L. B. (2012). Alcoholics Anonymous sponsorship: Characteristics of sponsored and sponsoring members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(1), 52-66. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2012.635553
- Young, L.B. (2013). Characteristics and practices of sponsored members of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8(2), 149-164.
- Zemore, S. E., Subbaraman, M., & Tonigan, J. S. (2013). Involvement in 12-step activities and treatment outcomes. *Substance Abuse*, 34, 60–69. doi:10.1080/08897077.2012.691452

People in Recovery Working as Addiction Counselors and other Professional Roles

- AA volunteers provide support to inpatients. (1982). *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 6(3), 34-35.
- Aiken, L., & LoSciuto, L.A. (1985). Ex-addict versus non-addict counselors' knowledge of clients' drug use. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20(3), 417-433.
- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., & Ausetts, M. (1985). Who is serving drug abuse clients: Treatment delivery by professionals versus paraprofessionals, by paid staff versus volunteers. In R. Ashery (Ed.), *Progress in the development of cost-effective treatment for drug abusers* (NIDA Research Monograph 58, pp. 123-145). Rockville, MD: NIDA.
- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., Ausetts, M., & Brown, B.S. (1984a). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: Diverse routes to the same role. *International Journal of Addictions*, 19(2), 153-173.
- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., Ausetts, M.A., & Brown, B.S. (1984b). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: The progress of clients in treatment. *International Journal of Addictions*, 19(4), 383-401.

- Anderson, B., & Blankman, B. (1986). Impaired counselors: A national survey. *The Counselor*, 4(5), 18-19.
- Anderson, D. (1944). The place of the lay therapist in the treatment of alcoholics. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 1944(September), 257-266.
- Anderson, S. C., & Wiemer, L. E. (1992). Administrators' beliefs about the relative competence of recovering and nonrecovering chemical dependency counselors. *Families in Society: The Journal of Contemporary Human Services*, 73(10), 596-603.
- Argeriou, M., & Monohar, V. (1978). Relative effectiveness of non-alcoholics and recovered alcoholics as counselors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 39(5), 793-799.
- Ashford, R.D. & Brown, A. (2017). Bridging the gaps: Intergenerational findings from the substance use disorder and recovery field, *Journal of Intergenerational Relationships*, 15:4, 326-351, DOI: 10.1080/15350770.2017.1368326
- Bell, R. (1973). Can addicts relate to "straights"? *Drug Forum*, 2, 265-270.
- Berger-Gross, V., & Lisman, S. (1979). Attitudes of paraprofessionals toward alcoholism: Setting effects. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40(5), 514-517.
- Berzins, J. I., & Ross, W. F. (1972). Experimental assessment of the responsiveness of addict patients to the "influence" of professionals versus other addicts. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 80(2), 141-148.
- Blum, T., & Roman, P. (1985). The social transformation of alcoholism intervention: Comparison of job attitudes and performance of recovered alcoholics and non-alcoholic alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 26(4), 365-378.
- Blume, S. (1977). Role of the recovered alcoholic in the treatment of alcoholism. In B. Kissin, & H. Beglieter (Eds.), *The biology of alcoholism. Volume 5: Treatment and rehabilitation of the chronic alcoholic* (pp. 545-565). New York: Plenum Press.
- Brown, B. S., & Thompson, R. F. (1975). The effectiveness of formerly addicted and nonaddicted counselors on client functioning. *Drug Forum*, 5(2), 123-129.
- Brown, J. D. (1991). Preprofessional socialization and identity transformation: The case of the professional ex. *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*, 20(2), 157-178.
- Buchsbaum, R. F. (1982). *A comparison of counseling tools used by recovered alcoholic alcoholism counselors and nonalcoholic alcoholism counselors*. Master's thesis. The University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ.
- Bullington, B., Munns, J., & Geis, G. (1969). Purchase of conformity, ex-narcotic addicts among the bourgeoisie. *Social Problems*, 16(4), 456-463.
- Buzzetta, F. (1975). A comparative study of the effectiveness of recovered alcoholic and non-alcoholic alcoholism counselors on specific counseling skills and the differential effect of micro-counseling training. Dissertation, University of South Dakota. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 36(O8A), 5034.
- Carkhuff, R. & Truax, C. (1965). Lay mental health counseling: The effects of lay group counseling. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 29, 426-431. doi:10.1037/h0022510
- Center for Human Services. (1971, September). *Survey on utilization of ex-addicts in drug treatment and rehabilitation programs, for Office of Economic Opportunity*, September, 1971.
- Chalfant, H. P, Martinson, L. E., A., & Crowe, D. J. (1975). Prior occupational experience and choice of alcoholism counselor rehabilitation counselors. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 11(4), 402-409.

- Chambers, P. R. (1982). An examination of paraprofessional recovering alcoholic counselor variables and their effect on therapeutic outcome. Dissertation, United States International University, San Diego, CA. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 43(02B), 0518.
- Chappell, J. N., Charnett, C. V., & Norris, T. L. (1974). Paraprofessional and professional teamwork in the treatment of drug dependence. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 297-306). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Connett, G. (1980). Comparison of progress of patients with professional and paraprofessional counselors in a methadone maintenance program. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 15(4), 585-589.
- Crab, A. C., & Linton, J. M. (2007). A qualitative study of recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors' belief systems. *Journal of Addictions and Offender Counseling*, 28(1), 4-20.
- Criste, R. T. (1984). Comparison of professional social workers and recovered alcoholic counselors. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 44(10), 3163A.
- Crothers, T. D. (1897). Reformed men as asylum managers. *Quarterly Journal of Inebriety*, 19, 79-81.
- Culbreth, J. R. (2000). Substance abuse counselors with and without a personal history of chemical dependency: A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 67-81.
- Culbreth, J. R., & Borders, L. D. (1998). Perceptions of the supervisory relationship: A preliminary qualitative study of recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 345-352.
- Culbreth, J. R., & Borders, L. D. (1999). Perceptions of the supervisory relationship: Recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 77(3), 330-338.
- Curtis, S. L., & Eby, L. T. (2010). Recovery at work: The relationship between social identity and commitment among substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39(3), 248-254.
- De Angelis, G. G., & Ross, E. A. (1978). A comparison of nonaddict and ex-addict professionals in an adolescent treatment program. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 3(5), 319-329.
- Deitch, D. A. (1974). The end of the beginning: Dilemmas of the paraprofessional in current drug abuse treatment. In E. Senay, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse: Proceedings of the national drug abuse conference* (pp. 1029-1036). Cambridge, MA: Schenkman.
- Deitch, D., & Casriel, D. (1967). The role of the ex-addict in the treatment of addiction. *Federal Probation*, 31, 45-47.
- De Miranda, J. (2006). Recovery inside San Quentin Prison, training inmate counselors. *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 18(39), 5-6.
- Dickerson, L. (1989). Should recovering professionals self-disclose? *Professional Counselor*, May/June, 47-65.
- Domino, K. B., Hornein, T., F., Polissar, N. L., Renner, G., Johnos, J., Scott, A., & Lynn, H. (2005). Risk factors for relapse in health care professionals with substance use disorders. *Journal of American Medical Association*, 293, 1453-1460. doi:10.1001/jama.293.12.1453

- Doukas, N., (2015). A contemporary new role for counselors in recovery: Recovery coaches in communities of recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 244-247.
- Doukas, N., & Cullen, J. (2010). Recovered addicts working in the addiction field: Pit falls to substance abuse relapse. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 17(3), 216-231.
- Doyle, K. (1997). Substance abuse counselors in recovery: Implications for the ethical issue of dual relationships. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 75(6), 428-432.
- Doyle, K. (2008). You're not one of us: The age old question of counselor recovery status. In L. Tyson, J. Culbreth, & J. Harrington, (Eds.), *Critical incidents in clinical supervision* (pp. 3-8). Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Ellis, K. P. (1995). Client perception of the therapist in drug treatment as a function of interpersonal skills and recovery status. Dissertation, United States International University, San Diego, CA. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(08B), 4579.
- Emrick, C. D., Lassen, C. L., & Edwards, M. T. (1977). Nonprofessional peers as therapeutic agents. In A. S. Gurman, & A. M. Rasin (Eds.), *Effective psychotherapy: A handbook of research (2nd edition)* (pp. 120-161). Elmsford: Pergamon.
- Ferneau, E., & Paine, H. J. (1972). Attitudes regarding alcoholism: The volunteer alcoholism clinic counselor. *British Journal of Addiction*, 67(4), 235-238.
- Fox, J. (2016). Being a service user and a social work academic: balancing expert identities. *Social Work Education*, 35(8), 960-969.
- Freed, C. C. (2007). Addiction medicine and addiction psychiatry in America: The impact of physicians in recovery on the medical treatment of addiction. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 34(1), 111-135.
- Gay, G. R., & Vega, J. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 99-102.
- Gerber, J. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 105-106.
- Greene, C.A. (2015). The perceived impact of recovery experience from alcohol or other drug addiction on learning during Masters-level training. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(4), 405-421.
- Greene, D. S. (2014). *Relapse among recovering addiction professionals: Prevalence and predictors*. The University of Utah, ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, 2014. 3680571.
- Greene, D. S., & Huff, M. T. (2010). Why the silence? Relapse among recovering substance abuse counselors. Unpublished manuscript. Department of Social Work, Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC.
- Ham, C., LeMasson, K., & Hayes, J. (2013). The use of self-disclosure: Lived experiences of recovering substance abuse counselors. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 348-374.
- Hecksher, D. (2007). Former substance users working as counselors: A dual relationship. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 42(8), 1253-1268.
- Hoffmann, H., & Bonyng, E. R. (1977). Personalities of female alcoholics who became counselors. *Psychological Reports*, 41(1), 37-38.
- Hoffman, H., & Miner, B. B. (1973). Personality characteristics of alcoholics who became counselors. *Psychological Reports*, 33, 878.
- Hollander, J. K., Bauer, S., Herlihy, B., & McCollum, V. (2006). Beliefs of board certified substance abuse counselors regarding multiple relationships. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling*, 28, 84-94.

- Hser, Y.-I. (1995). Drug treatment counselor practices and effectiveness: An examination of literature and relevant issues in a multilevel framework. *Evaluation Review*, 19(4), 389-408.
- Humphreys, K., Noke, J. M., & Moos, R. H. (1996). Recovering substance abuse staff members' beliefs and about addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 13(1), 75-78.
- Jensen, J. (2001). The recovering counselor as wounded healer. *Counselor Magazine*, 2001(June), 21-25.
- Johnson, G. (1976). Conversion as cure: The therapeutic community and the professional ex-addict. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 1976(Summer), 187-203.
- Jones, T., Sells, J. N., & Reh fuss, M. (2009). How wounded the healers? The prevalence of relapse among addiction counselors in recovery from alcohol and other drugs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(4), 389-408.
- Kadushin, L., & Kadushin, A. (1969). The ex-addict as a member of the therapeutic team. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 5(5), 386-393.
- Kahn M. W., & Fua, C. (1985). Counselor training as a therapy for alcohol abuse among aboriginal people. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 3(5), 613-616.
- Kahn, M. W., & Fua, C. (1992). Counselor training as a treatment for alcoholism: The helper therapy principle in action. *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 38(3), 208-214.
- Kaplan, L. (2005). Dual relationships: The challenges for social workers in recovery. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 5(3), 73-90.
- Kassai, S., Pintér, J. N., & Rácz, J. (2016a). Recovering helpers in the addiction treatment system in Hungary: An interpretive phenomenological analysis. *Psychiatria Hungarica: A magyar Pszichiatriai Tarsaság Tudományos Folyóirata*, 30(4), 372-388.
- Kassai, S., Pintér, J. N., & Rácz, J. (2016b). The therapeutic journeys of recovering helpers—an interpretive phenomenological analysis. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 13(6), 751-757.
- Kaufman, E. (1978). The use of ex-addicts and other paraprofessionals as mental health workers in prison. *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 37(12), 679-682.
- Kinney, J. (1983). Relapse among alcoholics who are alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 44(4), 744-748.
- Kline, J. A., & Wilson, W. M. (1972). Ex-addicts in drug abuse prevention education. *Drug Forum*, 1(4), 357-366.
- Klein, R. F., Foucek, S. M., & Hunter, S. D. (1991). Recovering alcoholics as patient instructors in medical education. *Substance Abuse*, 12(2), 82-89.
- Kozel, N. J., & Brown, B. S. (1973). The counselor role as seen by ex-addict counselors, nonaddict counselors and significant others. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 41(2), 315.
- Knudsen, J. R., Gallon, S. L., & Gabriel, R. M. (2006). Relating substance abuse counselor background to the provision of clinical tasks. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 38(4), 473-481.
- Krystal, H., & Moore, R. (1963). Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic? *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 24, 705-720.
- Lawson, G. (1982). Relation of counselor traits to evaluation of the counseling relationship by alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43(7), 834-839.

- Lawson, G., Petosa, R., & Peterson, J. (1982). Diagnosis of alcoholism by recovering alcoholics and nonalcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43(9), 1033-1035.
- Lisnow, F. (1989). Is impairment a current issue facing alcoholism and drug abuse counselors? *The Counselor*, 7(4), 18-19, 42.
- LoBello, S. G. (1984). Counselor credibility with alcoholics and non-alcoholics: It takes one to know one? *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 29(2), 58-66.
- LoSciuto, L. A., Aiken, L. S., Ausetts, M. A., & Brown, B. S. (1984). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: Attitudes and expectations of counselors and their clients. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 19(3), 233-252.
- Louria, D. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 106-109.
- Machell, D. F. (1991). Counselor substance abuse history, client fellowship, and alcoholism treatment outcome: A brief report. *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 37(1), 25-30.
- Mandel, J. (1976). NIDP Career Development for 'Ex-addict drug abuse workers." *Drug Program Review*, 4(1), 3-4.
- Manohar, V. (1973). Training volunteers as alcoholism treatment counselors. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 34(3), 869-877.
- McGovern, T., & Armstrong, D. (1987). Comparison of recovering and non-alcoholic counselors: A survey. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 4(1), 43-60.
- McInerney, J. (1970). The use of Alcoholics Anonymous in a general hospital alcoholism treatment program. *Medical Ecology and Clinical Research*, 3(1), 22.
- McInerney, J. (1973). Alcoholics Anonymous members as alcoholism counselors. In G. Staub, & L. Kent (Eds.), *The para-professional in the treatment of alcoholism* (pp. 91-105). Springfield: IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher.
- Mitchell, C. & Graham, T. (1973). The paraprofessional counselor in the treatment of narcotic addiction. Unpublished manuscript.
- Mulligan, D. H., McCarty, M. D., Potter, D., & Krakow, M. (1998). Counselors in public and private alcoholism and drug abuse treatment programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 6(3-4), 75-89.
- Najavits, L., & Weiss, R. (1994). Variations in therapist effectiveness in the treatment of patients with substance use disorders: An empirical review. *Addiction*, 89(6), 679-688.
- National Institute for Drug Programs. (1972). Ex-addicts train for management roles. *Drug Program Review*, 1(1), 16.
- Newcomb, M., Burton, J., & Edwards, N. (2017). Service user or service provider? How social work and human service students integrate dual identities. *Social Work Education*, 36(6), 678-689. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02615479.2017.1327574>
- Nielson, E. M. (2016). Substance abuse counselors' recovery status and self-schemas: Preliminary implications for empirically supported treatment implementation. *Journal of Drug and Alcohol Research*, 5, doi:10.4303/jdar/235982.
- Norris, J. (1970). The hazards of A.A.'s counseling for pay. *A.A. Grapevine*, October, 2-3.
- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Henderson, J., Jack, S., Sword, W. & Niccols, A. (2015). Understanding the link between personal recovery experience and program delivery decisions of administrators working in addiction agencies serving women in Canada. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 10(1), 41-62.
- Nurco, D. N., Shaffer, J. W., Hanlon, T. E., Kinlock, W. T., Duszynski, K. R., & Stephenson, P. (1988). Relationships between client/counselor congruence and treatment outcome among narcotic addicts. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 29(1), 48-54.

- Olmstead, T. A., Johnson, J. A., Roman, P. M., & Sindelar, J. L. (2007). Why are recovering substance abuse counselors paid less? *Substance Abuse*, 28, 31-44. doi:10.1300/j465v28n01_05
- Ottenberg, D. (1977). Traditional and nontraditional credentials in addictive problems: A dispatch from the battlefield. *The Addiction Therapist*, 2(1), 56-63.
- Ottomanelli, G. A. (1978). Patient improvement, measured by the MMPI and Pyp, related to paraprofessional and professional counselor assignment, *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 13(3), 503-507.
- Parks, M. E. (1978). Maximizing the clinical value of the ex-addict counselor in a drug treatment program. Dissertation, Saint Louis University, St. Louis, MO. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 39(03A), 1347.
- Pekka, S. (2010). Personality traits and interpersonal functioning in substance abuse therapists with and without personal recovery status. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28, 451-463. doi:10.1080/07347324.2010.511077
- Presnall, L. F. (1974). The employment and training of ex-drug users: A three-way intersection. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 1006-1013). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Priester, P. E., Azen, R. Speight, S., & Vera, E. M. (2007). The impact of counselor recovery status similarity on perceptions of attractiveness with members of Alcoholics Anonymous: An exception to the repulsion hypothesis. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*, 51(1), 14-20.
- Ráez, J., Kassai, S., Pintér, J.N., Benedeczki, P., Dobó-Nagy, Z. Horváath, Z. & Gyarmathy, V.A. (2015). The therapeutic journeys of recovering helpers—an interpretative phenomenological analysis. *International Journal of Mental Health & Addictions*, 13, 751-757.
- Rhodes, C., & White, C., with Kohler, M. F. (1974). The role of the so-called paraprofessional in the six years of IDAP. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds.), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 1051-1066). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Roach, E. F. (2005). Counselor prejudice, history of recovery, and client race/gender as predictors of counselor assessments of substance-abusing clients. Dissertation, Fordham University, Bronx, NY. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 66(03B), 1733.
- Rosenberg, C. (1982). The paraprofessional in alcoholism treatment. In E. Pattison, & E. Kaufman (Eds.), *Encyclopedic handbook of alcoholism* (pp. 802-809). New York: Gardner Press.
- Roy, A. K., & Miller, M. M. (2012). The medicalization of addiction treatment professionals. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 107-118.
- Savage, M., & Stickles, J. (1990). Adolescent and counselor preferences for recovering vs. non-recovering alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Adolescent Chemical Dependency*, 1(2), 117-138.
- Shannon, M., K. (2017). *A phenomenological study of female counselors recovering from a substance use disorder*. Capella University, ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, 2017. 10635984.
- Siassi, I., Angle, B. P., & Alston, D. C. (1977). Who should be counselors in methadone maintenance programs: Ex-addicts or nonaddicts? *Community Mental Health Journal*, 13(2), 125-132.

- Skuja, A. (1981). Treatment attitudes of recovered alcoholic counselors and nonalcoholic counselors. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 8(1), 61-68.
- Slaughter, L. D., & Torno, K. (1968). Hospitalized alcoholic patients IV. The role of patient-counselors. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 19(7), 209-210.
- Snowden, L., & Cotler, S. (1974). The effectiveness of paraprofessional ex-addict counselors in a methadone treatment program. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice*, 11(4) 331-338.
- Stoffelmayr, B. E., Mavis, B. E., & Kasim, R. M. (1998). Substance abuse treatment staff: Recovery status and approaches to treatment. *Journal of Drug Education*, 28(2), 135-145.
- Stoffelmayr, B. E., Mavis, B. E., Sherry, L. A., & Chiu, C. W. (1999). The influence of recovery status and education on addiction counselors' approach to treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 31(2), 121-127.
- Strachan, J. G. (1973). Non-alcoholic versus recovered personnel. In G. E. Staub, & L. M. Kent (Eds.), *The para-professional in the treatment of alcoholism* (pp. 85-90). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Suchotliff, L., & Seligman, E. (1974). The myth of the ex-addict staff. *Drug Forum*, 4(1), 47-51.
- Sweeney, N. M. (1996). When the therapist is in recovery: Self-disclosure and substance abuse treatment. (Dissertation, University unknown). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(5), 3425B.
- Talbott, J. A., & Gillen, C. (1978). Differences between nonprofessional recovering alcoholic counselors treating Bowery Alcoholics: A study of therapist variables. *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 50(4), 333-342.
- Talbott, J. A., Ross, A. M., Skerrett, A. J., Curry, M. D., Marcus, S. I., Theodorou, H., & Smith, B. J. (1973). The paraprofessional teaches the professional. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 130(7), 805-808.
- Thrower, J., & Tyler, J. (1986). Edwards Personal Preference Schedule correlates of addiction counselor effectiveness. *International Journal of Addiction*, 21(2), 191-193.
- Torriello, P. J., & Benshoff, J. J. (2003). Substance abuse counselors and ethical dilemmas: The influence of recovery and education level. *Journal of Addictions Offender Counseling*, 23(2), 83-98.
- Toriello, P. J., & Strohmer, D. C. (2005). Addictions counselors' credibility: The impact of interactional styles, recovery status, and nonverbal behavior. *Journal of Addictions and Offender Counseling*, 25(1), 43-57.
- Trader, H. (1974). A professional school's role in training ex-addict counselors. *Journal of Education for Social Work*, 10(3), 99-106.
- Valle, S. K. (1977). The relative effectiveness of degreed and non-degreed alcoholism counselors. *Maryland State Medical Journal*, 26(11), 12-14.
- Valle, S. K. (1979). *Alcoholism Counseling: Issues for an emerging profession*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Valle, S. K. (1981). Interpersonal functioning of alcoholism counselors and treatment outcomes. *Journal of Studies in Alcohol*, 42(9), 783-790.
- Wasserstein, J. R. (1984). Alcoholic patients' perceptions of nonalcoholic and recovering alcoholic counselors. (Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1984). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 35(06), 1891.

- Weerman, A. & Abma, T. A. (2018). Social work students learning to use their experiential knowledge of recovery. An existential and emancipatory perspective. *Social Work Education*, October.
DOI: 10.1080/02615479.2018.1538335
- Wehmer, G., Cooke, G., & Gruber, J. (1974). Evaluation of the effects of training of paraprofessional in the treatment of alcoholism: A pilot study. *British Journal of Addiction*, 69(1), 25-32.
- Weppner, R. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 103-105.
- White, W. (1979). *Relapse as a phenomenon of staff burnout in recovering substance abusers working as counselors*. Rockville, MD: HCS, Inc.
- White, W. (2000a). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: I. From Native America to the rise of the modern alcoholism movement. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(1), 1-23.
- White, W. (2000b). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: II. The era of professionalization and specialization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 1-25.
- White, W. (2000c). The role of recovering physicians in 19th century addiction medicine: An organizational case study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 19(2), 1-10.
- White, W. (2014). *The history of addiction counseling in the United States*. Alexandria, VA: NAADAC: The Association of Addiction Professionals.
- Wilson, D. (1984). Impaired counselor: The ignored problem of the new profession. *The Counselor*, July/August, 5.
- Wolf, S. (1983). Recovered professionals as counselors. *Focus on Alcohol and Drug Issues*, 6(3), 22, 28.
- Zimmerman, R. S., & Coughlan, A. J. (1972). The (mis)use of ex-addicts in drug abuse treatment programs. *Drug Forum*, 1(4), 367-372.

People in Recovery as Volunteers

- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., & Ausetts, M. (1981). *A study of volunteers in drug abuse programs* (DHHS Publication No. (ADM) 81-1147). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Collins, G. B., Barth, J., & Zrimec, G. (1980). Recruiting and retaining AA volunteers in a hospital alcoholism program. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 32(2), 130-132.
- Covner, B. (1969). Screening volunteer alcoholism counselors. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 30(2), 420-425.
- Fagan, R. W. (1986). The use of volunteer sponsors in the rehabilitation of skid-row alcoholics. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 16(3), 321-337.
- Gardner, S. E. (1979). The use of volunteers in drug abuse aftercare. In B.S. Brown (Ed.), *Addicts and aftercare: Community integration of the former drug user* (pp. 167-182). Beverly Hills: SAGE Publications.
- Leigh, G., Hodgins, D. C., Milne, R., & Gerrish, R. (1999). Volunteer assistance in the treatment of chronic alcoholism. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 543-559.
- McInerney, J. (1970). The use of Alcoholics Anonymous in a general hospital alcoholism treatment program. *Medical Ecology and Clinical Research*, 3(1), 22.

- Paine, H., & Ferneau, E. (1974). Attitudes regarding alcoholism: The volunteer alcoholism clinic counselor after training. *Journal of Drug Education*, 4(1), 1-5.
- Termansen, P. E. (1973). Hospital program uses nonmedical volunteers to talk down drug users. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 24(6), 384.

Recovery and Employment

- Baldwin, M. L., Marcus, S. S., & De Simone, J. D. (2010). Job loss discrimination and former substance use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110(1-2), 1-7.
- Becton, A. (2017). A second chance: Understanding employer's experiences when hiring individuals in recovery. *Journal of Applied Rehabilitation Counseling*, 48(1), 6-15.
- Cebulla, A., Smith, N. & Sutton, L. (2004). Returning to normality: substance users' work histories and perceptions of work during and after recovery. *British Journal of Social Work*, 34, 1045-1054.
- Chang, D.C., Hadland, S.E., Nosova, E., Wood, E., Kerr, T. & DeBeck, K. (2017). Socioeconomic factors associated with cessation of injection drug use among street-involved youth. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 12:50. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13011-017-0136-z>
- Compton, W. M., Gfroerer, J., Conway, K. P., Finger, M. S. (2014) Unemployment and substance outcomes in the United States 2002-2010. *Drug Alcohol Dependence*, 142, 350-353.
- Gedro, J., Merceer, F., & Iodice, J.D. (2012). Recovered alcoholics and career development: Implications for human resource development. *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 23(1), 129-132.
- Henkel, D. (2011). Unemployment and substance use: A review of the literature (1990-2010). *Current Drug Abuse Reviews*, 4(1), 4-27.
- Klee, H., McLean, I., & Yavorsky, C. (2002). *Employing drug users: Individual and systemic barriers to rehabilitation*. York, Joseph Rowntree Foundation, Work and Opportunity Series No. 29, New York Publishing Services Ltd.
- Laudet, A. (2012). Rate and predictors of employment among formerly polysubstance dependent urban individuals in recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 288-302.
- Magura, S. (2003). The role of work in substance dependency treatment: a preliminary overview. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 38(11-13), 1865-76.
- Martin, L. M.; Smith, M.; Rogers, J.; Wallen, T.; & Boisvert, R. (2011). Mothers in recovery: an occupational perspective. *Occup Ther Int*, 18(3), 152-61.
- McIntosh, J., Bloor, M., & Robertson, M. (2008). Drug treatment and the achievement of paid employment. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 16(1), 37-45.
- Melvin A. M., Davis, S., & Koch, D. (2012) Employment as a predictor of substance abuse treatment. *Journal of Rehabilitation*, 78, 31-37.
- Neale, J., & Kemp, P. (2009). Employment and problem drug use: the role of employment in recovery from problem drug use. *Substance Misuse: The Implications of Research, Policy and Practice*. Edited by: Barlow J. 2009, Jessica Kingsley Publishers, London, 94-101.
- O'Connell, D. J., Enev, T. N., Martin, S. S., & Inciardi, J. A. (2007). Working toward recovery: The interplay of past treatment and economic status in long-term outcomes for drug-involved offenders. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 42(7), 1089-107.
- Oute, J. & Bjerge, B. (2017). What role does employment play in dual recovery? A qualitative

meta-synthesis of cross-cutting studies treating substance use treatment, psychiatry and unemployment services. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 10(3), 105-119. DOI: 10.1108/ADD-11-2016-0019

Project: How do welfare systems manage citizens with complex problems?

Romo, L. K., Dinsmore, D. R., Connolly, T. L., & Davis, C. N. (2015). An examination of how professionals who abstain from alcohol communicatively negotiate their non-drinking identity. *Journal of Applied Communication Research*, 43(1), 91-111.

Room, J. A. (1998). *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 65-74.

Wasmuth, S., Pritchard, K., & Kaneshiro, K. (2015). Occupation-based interventions for addictive disorders: A systematic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 62, 1-9.

Family Recovery

Andersson, C., Best, D., Irving, J., Edwards, M., Banks, J., Mama-Rudd, A., & Hamer, R. (2018). *Understanding recovery from a family perspective: A survey of life in recovery for families*. London, UK: Alcohol Research UK.

Arria, A. M., Mericle, A. A., Rallo, D., Moe, J., White, W. L., Winters, K. G., & O'Connor, G. O. (2013). Integration of parenting skills education and intervention in addiction treatment. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 7(1), 1-7.

Askian, P., Krauss, S. E., Baba, M., Kadir, R. A. & Sharghi, H. M. (2018). Recovering from co-dependence: A study of iranian wives of persons with substance use disorder. *Current Psychology*, November. DOI: 10.1007/s12144-018-0038-x
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/328817230_Recovering_from_co-dependence_A_study_of_iranian_wives_of_persons_with_substance_use_disorder

Bailey, M. (1965). Al-Anon family groups as an aid to wives of alcoholics. *Social Work*, 10(1), 68-74.

Bradshaw, S., Shumway, S.T., Wang, E.W. & Austin-Robillard, H. (2015). Hope, readiness, and coping in family recovery from addiction. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 10(4), 313-336.

Brown, S., & Lewis, B. (1999). *The alcoholic family in recovery: A developmental model*. New York: Guilford.

England Kennedy, E. S. & Horton, S. (2011). "Everything that I thought that they would be, they weren't": family systems as support and impediment to recovery. *Social Science & Medicine*, 73, 1222-1229.

Kellie Buckley-Walker, Trevor P. Crowe, Peter Caputi, (2017) Personal and relational empowerment: a framework for family recovery, *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 10(1), 25-38. <https://doi.org/10.1108/ADD-03-2016-0009>

Butler, R., & Bauld, L. (2005). The parents' experience: Coping with drug use in the family. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 12(1), 35-45.

Cates, J. C., & Cummings, J. (2003). *Recovering our children: A handbook for parents of young people in early recovery* New York, NY: Writer's Club Press.

Copello, A. and Orford, J., (2002). Addiction and the family: is it time for services to take notice of the evidence? *Addiction*, 97(11), 1361-1363.

- Copello, A., Templeton, L. and Powell, J., (2010). The impact of addiction on the family: Estimates of prevalence and costs. *Drugs: education, prevention and policy*, 17(sup1), 63-74.
- Copello, A., Templeton, L., Orford, J. and Velleman, R., (2010). The 5-Step Method: Evidence of gains for affected family members. *Drugs: education, prevention and policy*, 17(sup1), 100-112.
- Copello, A., Templeton, L., Orford, J. and Velleman, R., (2010). The 5-step method: principles and practice. *Drugs: education, prevention and policy*, 17(sup1), pp.86-99.
- Copello, A., Velleman, R., & Templeton, L. (2005). Family interventions in the treatment of alcohol and drug problems. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 24(4),369–385.
- Corrigan, B., 2016. ‘A New Way to Live My Life’: How Al-Anon influences resilience: A qualitative account. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(1), pp.42-58.
- Edwards, M., Best, D., Irving, J. & Andersson, C. (2018). Life in recovery: A families’ perspective. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(4), 437-458. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1488553.
- Fernandez, A. C., Begley, E. A., & Marlatt, G. (2006). Family and peer interventions for adults: Past approaches and future directions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 20(2), 207-213.
- Fletcher, K. & Macintosh, H. (2018). “It’s about us, you know?” Relapse in emotionally focused couples therapy for addictions. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 18(2), 1-25. DOI: 10.1080/1533256X.2018.1517008
- Gorman, J. M. & Rooney, J. F. (1979). The influence of Al-Anon on the coping behavior of wives of alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40(11), 1030-1038.
- Groenewald, C., & Bhana, A. (2015). “It was bad to see my [child] doing this”: Mothers’ experiences of living with adolescents with substance abuse problems. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, November, 1-16. doi: 10.1007/s11469-015-9605-7
- Gruber, K.J. & Taylor, M.F., 2006. A family perspective for substance abuse: Implications from the literature. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 6(1-2), 1-29.
- Gruber, K.J., Fleetwood, T.J. & Herring, M.W., 2001. In-home continuing care services for substance-affected families: The bridges program. *Social Work*, 46(3), 267-277.
- Haaken, J. (1993). From Al-Anon to ACOA: Codependence and the reconstruction of caregiving. *Signs*, 18(21), 321-345.
- Hallgren, K. & Mccrady, B. (2015). We-language and sustained reductions in drinking in couple-based treatment for alcohol use disorders. *Family Process*, 55(1), March, DOI: 10.1111/famp.12150.
- Hoeck, S., & Van Hal, G. (2012). Experiences of parents of substance-abusing young people attending support groups. *Archives of Public Health*, 70(11), 1-11.
- Hohman, M. M., & Butt, R. L. (2001). How soon is too soon? Addiction recovery and family reunification. *Child Welfare*, 80(1), 53-67.
- Horigian, V. E., Feaster, D. J., Brincks, A., Robbins, M. S., Perez, M. A., & Szapocznik, J. (2015). The effects of brief strategic family therapy (BSFT) on parent substance use and the association between parent and adolescent substance abuse. *Addictive Behaviors*, 42, 44-50.
- Jackson, D., & Mannix, J. (2003). Then suddenly he went right off the rails: Mothers’ stories of cannabis use. *Contemporary Nurse*, 14(2), 169-179.

- Jackson, D., Ushen, K., & O'Brien, L. (2007). Fractured families: Parental perspectives of the effects of adolescent drug use on family life. *Contemporary Nurse*, 23(2), 321-330.
- Kelly, J., Sohy-Fallah, N., Cristello, J.V. and Bergman, B.G. (2017). Coping with the grave and unpredictability of opioid addiction: An investigation of a rapidly expanding family-focused peer-support organization. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 77, 193-200.
- Lewis, V., Allen-Byrd, L. & Rouhbakhsh, P. (2004). Understanding successful family recovery in treating alcoholism. *Journal of Systemic Therapies*, 23(4), 39-51.
- Maisto, S. A., O'Farrell, T. J., Connors, G. J., McKay, J. R., & Pelcovits, M. (1988). Alcoholics' attributions of factors affecting their relapse to drinking and reasons for terminating relapse events following marital therapy. *Addictive Behaviors*, 13(1), 79-82.
- Mann, C. J. (2012). Baby steps toward recovery. *Nursing For Women's Health*, 16(3), 259-260. doi: 10.1111/j.1751-486X.2012.01740.x
- McKay, J. R., Longabaugh, R., Beattie, M. C., Maisto, S. A., & Noel, N. (1993). Changes in family functioning during treatment and drinking outcomes for high and low autonomy alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 18(3), 355-363.
- McKay, J. R., Longabaugh, R., Beattie, M. C., Maisto, S. A., & Noel, N. (1993). Does adding conjoint therapy to individually-focused alcoholism treatment lead to better family functioning? *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 5(1), 45-60.
- McKay, J. R., Maisto, S. A., Beattie, M. C., Longabaugh, R., & Noel, N. (1993). Differences between alcoholics and significant others in their perceptions of family functioning. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10(1), 17-21.
- Meyers, R.J., Miller, W.R., Hill, D.E. and Tonigan, J.S., (1998). Community reinforcement and family training (CRAFT): Engaging unmotivated drug users in treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 10(3), pp.291-308.
- Miller, W.R., Meyers, R.J. and Tonigan, J.S., (1999). Engaging the unmotivated in treatment for alcohol problems: A comparison of three strategies for intervention through family members. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 67(5), p.688.
- Moos, R. H., & Billings, A. G. (1982). Children of alcoholics during the recovery process: Alcoholic and matched control families. *Addictive Behaviors*, 7(2), 155-163.
- Moos, R. H., Bromet, E., Tsu, V., & Moos, B. (1979). Family characteristics and the outcome of treatment for alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40(1), 78-88.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Chan, D. A. (1981). The process of recovery from alcoholism. I. Comparing alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(5), 383-402.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Gamble, W. (1982). The process of recovery from alcoholism. II. Comparing spouses of alcoholics patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43(9), 888-909.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (1984). The process of recovery from alcoholism: III. Comparing function in families of alcoholics and matched control families. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 45(2), 111-118.
- O'May, F., Whittaker, A., Black, H. & Gill, J. S. (2017). The families and friends of heavy drinkers: Caught in the cross-fire of policy change? *Drug and Alcohol Review*. 36(2), 192-199. doi:10.1111/dar.12403. ISSN 0959-5236
- Orford, J., Copello, A., Velleman, R. and Templeton, L., (2010). Family members affected by a close relative's addiction: The stress-strain-coping-support model. *Drugs: education, prevention and policy*, 17(sup1), pp.36-43.

- Orford, J., Dalton, S., Hartney, E., Ferrins-Brown, M., Kerr, C. and Maslin, J. (2002). The close relatives of untreated heavy drinkers: Perspectives on heavy drinking and its effects. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(5), pp.439-463.
- Orford, J., Natera, G., Velleman, R., Copello, A., Bowie, N., Bradbury, C., Davies, J., Mora, J., Nava, A., Rigby, K. & Tiburcio, M. (2001). Ways of coping and the health of relatives facing drug and alcohol problems in Mexico and England. *Addiction*, 96(5), 761-774.
- Orford, J., Copello, A., Velleman, R., & Templeton, L. (2010). Family members affected by a close relative's addiction: The stress-strain-coping-support model. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 17(Suppl 1), 36–43.
- Orford, J., Templeton, L., Velleman, R., & Copello, A. (2005). Family members of relatives with alcohol, drug and gambling problems: A set of standardized questionnaires for assessing stress, coping and strain. *Addiction*, 100(11), 1611–1624.
- Orford, J., Velleman, R., Copello, A., Templeton, L. and Ibanga, A., 2010. The experiences of affected family members: A summary of two decades of qualitative research. *Drugs: education, prevention and policy*, 17(sup1), pp.44-62.
- Orford, J., Velleman, R., Natera, G., Templeton, L., & Copello, A. (2013). Addiction in the family is a major but neglected contributor to the global burden of adult ill-health. *Social Science & Medicine*, 78(1), 70-77.
- Pihkala, H., & Sandlund, M. (2015). Parenthood and opioid dependence. *Substance Abuse and Rehabilitation*, 6, 33-40.
- Preli, R., & Protinsky, H. (1988). Aspects of family structures in alcoholic, recovered, and non-alcoholic families. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 14(3), 311-314.
- Radcliffe, P. (2011). Motherhood, pregnancy, and the negotiation of identity: the moral career of drug treatment. *Social Science and Medicine*, 72(6), 984-991.
- Robillard, H. (2016). Family Functioning and Readiness in Family Recovery from Addiction. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(1), 21-41.
- Rouhbakhsh, P., Lewis, V., & Allen-Byrd, L. (2004). Recovering alcoholic families: When is normal not normal and when is not normal healthy? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 22(2), 35-53.
- Schmid, J. & Brown, S., (2008). Beyond “Happily ever after”: Family recovery from alcohol problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(1-2), 31-58.
- Short, N. A., Cronkite, R., Moos, R., & Timko, C. (2015). Men and women who attend Al-Anon: Gender differences in reasons for attendance, health status and personal functioning, and drinker characteristics. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 50(1), 53–61. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/10826084.2014.957772>.
- Skinner, M. L., Haggerty, G. P., Fleming, C. B., Catalano, R. F., & Gainey, R. R. (2011). Opiate-addicted parents in methadone treatment: long-term recovery, health, and family relationships. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(1), 17-26.
- Soares, A. J., Ferreira, G. and Pereira, M. G. (2016). Depression, distress, burden and social support in caregivers of active versus abstinent addicts, *Addiction Research and Theory*, DOI: 10.3109/16066359.2016.1173681.
- Stanton, D. (2004). Getting reluctant substance abusers to engage in treatment/self-help: A review of outcomes and clinical options. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 30(2), 165-182.

- Stenton, J., Best, D., & Roberts, B. (2014). Social support, group involvement, and well-being among the family and friends of problem drinkers. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 9(3), 199–221.
- Templeton, A, Ford, J., McKell, J.,...Hollywood, J. (2016). Bereavement through substance use: Findings from an interview study with adults in England and Scotland. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 24(5), 341-354.
- Thurgood, S., Crosby, H. & Raistrick, D. (2014). Service user, family and friends' views on the meaning of a 'good outcome' of treatment for an addiction problem. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*.
- Timko, C., Cronkite, R., Kaskutas, L. A., Laudet, A., Roth, J., & Moos, R. H. (2013). Al-Anon Family Groups' Newcomers and Members: Concerns about the drinkers in their lives. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(6), 965-976.
- Timko, C., Halvorson, M., Kong, C., & Moos, R. H. (2015). Social processes explaining the benefits of Al-Anon participation. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 29(4), 856–863. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/adb0000067>.
- Timko, C., Laudet, A., Kaskutas, L., Roth, J., & Moos, R. (2014). Al-Anon Family Groups' newcomers and members": Concerns about the drinkers in their lives. *The American Journal of Addictions*, 23(4), 329-336.
- Timko, C., Laudet, A., & Moos, R. (2016). Al-Anon newcomers: Benefits of continuing attendance for six months. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 42(4), 441-449. doi: 10.3109/00952990.2016.1148702
- Timko, C., Young, L. B., & Moos, R. H. (2012). Al-Anon Family Groups: Origins, conceptual basis, outcomes and research opportunities. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 279-317.
- UK Drug Policy Commission. (2008). *A vision of recovery: UKDPC recovery consensus group*. London, UK: Author.
- UK Drug Policy Commission. (2009). *Supporting the supporters: Families of drug misusers*. London, UK: Author.
- UK Drug Policy Commission. (2012). *The forgotten carers: Support by adult family members affected by a relative's drug problems*. London, UK: Author.
- Usher, K., Jackson, D., & O'Brien, L. (2005). Adolescent drug use: Helping families survive. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 14(3), 209-214.
- Usher, K., Jackson, D., & O'Brien, L. (2007). Shattered dreams: Parental experiences of adolescent substance abuse. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 16(6), 422-430.
- Valentine, C., Bauld, L., & Walter, T. (2016). Bereavement following substance misuse: a disenfranchised grief. *OMEGA-Journal of Death and Dying*, 72(4), 283-301.
- Velleman, R. & Orford, J. (2013). *Risk and resilience: Adults who were the children of problem drinkers*. Routledge.
- White, W. (2011). Unraveling the mystery of personal and family recovery: An interview with Stephanie Brown, PhD. *Counselor*, 12(4), 48-52.
- White, W. (2015). *Addressing the needs of children affected by addiction: An Interview with Jerry Moe, Betty Ford Center*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com.
- White, W., Arria, A., & Moe, J. (2011). COMMENTARY Parenting in the context of addiction recovery: Critical research questions. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com and www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org

- White, W., & Savage, B. (2005). All in the family: Alcohol and other drug problems, recovery, advocacy. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(4), 3-38.
- Zajdow, G. (1998). Women as carers of alcoholic and drug addicted men. *Australian Journal of Primary Health*, 4(3), 214-221.

NOTE: For a complete bibliography for Al-Anon, see
<http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/2012%20Al-Anon%20Alateen%20Chronology.pdf>

Health Status of People in Recovery

- Adamson, J., & Burdick, J. A. (1973). Sleep of dry alcoholics. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 28(1), 146-149.
- Agartz, I., Brag, S., Frank, J., Hammarberg, A., Okugawa, G., Svinhufvud, K., & Bergman, H. (2003). MR volumetry during acute withdrawal and abstinence: A descriptive study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 38(1), 71-78.
- Alhassoon O. M., Sorg S. F., Taylor M. J., Stephan R. A., Schweinsburg B. C., Stricker N. H. et al. (2012). Callosal white matter microstructural recovery in abstinent alcoholics: a longitudinal diffusion tensor imaging study. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 36, 1922–31.
- Bachi, K., Sierra, S., Volkow, N.D., Goldstein, R.Z., & Alia-Klein, N. (2017). Is biological aging accelerated in drug addiction? *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, 13, 34-39.
- Bartels, C., Kunert, H. J., Stawicki, S., Kröner-Herwig, B., Ehrenreich, H., & Kramps, H. (2007). Recovery of hippocampus-related functions in chronic alcoholics during monitored long-term abstinence. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 42(2), 92-102.
- Bartsch, A. J., Homola, G., Biller, Smith, S. M., Weijers, H. G., Wiesbeck, G. A., . . . Bendszus, M. (2007). Manifestations of early brain recovery associated with abstinence from alcoholism. *Brain*, 130(Pt.1), 36-47.
- Beck, A., Wüstenberg, T., Genauck, A., Wrase, J., Schlagenhauf, F., Smolka, M. N., . . . Heinz, A. (2012). Effect of brain structure, brain function, and brain connectivity on relapse in alcohol-dependent patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 69(8), 842-853.
- Behar, D., Winokur, G., Berg, C. J. (1984). Depression in the abstinent alcoholic. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 141(9), 1105-1107.
- Bell R. P., Garavan H., & Foxe J. J. (2014). Neural correlates of craving and impulsivity in abstinent former cocaine users: towards biomarkers of relapse risk. *Neuropharmacology*, 85, 461–70.
- Best D., Lehmann P., Gossop M., Harris J., Noble A., & Strang J. (1998). Eating too little, smoking and drinking too much: wider lifestyle problems among methadone maintenance patients. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 6(6), 489-498.
- Blanco, C., Okuda, M., Wang, Liu, S.-M., & Olfson, M. (2014). Testing the drug substitution switching-addictions hypothesis: A prospective study in a nationally representative sample. *JAMA Psychiatry*, 71(11), 1246-1253.
- Bromet, E., & Moos, R. H. (1977). Environmental resources and the posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 18(3), 326-338.
- Bromet, E., Moos, R. H., Bliss, F., & Wuthmann, C. (1978). Posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients: Its relation to program participation. *Journal of Consulting and*

- Clinical Psychology*, 45(5), 829-842.
- Brower, K. J., Aldrich, M. S., & Hall, J. M. (1998). Polysomnographic and subjective sleep predictors of alcoholic relapse. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 22(8), 1864-1871.
- Brown, S. A., Irwin, M., & Schuckit, M. A. (1991). Changes in anxiety among abstinent male alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 52(1), 55-61.
- Brown, S. A., & Schuckit, M. A. (1988). Changes in depression among abstinent alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 49(5), 412-417.
- Bullock, K. D., Reed, R. J., & Grant, I. (1992). Reduced mortality risk in alcoholics who achieve long-term abstinence. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 267(5), 668-672.
- Bunce, S. C., Harris, J. D., Bixler, E. O., Taylor, M., Muelly, E., Deneke, E., . . . Meyer, R. E. (2014). Possible evidence for re-regulation of HPA axis and brain reward systems over time in treatment in prescription opioid-dependent patients, *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 9(1), 53-60. Retrieved on January 20, 2015 from <file:///C:/Users/Bill/Downloads/Possible Evidence for Re regulation of HPA Axis.99719.pdf>
- Camchong, J., Lim, K. O., & Kumra, S. (2017). Adverse effects of cannabis on adolescent brain development: A longitudinal study. *Cerebral Cortex*, 27(3), 1922-1930.
- Cardenas, V. A., Studholme, C., Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T. C., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2007). Deformation-based morphometry of brain changes in alcohol dependence and abstinence, *Neuroimage*, 34(3), 879-887.
- Carrico, A. W., Woods, W. J., Siever, M. D., Discepolo, M. V., Dilworth, S. E., Neilands, T. B., & ... Moskowitz, J. T. (2013). Positive affect and processes of recovery among treatment-seeking methamphetamine users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 132(3), 624-629. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2013.04.018
- Chang, C.-K., Hayes, R. D., Perera, G., Broadbent, M. T. M., Fernandes, A. C., Lee, W. E., . . . Stewart, R. (2011). Life expectancy at birth for people with serious mental illness and other major disorders from a secondary mental health case registry in London. *PLoS One*, 6(5), e19590.
- Chanraud S., Martelli C., Delain F., Kostogianni N., Douaud G., Aubin H. J., et al. (2007). Brain morphometry and cognitive performance in detoxified alcohol-dependents with preserved psychosocial functioning. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 32, 429-38.
- Chanraud, S., Pitel, A. L., Müller-Oehring, E. M., Pfefferbaum, A., & Sullivan, E. V. (2012). Remapping the brain to compensate for impairment in recovering alcoholics. *Cerebral Cortex*, 23(1), 97-104. Retrieved on September 10, 2016 from <http://cercor.oxfordjournals.org/>
- Charlet, K., Rosenthal, A., Lohoff, F.W., Heinz, A. & Beck, A. (2018). Imaging resilience and recovery in alcohol dependence. *Addiction*, 113, 1933-1950.
- Choi, N., DiNitto, D. M., Marti, C. N., & Choi, B. Y. (2016). Sociodemographic characteristics and health status of lifetime abstainers, ex-drinkers, bingers, and nonbingers among baby boomers and older adults. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(5), 637-48.
- Christo, G., & Sutton, S. (1994). Anxiety and self-esteem as a function of abstinence time among recovering addicts attending Narcotics Anonymous. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 33(2), 198-200.
- Chung, T., Paulsen, D. J., Geier, C. F., Luna, B., & Clark, D. B. (2015). Regional brain activation supporting cognitive control in the context of reward is associated with treated

- adolescents' marijuana problem severity at follow-up: A preliminary study. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience* 16, 93-100. doi: 10.1016/j.D.C.n.2015.05.004
- Crean, R. D., Crane, N. A., & Mason, B. J. (2011). An evidence based review of acute and long-term effects of cannabis use on executive cognitive functions. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 5(1), 1-8.
- Crews, F. T. (2008). Alcohol-related neurodegeneration and recovery. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 31(4), 377-388.
- Crews, F. T., Buckley, T., Dodd, P. R., Ende, G., Foley, N., Harper, C., . . . Sullivan, E. V. (2005). Alcoholic neurobiology: Changes in dependence and recovery. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 29(8), 1504-1513.
- Cui, C., Noronha, A., Warren, K. R., Koob, G. F., Sinha, R., Thakkar, M., . . . Sullivan, E. V. (2015). Brain pathways to recovery from alcohol dependence. *Alcohol* [serial online], 49(5), 435-452.
- Davidson, K. M. (1995). Diagnosis of depression in alcohol dependence: Changes in prevalence with drinking status. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 166(2), 199-204.
- Demirakca, T., Ende, G., Kämmerer, N., Welzel-Marquez, H., Hermann, D., Heinz, A., & Mann, K. (2011). Effects of alcoholism and continued abstinence on brain volumes in both genders. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 35(9), 1678-1685.
- Dennis, M. L., Foss, M. A., & Scott, C. K. (2007). An eight-year perspective on the relationship between the duration of abstinence and other aspects of recovery. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 585-612.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnell, W. E., Allred, L. J., & Lopes, C. E. (1985). Symptomatology in alcoholics at various stages of abstinence. *Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research*, 9(6), 505-512.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnell, W. E., & De Soto, J. L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 13(5), 693-697.
- Di Sclafani, V. Finn, P., & Fein, G. (2007). Psychiatric comorbidity in long-term abstinent alcoholic individuals. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31(5), 795-803.
- Dongshi, W., Wang, Y. Wang, Y., [...] & Zhou, C. (2014). Impact of physical exercise on substance use disorders: A meta-Analysis. *PLoS ONE*, October.
- Durazzo, T. C., Hutchison, K. E., Fryer, S. L., Mon, A., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2012). Associations of cigarette smoking and polymorphisms in brain-derived neurotrophic factor and catechol-O-methyltransferase with neurocognition in alcohol dependent individuals during early abstinence. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 3, 178.
- Durazzo T. C., Mon A., Gazdzinski S., Yeh P. H., Meyerhoff D. J. (2015). Serial longitudinal magnetic resonance imaging data indicate non-linear regional graymatter volume recovery in abstinent alcohol-dependent individuals. *Addict Biol*, 20, 956-67.
- Eijk, J., Demirakca, T., Frischknecht, U., Hermann, D., Mann, K., & Ende, G. (2013). Rapid partial regeneration of brain volume during the first 14 days of abstinence from alcohol. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 37(1), 67-74.
- Ende, G., Weizel, H. Walter, S., Weber-Fahr, W., Diehl, A., Hermann, D., . . . Mann, K. (2005). Monitoring the effects of chronic alcohol consumption and abstinence on brain metabolism: A longitudinal proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy study. *Biological Psychiatry*, 58(12), 974-980.
- Ersche, K.D., Jones, P.S., Williams, G.B., Robbins, T.W., & Bullmore ET (2013). Cocaine dependence: a fast-track for brain ageing? *Mol Psychiatry*, 18, 134-135.

- Estilaei, M. R., Matson, G. B., Payne, G. S., Leach, M. O., Fein, G., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2001). Effects of abstinence from alcohol on the broad phospholipid signal in human brain: An in vivo ³¹P magnetic resonance spectroscopy study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25(8), 1213-1220.
- Fabian, M. S., & Parsons, O. A. (1983). Differential improvement of cognitive functions in recovering alcoholic women. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 92(1), 87-95.
- Fareed, A., Casarella, J., Amar, R., Vayalapalli, S., & Drexler, K. (2009). Benefits of retention in methadone maintenance and chronic medical conditions as risk factors for premature death among older heroin addicts. *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 15(3), 227-234. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/01.pra.0000351884.83377.e2>.
- Fein, G., Di Sclafani, V., Finn, P., & Scheiner, D. L. (2007). Sub-diagnostic psychiatric comorbidity in alcoholics. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 87(2-3), 139-145.
- Fein, G., Di Sclafani, V., Finn, P., & Shumway, R. (2008). Psychiatric comorbidity in older long-term abstinent alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 33(12), 1564-1571.
- Fein, G., Landman, B., Tran, H., McGillivray, S., Finn, P., Barakos, J., & Moon, K. (2006). Brain atrophy in long-term abstinent alcoholics who demonstrate impairment on a simulated gambling task. *Neuroimage*, 32(3), 1465-1471.
- Fein, G., Torres, J., Price, L. J., & Di Sclafani, V. (2006). Cognitive performance in long-term abstinent alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 30(9), 1538-1544.
- Foster, J. H., Marshall, E. J., & Peters, T. J. (2002). Application of a quality of life measure, the life situation survey (LSS), to alcohol-dependent subjects in relapse and remission. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 24(11), 1687-1692.
- Friedman, P. D., Herman, D. S., Freedman, S., Lemon, S. C., Ramsey, S., & Stein, M. D. (2003). Treatment of sleep disturbance in alcohol recovery: A national survey of addiction medicine physicians. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 22(2), 91-103.
- Friedmann, P. D., Lemon, S. C., Anderson, B. J., & Stein, M. D. (2003). Predictors of follow-up health status in the Drug Abuse Treatment Outcome Study (DATOS). *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 69, 243-251.
- Garner, B. R., Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., & Funk, R. F. (2014). The relationship between recovery and health-related quality of life. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 47(4), 293-298.
- Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T.C., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2005). Temporal dynamics and determinants of whole brain tissue volume changes during recovery from alcohol dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 78(3), 263-273.
- Gazdzinski S., Durazzo T. C., Mon A., Yeh P. H., Meyerhoff D. J. (2010). Cerebral white matter recovery in abstinent alcoholics—a multimodality magnetic resonance study. *Brain*, 133, 1043-53.
- Gazdzinski S., Durazzo T. C., Yeh P. H., Hardin D., Banys P., Meyerhoff D. J. (2008). Chronic cigarette smoking modulates injury and short-term recovery of the medial temporal lobe in alcoholics. *Psychiatry Res*, 162, 133-45.
- Gerson, L. W., Boex, J., Hua, K., Liebelt, R. A., Zumbar, W. R., Bush, D., & Givens, C. (2001). Medical care used by treated and untreated substance abusing Medicaid patients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 20(2), 115-120.
- Gold, M. S. (1994). Neurobiology of addiction and recovery: the brain, the drive for the drug, and the 12-step fellowship. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(2), 93-97.
- Goldman, M. S. (1983). Cognitive impairment in chronic alcoholics. *American Psychologist*,

38(10), 1045-1054.

- Haglund, M., Ang, A., Mooney, L., Gonzales, R., Chudzynski, J., Cooper, C. B., . . . Rawson, R. A. (2015). Predictors of depression outcomes among abstinent methamphetamine-dependent individuals exposed to an exercise intervention. *American Journal of Addictions, 24*(3), 246-251. doi: 10.1111/ajad.12175
- Hasin, D. S., & Grant, B. F. (2002). Major depression in 6050 former drinkers: Association with past alcohol dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 259*(9), 794-800.
- Hibbert, L. J., & Best, D. W. (2011). Assessing recovery and functioning in former problem drinkers at different stages of their recovery journeys. *Drug and Alcohol Review, 30*(1), 12-20.
- Hofer, M. E., Pennington, D. L., Durazzo, T. C., Mon, A., Abé, C., Truran, D., . . . Meyerhoff, D. J. (2014). Genetic and behavioral determinants of hippocampal volume recovery during abstinence from alcohol. *Alcohol, 48*(7), 631-638. doi: 10.1016/j.alcohol.2014.08.007
- Hoffman, N. G., DeHart, S. S., & Fulkerson, J. A. (1993). Medical care utilization as a function of recovery status following chemical addictions treatment. *Journal of Addictive Diseases, 12*(1), 97-108.
- Hopwood, C. J., Morey, L. C., Skodol, A. E., Sanislow, C. A., Grilo, C. M., Ansell, E. B., . . . Stout, R. L. (2011). Pathological personality traits among patients with absent, current, and remitted substance use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors, 36*(11), 1087-1090.
- Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. H. (1996). Reduced substance-abuse-related health care costs among voluntary participants in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Psychiatric Services 47*(7), 709-713.
- Irwin, M., Rinetti, G., Redwine, L., Motivala, S., Dang, J., & Ehlers, C. (2004). Nocturnal proinflammatory cytokine-associated sleep disturbances in abstinent African American alcoholics. *Brain Behav Immun, 18*, 349-360.
- Jeynes, K. D. & Gibson, E. L. (2017). The importance of nutrition in aiding recovery from substance use disorders: A review. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 179*, 229-239. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2017.07.006.
- Johnson, J. E., Finney, J. W., & Moos, R. H. (2005). Predictors of 5-year mortality following inpatient/residential group treatment for substance use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors, 30*, 1300-16.
- Johnson Greene D., Adams K. M., Gilman S., Koeppe R. A., Junck L., Kluin K. J. et al. (1997). Effects of abstinence and relapse upon neuropsychological function and cerebral glucose metabolism in severe chronic alcoholism. *Journal of Clinical & Experimental Neuropsychology, 19*, 378-85.
- Kaplan, K. A., McQuaid, J., Primich, C., & Rosenlicht, N. (2014). An evidence-based review of insomnia treatment in early recovery. *Journal of Addiction Medicine, 8*(6), 389-394.
- Klein, A. A., Nelson, L. M., & Anker, J. J. (2013). Attention and recognition memory bias for alcohol-related stimuli among alcohol-dependent patients attending residential treatment. *Addictive Behaviors, 38*(3), 1687-1690.
- Kopera, M., Wojnar, M., Brower, K., Glass, J., Nowosad, I., Gmaj, B., & Szelenberger, W. (2012). Cognitive functions in abstinent alcohol dependent patients. *Alcohol, 46*(7), 665-671.
- Körner, N., Schmidt, P., & Soyka, M. (2015). [Decision making and impulsiveness in abstinent alcohol-dependent people and healthy individuals: a neuropsychological examination.](#)

- Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 10(1), 24.
- Kurtines, W. M., Ball, L. R., & Wood, G. H. (1978). Personality characteristics of long-term recovered alcoholics: A comparative analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 46(5), 971-977.
- Laudet, A. (2012). Longitudinal perspectives on physical and mental health comorbidities among women in recovery: Implications for recovery support services and integrated care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(3), e7.
- Laudet, A. B. (2013). *Life in Recovery: Report on the Survey Findings*. Washington, D.C.: Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- Loeber, S., Duka, T., Marquez, H. W., Nakovics, H., Heinz, A., Mann, K., & Flor, H. (2010). Effects of repeated withdrawal from alcohol on recovery of cognitive impairment under abstinence and rate of relapse. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 45(6), 541-547.
- Longabaugh, R., Mattson, M. E., Connors, G. J., & Cooney, N. L. (1994). Quality of life as an outcome variable in alcoholism treatment research. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 12(Suppl), 119-129.
- Loosen, P. T., Dew, B. W., & Prange, A. J. (1990). Long-term predictors of outcome in abstinent alcoholic men. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 147(12), 1662-1666.
- Mackenzie, A., Allen, R. P., & Funderburk, F.R. (1986). Mortality and illness in male alcoholics: An eight year follow-up. *International Journal on the Addictions*, 21(8), 685-882.
- Mackenzie, A., Funderburk, F. R., & Allen, R. P. (1999). Sleep, anxiety, and depression in abstinent alcoholics. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 34(3), 347-361.
- Mann K., Mundle G., Langle G., Petersen D. (1993). The reversibility of alcoholic brain damage is not due to rehydration: a CT study. *Addiction*, 88, 649-53.
- Mann, K., Günther, A. Stetter, F., & Ackermann, K. (1999). Rapid recovery from cognitive deficits in abstinent alcoholics: A controlled test-retest study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 34(4), 567-574.
- Marks, K.R. & Leukefeld, C.G. (2017). A preliminary study examining women's physical health and nonmedical opioid use in a recovering framework. *Journal of Women's Health*, 26(3), January. doi: 10.1089/JWH.2016.5961.
- McGaffin, B. J., Deane, F. P., Kelly, P. J., & Ciarrochi, J. (2015). Flourishing, languishing and moderate mental health: Prevalence and change in mental health during recovery from drug and alcohol problems. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 23(5), 351-360. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/16066359.2015.1019346>.
- McQuaid, R.J., Malik, A., Morrissey, M., & Baydack, N. (2017). *Life in recovery from addiction in Canada*. Ottawa: Canadian Centre on Substance Abuse.
- Meehan, W., O'Connor, L. E., Berry, J. W., Weiss, J., Morrison, A., & Acampora, A. (1996). Guilt, shame, and depression in clients in recovery from addiction. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 28(2), 125-134.
- Mertens, J. R., Lu, Y. W., Parthasarathy, S., Moore, C., & Weisner, C. (2003). Medical and psychiatric conditions of alcohol and drug treatment patients in an HMO. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 163(20), 2511-2517.
- Mon A., Delucchi K., Durazzo T. C., Gazdzinski S., Meyerhoff D. J. (2011). A mathematical formula for prediction of gray and white matter volume recovery in abstinent alcohol dependent individuals. *Psychiatry Res*, 194, 198-204.
- Mon A., Durazzo T. C., Gazdzinski S., Hutchison K. E., Pennington D., Meyerhoff D. J. (2013) Brain-derived neurotrophic factor genotype is associated with brain gray and white

- matter tissue volumes recovery in abstinent alcoholdependent individuals. *Genes Brain Behav*, 12, 98–107.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2007). Protective resources and long-term recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 86(1), 46-54.
- Morgan, O. J. (1992). In a sober voice: A psychological study of long-term alcoholic recovery with attention to spiritual dimensions. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 52(1), 6069-B (University Microfilms No. 92-10480).
- Niciu, M. J. & Mason, G. F. (2014). Neuroimaging in alcohol and drug dependence. *Current Behavioral Neuroscience Reports*, 1(1), 45-54. DOI: 10.1007/s40473-013-0005-7
- Nosyk, B., Bray, J., Wittenberg, E., Aden, B., Eggman, A., Weiss, R., ... Ling, W. (2015). Short term health-related quality of life improvement during opioid agonist treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 157, 121–128.
- O'Connor, L. E., Berry, J. W., Inaba, D., Weiss, J., & Morrison, A. (1994). Shame, guilt, and depression in men and women recovering from addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(6), 503-510.
- Ojesjo, L. (2000). The recovery from alcohol problems over the life course—The Lundby longitudinal study, Sweden. *Alcohol*, 22(1), 1-5.
- Oliver, J., Coggins, D., Compton, P., Hagan, S., Matteliano, D., Stanton, M. et al, (2012). American Society for Pain Management Nursing Position Statement: Pain management in patients with substance use disorders. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 23(3), 210–222. doi: [10.1097/JAN.0b013e318271c123].
- O'Neil, J., Cardenas, V. A., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2001). Effects of abstinence on the brain: Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging and magnetic resonance spectroscopic imaging in chronic alcohol abuse. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25(11), 1673-1682.
- Ostlund, A., Hensing, G., Sundh, V., & Spak, F. (2007). Changes in some personality traits after recovery from alcohol dependence/abuse, anxiety and depression—results of a 5-year follow-up in a general population sample of women. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(4), 279-287.
- Pajusco, B., Chiamulera, C., Quaglio, G., Moro, L., Casari, R., Amen, G., . . . Lugoboni, F. (2012). Tobacco addiction and smoking status in heroin addicts under methadone vs. buprenorphine therapy. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 9(3), 932-942.
- Parvaz, M. A., Moeller, S. J., d'Oleire Uquillas, F., Pflumm, A., Maloney, T., Alia-Klein, N., & Goldstein, R. Z. (2017). Prefrontal gray matter volume recovery in treatment-seeking cocaine-addicted individuals: A longitudinal study. *Addiction Biology*, 22(5), 1391-1401.
- Pasareanu, A.R., Opsal, A., Vederhus, J. & Kristensen, O. (2015). Quality of life improved following in-patient substance use disorder treatment. *Health and Quality of Life Outcomes*, 13: 35, March. DOI: 10.1186/s12955-015-0231-7.
- Pfefferbaum, A., Adalsteinsson, E., & Sullivan, E. V. (2006). Supratentorial profile of white matter microstructural integrity in recovering alcoholic men and women. *Biological Psychiatry*, 59(4), 364-372.
- Pfefferbaum A., Rosenbloom M. J., Chu W., Sassoon S. A., Rohlfing T., Pohl K. M. et al.(2014). Whitematter microstructural recovery with abstinence and decline with relapse in alcohol dependence interacts with normal ageing: a controlled longitudinal DTI study. *Lancet Psychiatry*, 1, 202–12.

- Pfefferbaum, A., Rosenbloom, M. J., Serventi, K. L., & Sullivan, E.V. (2004). Brain volumes, RBC status, and hepatic function in alcoholics after 1 and 4 weeks of sobriety: Predictors of outcome. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *161*(7), 1190-1196.
- Pfefferbaum A., Sullivan E. V., Mathalon D. H., Shear P. K., Rosenbloom M. J., Lim K. O. (1995). Longitudinal changes in magnetic resonance imaging brain volumes in abstinent and relapsed alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, *19*, 1177–91.
- Prosser, J. M., Steinfeld, M., Cohen, L. J., Derbyshire, S., Eisenberg, D. P., Cruciani, R. A., & Galynker, I. I. (2008). Abnormal heat and pain perception in remitted heroin dependence months after detoxification from methadone-maintenance. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *95*(3), 237-244.
- Randles, D., & Tracy, J. L. (2013). Nonverbal displays of shame predict relapse and declining health in recovering alcoholics. *Clinical Psychological Science*, *1*(2), 149-155. doi: 10.1177/2167702612470645
- Reece, A.S. (2007).: Evidence of accelerated ageing in clinical drug addiction from immune, hepatic and metabolic biomarkers. *Immunity Ageing*, *4*, 6-6.
- Regner, M. F., Dalwani, M., Yamamoto, D., Perry, R. I., Sakai, J. T., Honce, J. M., & Tanabe, J. (2015). Sex differences in gray matter changes and brain behavior relationship in patients with stimulant dependence. *Radiology*, *277*(3), 801-812.
- Ridley, N. J., Draper, B., & Withall, A. (2013). Alcohol-related dementia: An update of the evidence. *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, *5*(1), 3-10.
- Ritsher, J. B., McKellar, J. D., Finney, J. W., Otilingam, P. G., & Moos, R. H. (2002). Psychiatric comorbidity, continuing care and mutual help as predictors of five-year remission for substance use disorders. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, *63*(6), 709-715.
- Roehrich, L., & Goldman, M. S. (1993). Experience-dependent neuropsychological recovery and the treatment of alcoholism. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *61*(5), 812–821.
- Rogers, B. P., Parks, M. H., Nickel, M. K., Katwal, S. B., & Martin, P. R. (2012). Reduced fronto-cerebellar functional connectivity in chronic alcoholic patients. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *36*(2), 294-301.
- Rosenbloom M., & Pfefferbaum, A. (2008). Magnetic resonance imaging of the living brain—evidence for brain degeneration among alcoholics and recovery with abstinence. *Alcohol Res Health*, *31*, 362–76.
- Rosenbloom, M. J., Pfefferbaum, A., & Sullivan, E. V. (2004). Recovery of short-term memory and psychomotor speed but not postural stability with long-term sobriety in alcoholic women. *Neuropsychology*, *18*(3), 589-597.
- Rosenbloom, M. J., Rohlfing, T., O'Reilly, A. W., Sasoan, S. A., Pfefferbaum, A., & Sullivan, E.V. (2007). Improvement in memory and static balance with abstinence in alcoholic men and women: Selective relations with change in brain structure. *Psychiatry Research*, *155*(2), 91-102.
- Rubenis, A.J., Fitzpatrick, R.E., Lubman, D.L., & Verdejo-Garcia, A. (2017). Impulsivity predicts poorer improvement in quality of life during early treatment for people with methamphetamine dependence. Impulsivity predicts quality of life. *Addiction*, DOI: 10.1111/add.14058
- Sameti M., Smith S., Patenaude B., Fein G. (2011). Subcortical volumes in long-term abstinent alcoholics: associations with psychiatric comorbidity. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, *35*, 1067–80.

- Schreiner, A. M., & Dunn M. E. (2012). Residual effects of cannabis use on neurocognitive performance after prolonged abstinence: a meta-analysis. *Experimental and Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 20(5), 420-429.
- Schuckit, M. A., Irwin, M., & Smith, T. L. (1994). One year incidence rate of major depression and other psychiatric disorders in 239 alcoholic men. *Addiction*, 89(4), 441-445.
- Schulte, M. H., Cousijn, J., den Uyl, T. E., Goudriaan, A. E., van den Brink, W., Veltman, D. J., . . . Wiers, R. W. (2014). Recovery of neurocognitive functions following sustained abstinence after substance dependence and implications for treatment. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 34(7), 531-550. doi: 10.1016/j.cpr.2014.08.002
- Scott, C. K., Grella, C. E., Dennis, M. L., & Nicholson, L. (2018). Linking individuals with substance use disorders (SUDs) in primary care to SUD treatment: the Recovery Management Checkups-Primary Care (RMC-PC) Pilot Study. *J Behav Health Serv Res*, 45(2), 160-173.
- Scott, T.M., Rivera Mindt, M., Cunningham, C.O., Kelly, F.A., Mangalanzo, C.A., Olsen, P. & Arnsten J.H. (2017). Neuropsychological function is improved among opioid dependent adults who adhere to opiate agonist treatment with buprenorphine-naloxone: a preliminary study. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 12:48.
- Segobin, S. H., Chételat, G., Le Berre, A., Lannuzel, C., Boudehent, C., Vabret, F., . . . Pitel, A. (2014). Relationship between brain volumetric changes and interim drinking at six months in alcohol-dependent patients. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 38(3), 739-748.
- Sibthorpe, B., Fleming, D., & Gould, J. (1994). Self-help groups: A key to HIV risk reduction for high risk drug users? *Journal of AIDS*, 7(6), 592-598.
- Skinner, M. L., Haggerty, K. P., Fleming, C. B., Catalano, R. F., & Gainey, R. R. (2011). Opiate addicted parents in methadone treatment: Long-term recovery, health, and family relationships. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(1), 17-26. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10550887.2010.531670>.
- Snyder, S., & Karacan, I. (1985). Sleep patterns of sober chronic alcoholics. *Neuropsychobiology*, 13(1-2), 97-100.
- Stallvik, M. & Clausen, T. (2017). HRQoL and its association with clinical severity and service needs among individuals with a substance use disorder. *Journal of Substance Use*, 22(5), 524-530. DOI: 10.1080/14659891.2016.1259366
- Stavro, K., Pelletier, J., & Potvin, S. (2012). Widespread and sustained cognitive deficits in alcoholism: A meta-analysis. *Addiction Biology*, 18(2), 203-213.
- Sullivan, E.V., Rosenbloom, M. J., Lim, K.O., & Pfefferbaum, A. (2000). Longitudinal changes in cognition, gait, and balance in abstinence and relapsed alcoholic men: Relationships to changes in brain structure. *Neuropsychology*, 14(2), 178-188.
- Teeson, M., Marel, C., Darke, S., Ross, J., Slade, T., Burns, L., . . . Mills, K. (2015). Long-term mortality, remission, criminality and psychiatric comorbidity of heroin dependence: 11-year findings from the Australian Outcome Study. *Addiction*, 110(6), 986-993.
- Tiffany, S.T., Friedman, L. Greenfield, S. F., Hasin, D. S., & Jackson, R. (2011). Beyond drug use: A systematic consideration of other outcomes in evaluation of treatments for substance use disorders. *Addiction*, 107(4), 709-718.
- Van Eijk, J., Demirakca, T., Frischknecht, U., Hermann, D., Mann, K., & Ende, G. (2013). Rapid partial regeneration of brain volume during the first 14 days of abstinence from alcohol. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(1), 67-74.

- van Holst, R. J., & Schilt, T. (2011). Drug-related decrease in neuropsychological functions of abstinent drug users. *Current Drug Abuse Reviews*, 4(1), 42–56.
- Volkow N. D., Wang, G. J., Hitzemann, R., Fowler, J. S., Overall, J. E., Burr, G. et al. (1994). Recovery of brain glucose metabolism in detoxified alcoholics. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 151, 178–83.
- Wang G. Y., Demirakca, T., van Eijk, J., Frischknecht, U., Ruf, M., Ucar, S. et al. (2016). Longitudinal mapping of gyral and sulcal patterns of cortical thickness and brain volume regain during early alcohol abstinence. *European Addiction Research*, 22, 80–9.
- White, W. F. (1965). Personality and cognitive learning among alcoholics with different intervals of sobriety. *Psychological Reports*, 16(3 Suppl), 1125-1140.
- White, W. L., Weingartner, R. M., Levine, M., Evans, A. C., & Lamb, R. (2013). Recovery prevalence and health profile of people in recovery: Results of a Southeastern Pennsylvania survey on the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 45(4), 287-296.
- Williams, H. L., & Rundell, Jr., O. H. (1981). Altered sleep physiology in chronic alcoholics: Reversal with abstinence. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 5(2), 318-325.
- Wiss, D. A. (2018). Nutrition for substance use disorder recovery: The gut-brain axis. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c1. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.10>
- Wrase J., Schlagenhauf F., Kienast T., Wustenberg T., Bermanpohl F., Kahnt T. et al. (2007). Dysfunction of reward processing correlates with alcohol craving in detoxified alcoholics. *Neuroimage*, 35, 787–94.
- Yey, P. H., Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T. C., Siöstrand, K., & Meyerhoff, D. J. (2007). Hierarchical linear modeling (HLM) of longitudinal brain structural and cognitive changes in alcohol-dependent individuals during sobriety. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 91(2-3), 195-204.
- Zou, F., Wu, X., Zhai, T., Lei, Y., Shao, Y., Jin, X., . . . Yang, Z. (2015). Abnormal resting-state functional connectivity of the nucleus accumbens in multi-year abstinent heroin addicts. *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, 93(11), 1693-1702.

Smoking (Nicotine Addiction) and Addiction Recovery

- American Society of Addiction Medicine. (2008). *Public policy statement on nicotine addiction and tobacco (formally nicotine dependence and tobacco)*. Chevy Chase, MD: American Society of Addiction Medicine.
- Amit Z., Weiss S., Smith, B. R., & Markevitch, S. (2003). The affinity for sweet substances and cigarette smoking in chronic alcoholism. *Israel Journal of Psychiatry and Related Sciences*, 40(2), 96-102.
- Apollonio, D., Philipps, R., & Bero, L. (2016). Interventions for tobacco cessation in people in treatment for or recovery from substance use disorders. *Cochrane Database Systematic Reviews*, 22, pp CDO10274.
- Asher, M. K., Martin, R. A., Rohsenow, D. J., MacKinnon, S. V., Traficante, R., & Monti, P. M. (2003). Perceived barriers to quitting smoking among alcohol dependent patients in treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(2), 169-174.
- Baca, C. T., & Yahne, C. E. (2009). Smoking cessation during substance abuse treatment: What you need to know. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(2), 205-219.

- Bandiera, F. C., Anteneh, B., Le, T., Delucchi, K., & Guydish, J. (2015). Tobacco-related mortality among persons with mental health and substance abuse problems. *PLoS One*, 10, e0120581.
- Bien, T. H., & Burge, R. (1990). Smoking and drinking: A review of the literature. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 25(12), 1429-1454.
- Bobo, J. K. (1992). Nicotine dependence and alcoholism epidemiology and treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 24(2), 123-129.
- Bobo, J. K., & Davis, C. M. (1993). Recovering staff and smoking in chemical dependency programs in rural Nebraska. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10(2), 221-227.
- Bobo, J.K., Gilchrist, L.D., Schilling, R.F., Noach, B. & Schinke, S.P. (1987). Cigarette smoking cessation attempts by recovering alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 12, 209-215.
- Bobo, J. K., & Gilchrist, L. D. (1983). Urging alcoholic clients to quit smoking cigarettes. *Addictive Behaviors*, 8(3), 297-305.
- Bobo, J. K., McIlvain, H. E., Lando, H. A., Walker, R. D., & Leed-Kelly, A. (1998). Effect of smoking cessation counseling on recovery from alcoholism: Findings from a randomized community intervention trial. *Addiction* (Abingdon, England), 93(6), 877-887.
- Bobo, J.K., Schilling, R.F., Gilchrist, L.D., & Schinke, S.P. (1986). The double triumph: Sustained sobriety and successful cigarette smoking cessation. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 3, 21-25.
- Bobo, J. K., Slade, J., & Hoffman, A. L. (1995). Nicotine addiction counseling for chemically dependent patients. *Psychiatric Services*, 46(9), 945-947.
- Brown, S. A. (2004). Smoking cessation efforts among substance abusers with and without psychiatric comorbidity. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29(5), 1009-1013.
- Burling, A. S., & Burling, T. A. (2003). A comparison of self-report measures of nicotine dependence among male drug/alcohol dependent cigarette smokers. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 5(5), 625-633.
- Burling, T. A., Burling, A. S., & Latini, D. (2001). A controlled smoking cessation trial for substance dependent inpatients. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 69(2), 295-304.
- Campbell, B. K., Krumenacker, J., & Stark, M. J. (1998). Smoking cessation for clients in chemical dependence treatment - A demonstration project. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 313-318.
- Cavazos-Rehg P. A., Breslau, N., Hatsukami, D., Krauss, M. J., Spitznagel, E. L., Grucza, R. A., . . . Bierut, L. J. (2014). Smoking cessation is associated with lower rates of mood/anxiety and alcohol use disorder. *Psychological Medicine*, 44(12), 2523-2535.
- Clarke, J. G., Stein, M. D., McGarry, K. A., & Gogineni, A. (2001). Interest in smoking cessation among injection drug users. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 10(2), 159-166.
- Cooney, J. L., Cooney, N. L., Pilkey, D. T., Kranzler, H. R., & Oncken, C. A. (2003). Effects of nicotine deprivation on urges to drink and smoke in alcoholic smokers. *Addiction*, 98(7), 913-921.
- Cooney, N. L., Litt, M. D., Cooney, J., Pilkey, D. T., Steinberg, H. R., & Oncken, C. A. (2007). Concurrent brief versus intensive smoking intervention during alcohol dependence treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 21(4), 570-575.
- Cuijpers, P., & Smit, F. (2002). Nicotine dependence and regular nicotine use in adult children of alcoholics. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(2), 69-81.

- Culverhouse, R., Bucholz, K. K., Crowe, R. R., Hesselbrock, V., Nurnberger, Jr., J. I., Porjesz, B., . . . Bierut, L. J. (2005). Long-term stability of alcohol and other substance dependence diagnoses and habitual smoking: an evaluation after 5 years. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *62*(7), 753-760.
- De Dios, M.A., Vaughan, E.L., Stanton, C.A., et al. (2009). Adolescent tobacco use and substance abuse treatment outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *37*(1), 17-24.
- Ellingstad, T. P., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., Cleland, P. A., & Agrawal, S. (1999). Alcohol abusers who want to quit smoking: Implications for clinical treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *54*(3), 259-265.
- Evins, A. E. & Kelly, J. F. (2017). A call to action for treatment of comorbid tobacco and alcohol dependence. *JAMA Psychiatry*, December, DOI: 10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2017.3542
- Fiore, M.C., Jaen, C.R., Baker, T.B., Bailey, W.C., Benowitz, N.L., Curry, S.J., . . . Wewers, M. E. (2008). *Treating tobacco use and dependence: 2008 update. Clinical practice guidelines*. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Public Health Service.
- Flach, S. D., & Diener, A. (2004). Eliciting patients' preferences for cigarette and alcohol cessation: An application of conjoint analysis. *Addictive Behaviors*, *29*(4), 791-799.
- Friedmann, P. D., Jiang, L., & Richter, K. P. (2008). Cigarette smoking cessation services in outpatient substance abuse treatment programs in the United States. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *34*(2), 165-172.
- Friend, K. B., & Pagano, M. E. (2004). Smoking initiation among nonsmokers during and following treatment for alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *26*(3), 219-224.
- Friend, K. B., & Pagano, M. E. (2005). Changes in cigarette consumption and drinking outcomes: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *29*(3), 221-229. PMC2483241.
- Frosch, D. L., Shoptaw, S., Nahom, D., & Jarvik, M. E. (2000). Associations between tobacco smoking and illicit drug use among methadone-maintained opiate dependent individuals. *Experimental and Clinical Psychopharmacology*, *8*(1), 97-103.
- Fuller, B. E., Guydish, J., Tsoh, J., Reid, M. S., Resnick, M., Zammarelli, L., . . . McCarty, D. (2007). Attitudes toward the integration of smoking cessation treatment into drug abuse clinics. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *32*(1), 53-60.
- Gill, B. S., Bennett, D. L., Abu-Salha, M., & Fore-Arcand, L. (2000). Addiction professionals' attitudes regarding treatment of nicotine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *19*(4), 317-318.
- Gulliver, S. B., Kamholz, B. W., & Helstron, A. W. (2006). Smoking cessation and alcohol abstinence: What do the data tell us? *Alcohol Research & Health*, *29*(3), 208-212.
- Guydish, J., Passalacqua, E., Pagano, A., Martinez, C., Le, T., Chun, J., . . . Delucchi, K. (2016). An international systematic review of smoking prevalence in addiction treatment. *Addiction*, *111*(2), 220-230.
- Guydish, J., Passalacqua, E., Tajima, B., Chan, M., Chun, J., & Bostrom, A. (2011). Smoking prevalence in addiction treatment: a review. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*, *13*(6), 401-411.
- Guydish J., Passalacqua E., Tajima B., & Manser S. T. (2007). Staff smoking and other barriers to nicotine dependence intervention in addiction treatment settings: a review. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, *39*(4), 423-433.

- Guydish J., Yu J., Le T., Pagano A., & Delucchi K. (2015). Predictors of tobacco use among New York State addiction treatment patients. *American Journal of Public Health, 105*(1), e57-e64.
- Hahn, E. J., Warnick, T. A., & Plemmons, S. (1999). Smoking cessation in drug treatment programs. *Journal of Addictive Diseases, 18*(4), 89-101.
- Hays, J. T., Schroeder, D. R., Offord, K. P., Croghan, I. T., Patten, C. A., Hurt, R. D.,... Fiore, M. C. (1999). Response to nicotine dependence treatment in smokers with current and past alcohol problems. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 21*(3), 244-250.
- Hintz, T., & Mann, K. (2007). Long-term behavior in treated alcoholism: Evidence for beneficial carry-over effects of abstinence from smoking on alcohol use and vice versa. *Addictive Behaviors, 32*(12), 3093-3100.
- Hirsch, J. A. (1995). Drinking patterns and health status in smoking and nonsmoking alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 19*(3), 666-673.
- Hser, Y. I., McCarthy, W. J., & Anglin, M. D. (1994). Tobacco use as a distal predictor of mortality among long-term narcotic addicts. *Prevention Medicine, 23*(1), 61-69.
- Hufnagel, A.; Frick, U.; Ridinger, M.; & Wodarz, N. (2017). Recovery from alcohol dependence: Do smoking indicators predict abstinence? *American Journal on Addiction, 26*(4), 366-373.
- Hughes, J. R. (1995). Combining behavioral therapy and pharmacotherapy for smoking cessation: An update. *NIDA Research Monograph, 150*, 92-109.
- Hughes J. (2002). Do smokers with current or past alcoholism need different or more intensive treatment? *Alcohol: Clinical & Experimental Research, 26*(12), 1934-1935.
- Hughes, J. R., Callas, P. W., & High Dose Study Group. (2003). Past alcohol problems do not predict worse smoking cessation outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 71*(3), 269-273.
- Hughes, J. R. & Kalman, D. (2006). Do smokers with alcohol problems have more difficulty quitting? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 82*(2), 91-102.
- Hughes, J. R., Marcy, T. W., & Naud, S. (2008). Interest in treatments to stop smoking. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 36*(1), 18-24.
- Hurt, R. D., Croghan, I. T., Offord, K. P., Eberman, K. M., & Morse, R. M. (1995). Attitudes toward nicotine dependence among chemical dependency unit staff—before and after a smoking cessation trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 12*(4), 247-252.
- Hurt, R. D., Offord, K. P., Vroghanm I. T., Gomez-Dahl, L., Kottke, T. E. Morse, R. M., & Melton, J. (1996). Mortality following inpatient addictions treatment. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 274*(14), 1097-1103.
- Hurt, R., & Slade, J. (1990). Nicotine and the treatment center. *Professional Counselor, May-June*, 64-73.
- Joseph, A. M., Nichol, K. L., & Anderson, H. (1993). Effect of treatment for nicotine dependence on alcohol and drug treatment outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors, 18*(6), 635-644.
- Joseph, A. M., Willenbring, M. L., Nugent, S. M., & Nelson, D. B. (2004). A randomized trial of concurrent versus delayed smoking intervention for patients in alcohol dependence treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 65*(6), 681-691.
- Kalman, D., Hayes, K., Colby, S. M., Easton, C. A., Rohsenow, D. J., & Monti, P. M. (2001). Concurrent versus delayed smoking cessation treatment for persons in early alcohol recovery. A pilot study. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 20*(3), 233-238.

- Kalman, D., Kim, S., DiGirolam, G. Smelson, D., & Ziedonis, Z. (2010). Addressing tobacco use disorder in smokers in early remission from alcohol dependence. *Clinical Psychology Review, 30*(1), 12-24.
- Kalman, D., Morissette, S. B. & George, T. P. (2005). Co-Morbidity of smoking in patients with psychiatric and substance use disorders. *American Journal on Addictions, 14*(2), 106-23.
- Karam-Hage, M., Pomerleau, C. S., Pomerleau, O. F., & Brower, K. J. (2005). Unaided smoking cessation among smokers in treatment for alcohol dependence. *Addictive Behaviors, 30*(6), 1247-1253.
- Karan, L. D. (1993). Towards a broader view of recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 10*(2), 101-105.
- Kelly, J. F., Greene, M. C., Bergman, B. G. & Hoepfner, B. (2018). Smoking cessation in the context of recovery from drug and alcohol problems: prevalence, predictors, and cohort effects in a national U.S. sample. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, December, DOI: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2018.11.017
- Knap, J. M., Rosheim, C. L., Meister, E. A., & Kottke, T. E. (1993). Managing tobacco dependence in chemical dependency treatment facilities: A survey of current attitudes and policies. *Journal of Addictive Diseases, 12*(4), 89-104.
- Knudsen, H. K., Boyd, S. E., & Studts, J. L. (2010). Substance abuse treatment counselors and tobacco use: A comparison of comprehensive and indoor-only workplace smoking bans. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research, 12*(11), 1151-1155.
- Knudsen, H. K., & Studts, J. L. (2010). The implementation of tobacco-related brief interventions in substance abuse treatment: A national study of counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 38*(3), 212-219.
- Knudsen, H. K., Studts, J. L., Boyd, S., & Roman, P. M. (2010). Structural and cultural barriers to the adoption of smoking cessation services in addiction treatment organizations. *Journal of the Addictive Diseases, 29*(3), 294-305.
- Knudsen, H. K., Studts, C. R. & Studts, J. L. (2011). The implementation of smoking cessation counseling in substance abuse treatment. *The Journal of Behavioral Health Services & Research, 39*(1), 28-41. doi: 10.1007/s11414-011-9246-y.
- Kodl, M., Fu, S. S. & Joseph, A. M. (2006). Tobacco cessation treatment for alcohol-dependent smokers: When is the best time? *Alcohol research & health: the journal of the National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism, 29*(3), 203-7.
- Kohn, C. S., Tsoh, J. Y., & Weisner, C. M. (2003). Changes in smoking status among substance abusers: Baseline characteristics and abstinence from alcohol and drugs at 12-month follow-up. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 69*(1), 61-71.
- Kozlowski, L. T., Skinner, W., Kent, C., & Pope, M. A. (1989). Prospects for smoking treatment in individuals seeking treatment for alcohol and other drug problems. *Addictive Behaviors, 14*(3), 273-278.
- Leão, R. M., Cruz, F. C., Vendruscolo, L. F., de Guglielmo, G., Logrip, M. L., Planeta, C. S., . . . George, O. (2015). Chronic nicotine activates stress/reward-related brain regions and facilitates the transition to compulsive alcohol drinking. *The Journal of Neuroscience, 35*(15), 6241-6253.
- Lemon, S. C., Friedmann, P. D., & Stein, M. D. (2003). The impact of smoking cessation on drug abuse treatment outcome. *Addictive Behaviors, 28*(7), 1323-1331.
- Martin, M. E., Calfas, K. J., Patten, C. A., Polarek, M., Hofstetter, C. R., Noto, J., & Beach, D. (1997). Prospective evaluation of three smoking interventions in 205 recovering

- alcoholics: One-year results of Project SCRAP-tobacco. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 65(1), 190-194.
- McCarthy, W. J., Collins, C., & Hser, Y.I. (2002). Does smoking cessation effect drug abuse treatment? *Journal of Drug Issues*, 32, 61-80.
- McCarthy, W. J., Zhou, Y., Hser, Y. I., & Collins, C. (2002). To smoke or not to smoke: impact on disability, quality of life, and illicit drug use in baseline polydrug users. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 21, 35-54.
- McClure, E. A., Acquavita, S. P., Dunn, K. E., Stoller, K. B., & Stitzer, M. L. (2014). Characterizing smoking, cessation services, and quit interest across outpatient substance abuse treatment modalities. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 194-201.
- McCool, R. M., & Richter, K.P. (2003). Why do so many drug users smoke?. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25, 43-49. 10.1016/S0740-5472(03)00065-5.
- McKelvey, K., Thrul, J., & Ramo, D. (2016). Impact of quitting smoking and smoking cessation treatment on substacne use outcomes: An updated and narrative review. *Addictive Behaviors*, 65, October. DOI: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2016.10.012.
- McLellan, A. T. (2010). What is recovery? Revisiting the Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel definition. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(2), 200-201. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2009.11.002
- Monti, P. M., Rohsenow, D. J., Colby, S. M., & Abrams, D. B. (1995). Smoking among alcoholics during and after treatment: Implications for models, treatment strategies and policy. In J. B. Fertig, & J. P. Allen (Eds.), *Alcohol and tobacco from basic science to clinical practice* (NIAAA Research Monograph, Vol 30) (p. 187-206). Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health.
- Muilenburg, J.L., Laschober, T.C. & Eby, L.T. (2015). Substance use disorder counselors' reports of tobacco cessation services availability, implementation, and tobacco-related knowledge. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 57(3), 327-333.
- Ong, M. K., Zhou, Q., & Sung, H-Y. (2011). Primary care providers advising smokers to quit: Comparing effectiveness between those with and without alcohol, drug, or mental disorders. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*, 13(12), 1193-1201.
- Prochaska, J. J., Delucchi, K., & Hall, S. M. (2004). A meta-analysis of smoking cessation interventions with individuals in substance abuse treatment or recovery. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(6), 1144-1156.
- Reid, M. S., Fallon, B., Sonne, S., Flammino, F., Numes, E. V., Jiang, H.,...Rotrosen, J. (2008). Smoking cessation in community-based substance abuse rehabilitation programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 35(1), 68-77.
- Richter, K. P., Ahluwalia, H. K., Mosier, M. C., Nazir, N., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2002). A population-based study of cigarette smoking among illicit drug users in the United States. *Addiction*, 97(7), 861-869.
- Richter, K. P., Choi, W. S., McCool, R.M., Harris, K. J., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2004). Smoking cessation services in U.S. methadone maintenance facilities. *Psychiatric Services*, 55(11), 1258-1264,
- Richter, K. P., McCool, R. M., Okuyemi, K. S., Mayo, M. S., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2002). Patients' views on smoking cessation and tobacco harm reduction during treatment. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 4(Suppl. 2), 175-182.

- Rothrauff, T. C., & Eby, L. T. (2011). Counselors' knowledge of the adoption of tobacco cessation medications in substance abuse treatment programs. *The American Journal on Addictions, 20*(1), 56-62.
- Satre, D. D., Kohn, C. S., & Weisner, C. (2007). Cigarette smoking and long-term alcohol and drug treatment outcomes: A telephone follow-up at five years. *The American Journal on Addictions, 16*(1), 32-37.
- Schmidt L. G., & Smolka M. (2001). Relapse prevention in alcoholics by cigarette smoking? Involvement of nicotinic-dopaminergic mechanisms. *Alcohol, 24*(2), 111-115.
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., Laudet, A., Funk, R. F., & Simeone, R.S. (2011). Surviving drug addiction: The effect of treatment and abstinence on mortality. *American Journal of Public Health, 101*(4), 737-744.
- Sees, K. L., & Clark, H. W. (1993). When to begin smoking cessation in substance abusers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 10*(2), 189-195.
- Shealy, S. E., & Winn, J. L. (2014). Integrating smoking cessation into substance use disorder treatment for military veterans: Measurement and treatment engagement efforts. *Addictive Behaviors, 39*(2), 439-444. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2013.07.014
- Shi, Y. & Cummins, S. E. (2015). Smoking cessation services and smoke-free policies at substance abuse treatment facilities: National survey results. *Psychiatric Services (Washington, D.C.), 66*(6), 610-6.
- Shu, C., & Cook, B. (2015). Examining the association between substance use disorder treatment and smoking cessation. *Addiction, 110*(6), 1015-1024.
- Smoking Cessation Fact Sheet.* (2010). Washington D.C.: American Legacy Foundation. Citations available online at <http://www.legacyforhealth.org/>
- Sobell, M. B., Sobell, L. C., & Kozlowski, L. T. (1995). Dual recoveries from alcohol and smoking problems. In J. B. Fertig, & J. A. Allen (Eds.), *Alcohol and tobacco: From basic science to clinical practice* (NIAAA Research Monograph No. 30, pp. 207-224). Rockville, MD: NIAAA.
- Stead, L. F., Perera, R., Bullen, C., Mant, D. Hartmann-Boyce, J. Cahill, K., & Lancaster, T. (2012). Nicotine replacement therapy for smoking cessation (Cochrane Review, Art. No.: CD000146). *The Cochrane Library*, Issue 11.
- Sussman, S. (2002). Smoking cessation among persons in recovery. *Substance Use & Misuse, 37*(8-10), 1275-1298.
- Tajima, B., Guydish, J., Delucchi, K., Passalacqua, E., Chan, M., & Moore, M. (2009). Staff knowledge, attitudes, and practices regarding nicotine dependence differ by setting. *Journal of Drug Issues, 39*(2), 365-384.
- Taylor, B. J., Graham, J. W., Cumsille, P., & Hansen, W. B. (2000). Modeling prevention program effects on growth of substance use: Analysis of five years of data from the Adolescent Alcohol Prevention Trial. *Prevention Science, 1*(4), 183-197.
- Thurgood, S., McNeill, A., Clark-Carter, D. & Ls, B. (2015). A systematic review of smoking cessation interventions for adults in substance abuse treatment or recovery, *Nicotine & Tobacco Research, 18*(5), 993-1001. doi: 10.1093/ntr/ntv127.
- Toneatto A., Sobell L. C., Sobell M. B., & Kozlowski L. T. (1995). Effect of cigarette smoking on alcohol treatment outcome. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 7*(2), 245-252.
- Tsoh, J. Y., Chi, F. W., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. M. (2011). Stopping smoking during first year of substance use treatment predicted 9-year alcohol and drug treatment outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 114*(2-3), 110-118.

- Weinberger, A. H., Gbedemah, M. Wall, M. M. ...] & Renee D. Goodwin (2017). Cigarette use is increasing among people with illicit substance use disorders in the United States, 2002-14: emerging disparities in vulnerable populations: Cigarette use and substance use disorders. *Addiction*, December.
- White, W. L. (2007). Addiction recovery: Its definition and conceptual boundaries. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 229-241. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.015
- White, W. (2008). Alcohol, tobacco and drug use by addiction professionals: Historical reflections and suggested guidelines. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(4), 500-535.
- Williams, J. M., Foulds, J., Dwyer, M., Order-Connors, B., Springer, M., Gadde, P., & Ziedonis, D. M. (2005). The integration of tobacco dependence treatment and tobacco-free standards into residential addictions treatment in New Jersey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28(4), 331-340.
- Williams, J. M., & Ziedonis, D. (2004). Addressing tobacco among individuals with a mental illness of an addiction. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29(6), 1067-1083.
- Ziedonis, D. M., Guydish, J., Williams, J., Steinberg, M., & Foulds, J. (2006). Barriers and solutions to addressing tobacco dependence in addiction treatment programs. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 29(3), 228-235.
- Zullino, D. F., Besson, J., Favrat, B., Krenz, S., Zimmermann, G., Schnyder, C., & Borgeat, F. (2003). Acceptance of an intended smoking ban in an alcohol dependence clinic. *European Psychiatry*, 18(5), 255-257.
- Zullino, D., Besson, J., & Schnyder, C. (2000). Stage of change of cigarette smoking in alcohol-dependent patients. *European Addiction Research*, 6(2), 84-90.

Integration of Primary Health Care and Addiction Treatment / Recovery Support

- Butler, M., Kane, R. L., McAlpine, D., Kathol, R. G., Fu, S. S., Hagedorn, H., & Wilt, T. J. (2008). Integration of mental health/substance abuse and primary care. *Evidence Report/Technology Assessments*, 173 (Report No. 09-E003). Rockville, MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. Retrieved from <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19461817?dopt=Citation>
- DeAlba, I., Samet, J. H., & Saitz, R. (2004). Burden of medical illness in drug- and alcohol-dependent persons without primary care. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 13(1), 33-45.
- Ernst, D., Miller, W. R., & Rollnick, S. (2007). Treating substance abuse in primary care: a demonstration project. *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 7, e36.
- Friedmann, P. D., Rose, J., Hayaki, J., Ramsey, S., Charuvastra, A., Dubé, C., . . . Stein, M. D. (2006). Training primary care clinicians in maintenance care for moderated alcohol use. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 21(12), 1269-1275.
- Gurewich, D., Prottas, J., & Sirkin, J. T. (2013). Managing care for patients with substance abuse disorders at community health centers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 227-231.
- Gurewich, D., Sirkin, J. T., & Shepard, D. S. (2012). On-site provision of substance abuse treatment services at community health centers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 42(4), 339-345.

- Jack, H.E., Oller, D., Kelly, J., Magidson, J.F. & Wakeman, S.E. (2017) Addressing substance use disorder in primary care: The role, integration, and impact of recovery coaches, *Substance Abuse*, DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2017.1389802
- Joyce, T.F. & Bailey, B. (2015). Supporting recovery in acute care and emergency settings [PowerPoint slides]. Retrieved from: https://www.samhsa.gov/sites/default/files/programs_campaigns/recovery_to_practice/supporting-recovery-in-acute-care-emergency-settings.pdf
- Mertens, J. R., Fisher, A. J., Satre, D. D., & Weisner, C. M. (2008). The role of medical conditions and primary care services in 5-year substance use outcomes among chemical dependency treatment patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 98(102), 45-53.
- Meservey, A.J. (2017). Addiction recovery support: Connecting primary care providers and community resources. Family Medicine Clerkship Student Projects. 256. Accessed April 11, 2018 at <https://scholarworks.uvm.edu/fmclerk/256>
- Pade, P. A., Cardon, K. E., Hoffman, R. M., & Geppert, C. (2012). Prescription opioid abuse, chronic pain, and primary care: a co-occurring disorders clinic in the chronic disease model. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(4), 446-450.
- Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J., Moore, C., & Weisner, C. (2003). Utilization and cost impact of integrating substance abuse treatment and primary care. *Medical Care*, 41(3), 357-367.
- Saitz, R., Alford, D. P., Bernstein, J., Cheng, D. M., Samet, J., & Palfai, T. (2010). Screening and brief intervention for unhealthy drug use in primary care settings: randomized clinical trials are needed. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 4(3), 123-130.
- Saitz, R., Horton, N. J., Sullivan, L. M., Moskowitz, M. A., & Samet, J. H. (2003). Addressing alcohol problems in primary care: a cluster randomized, controlled trial of a systems intervention. The screening and intervention in primary care (SIP) study. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 138(5), 372-382.
- Samet, J. H., Friedmann, P., & Saitz, R. (2001). Benefits of linking primary medical care and substance abuse services: patient, provider and societal perspectives. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 161(1), 85-91.
- Samet, J. H., Larson, M. J., Horton, N. J., Doyle, K., Winter, M., & Saitz, R. (2003). Linking alcohol- and drug-dependent adults to primary medical care: A randomized controlled trial of a multi-disciplinary health intervention in a detoxification unit. *Addiction*, 98(4), 509-516.
- Strobbe, S. (2014). Prevention and screening, brief intervention, and referral to treatment for substance use in primary care. *Primary Care: Clinics in Office Practice*, 41(2), 185-213.
- Urada, D., Schaper, E., Alvarez, L., Reilly, C., Dawar, M., Field, R., . . . Rawson, R. (2012). Perceptions of mental health and substance use disorder services integration among the workforce in primary care settings. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(4), 292-298.
- Urada, D., Teruya, C., Gelberg, L., & Rawson, R. (2014). Integration of substance use disorder services with primary care: Health center surveys and qualitative interviews. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention & Policy*, 9, 15. Accessed April 10, 2014 at <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/9/1/15>
- Vogt, J.J. & Vogt, B. (2017). Collaboration in primary care through the integration of behavioral health professionals. *South Dakota Medicine Special Edition*, 30-33.
- Weisner, C., Mertens, J., Parthasarathy, S., Moore, C., & Lu, Y. (2001). Integrating primary medical care with addiction treatment: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 286(14), 1715-1723.

- Wiedemer, N. L., Harden, P. S., Arndt, I. O., & Gallagher, R. M., (2007). The Opioid Renewal Clinic: A primary care, managed approach to opioid therapy in chronic pain patients at risk for substance abuse. *Pain Medicine*, 8(7), 573-584.
- Willenbring, M. L., & Olson, D. H. (1999). A randomized trial of integrated outpatient treatment for medically ill alcoholic men. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 159(16), 1946-1952.

Addiction as a Chronic Condition Requiring Sustained Recovery Management

- Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B. B., Nelson, L. M., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2015). The effects of continuing care on emerging adult outcomes following residential addiction treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 153, 207-214. Advance online publication. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.05.017
- Blodgett, J. C., Maisel, N. C., Fuh, I. L., Wilbourne, P. L., & Finney, J. W. (2014). How effective is continuing care for substance use disorders? A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 87-97.
- Bodenheimer, T., Wagner, E. H., & Grumbach, K. (1996). Improving outcomes in chronic illness. *Managed Care Quarterly*, 4(2), 12-25.
- Bodenheimer, T., Wagner, E. H., & Grumbach, K. (2002). Improving primary care for patients with chronic illness: The chronic care model, part 2. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 288(15), 1909-1914.
- Brown, B. S. (1998). Drug use: Chronic and relapsing or a treatable condition? *Substance Use & Misuse*, 33(12), 2515-2520.
- Crome, I., & McLellan, A. T. (2014). Editorial: A new public health understanding about addiction. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-8 (Epub ahead of print).
- Cunningham, J. A., & McCambridge, J. (2012). Is alcohol dependence best viewed as a chronic relapsing disorder? *Addiction*, 107(1), 6-12.
- Dennis, M. L., & Scott, C. K. (2007). Managing addiction as a chronic condition. *Addiction Science & Clinical Practice*, 4(1), 45-55.
- Flaherty, M. (2006). *A unified vision for the prevention and management of substance use disorders building resiliency, wellness and recovery (A shift from an acute care to a sustained care recovery management model)*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA).
- Flynn, P.M. & Brown, B.S. (2016). Matching treatment to rhetoric—A challenge to policy and programming. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 64, 1-2.
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Godley, S. H. (2007). The impact of recovery management adherence on environmental risks, substance use, and substance-related problems following adolescent residential treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 21(4), 488-497.
- Gonzales, R., Anglin, M. D., Beattie, R., Ong, C. A., & Glik, D. C. (2012). Perceptions of chronicity and recovery among youth in treatment for substance use problems. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 51(2), 144-149.
- Goodman, J. D., McKay, J. R., & DePhilippis, D. (2013). Progress monitoring in mental health and addiction treatment: A means of improving care. *Professional Psychology, Research and Practice*, 44(4), 231-246.
- Grahn, R., Chassler, D., & Lundgren, L. (2014). Repeated addiction treatment use in Sweden: A national register database study. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 49(13), 1764-1773.

- Gutman, S. A. (2006). Why addiction has a chronic, relapsing course. The neurobiology of addiction: Implications for occupational therapy practice. *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health, 22*(2), 1-29.
- Heyman, G. (2001). Is addiction a chronic, relapsing disease? In W. Brownsberger, & P. Heymann (Eds.), *Drug Addiction and Drug Policy* (pp. 81-117). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Institute of Medicine (2005). *Improving the Quality of Health Care for Mental Health and Substance-Use Conditions*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.
- Joseph, A. M., Fu, S. S., Lindgren, B., Rothman, A. J., Kodl, M., Lando, H., . . . Hatsukami, D. (2011). Chronic disease management for tobacco dependence: a randomized, controlled trial. *Archives of Internal Medicine, 171*(21), 1894-1900.
- Kim, T. W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M. R., & Samet, J. H. (2011). Initiation and engagement in chronic disease management care for substance dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 115*(1-2), 80-86.
- Kim, T. W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M. R., Witas, J., & Samet, J. H. (2012). Effect of quality chronic disease management for alcohol and drug dependence on addiction outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 43*(4), 389-396.
- Lenaerts, E., Mathei, C., Matthys, F., Zeeuws, D., Pas, L., Anderson, P., & Aertgeerts, B. (2014). Continuing care for patients with alcohol use disorders: A systematic review. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 135*, 9-21.
- McKay, J. R. (2009). Recovery management research: What we've learned and where we're going. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 36*(2), 131-145.
- McKay, J. R., & Hiller-Sturmhofel, S. (2011). Treating alcoholism as a chronic disease: approaches to long-term continuing care. *Alcohol Research & Health, 33*(4), 356-370.
- McLellan, A. T., Lewis, D. C., O'Brien, C. P., & Kleber, H. D. (2000). Drug dependence, a chronic medical illness: Implications for treatment, insurance, and outcomes evaluation. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 284*(13), 1689-1695.
- Middleton, K. R., Anton, S. D., & Perri, M. G. (2013). Long-term adherence to health behavior change. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine, 7*(6), 395-404. doi: 10.1177/1559827613488867
- O'Brien, C. P., & McLellan, A. T. (1996). Myths about the treatment of addiction. *Lancet, 347*(8996), 237-240. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(96)90409-2
- O'Connor, P. G. (2013). Managing substance dependence as a chronic disease: Is the glass half full or half empty? *Journal of the American Medical Association, 310*(11), 1132-1134.
- Park, T. W., Samet, J. H., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M. R., Kim, T. W., Fitzgerald, A., & Saitz, R. (2015). The prescription of addiction medications after implementation of chronic care management for substance dependence in primary care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 52*, 17-23.
- Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M., Kim, T. W., Meli, S. M., Allensworth-Davies, D., Lloyd-Travaglini, C. A., & Samet, J. H. (2013). Chronic care management for dependence on alcohol and other drugs. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 310*(11), 1156-1167.
- Saitz, R., Larson, M. J., LaBelle, C., Richardson, J., & Samet, J. (2008). The case for chronic disease management for addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine, 2*(2), 55-65.

- Samet, J. H., Friedmann, P., & Saitz, R. (2001). Benefits of linking primary medical care and substance abuse services: Patient, provider, and societal perspectives. *JAMA Internal Medicine*, *161*(1), 85-91.
- Tamasi, R.V. (2015). Why we must redefine addiction treatment. *Behavioral Healthcare*, *35*(3), 21-23.
- Wagner, E. H., Austin, B. T., & Von Korff, M. (1996). Organizing care for patients with chronic illness. *Milbank Quarterly*, *74*(4), 511-544.
- White, W. (2012). Addiction treatment and cancer treatment: Personal reflections of a long-tenured addiction professional. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2002). Alcoholism/addiction as a chronic disease: From rhetoric to clinical reality. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, *20*(3-4), 107-130. doi: 10.1300/J020v20n03_06
- Wiens, T. K., & Walker, L. J. (2015). The chronic disease concept of addiction: Helpful or harmful? *Addiction Research & Theory*, *23*(4), 309-321.

Recovery Management and Recovery-oriented Systems of Care

- Abrahams, I. A., Ali, O., Davidson, L., Evans, A. C., King, J., Poplawski, P., & White, W. (2012). *Practice Guidelines for Recovery and Resilience Oriented Treatment*. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health.
- Achara-Abrahams, I., Evans, A. C., & King, J. K. (2011). Recovery-focused behavioral health systems transformation: A framework for change and lessons learned from Philadelphia. In J. Kelly, & W. L. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice* (pp. 187-208). New York: Springer Science.
- Anthony, W. A. (1993). Recovery from mental illness: the guiding vision of the mental health service system in the 1990s. *Psychosocial Rehabilitation Journal*, *16*(4), 11-23. doi:10.1037/h0095655.
- Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B. B., Nelson, L. M., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2015). The effects of continuing care on emerging adult outcomes following residential addiction treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *153*, 207-214. Advance online publication. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.05.017
- Blodgett, J. C., Maisel, N. C., Fuh, I. L., Wilbourne, P. L., & Finney, J. W. (2014). How effective is continuing care for substance use disorders? A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *46*(2), 87-97.
- Borg, M., & Kristiansen, K. (2004). Recovery-oriented professionals: helping relationships in mental health services. *Journal of Mental Health*, *13*(5), 493-505. doi:10.1080/09638230400006809.
- Chambers, J., Brooks, A.C., Morrison, M.F. McKay, J.R., & Gastfriend, D.R. (2017). Specialized community disease management to reduce substance use and hospital readmissions. February. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, DOI: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.08.115.
- Chi, F. W., Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. M. (2011). Continuing care and long-term substance use outcomes in managed care: Early evidence for a primary care-based model. *Psychiatric Services*, *62*(10), 1194-1200.
- Coleman, K., Austin, B. T., Brach, C., & Wagner, E. H. (2009). Evidence on the Chronic Care Model in the new millennium. *Health Affairs*, *28*(1), 75-85.

- Conner, S.R. (2014). Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care (ROSC): Understanding individual and system-level barriers and facilitators to implementation of ROSC in an addictions treatment community. Kansas State University, Doctoral dissertation. School of Family Studies and Human Services College of Human Ecology.
- Cotter, D. M. (2009). Recovery-oriented systems of care, the culture of recovery, and recovery support services. *North Carolina Medical Journal*, 70(1), 43-5.
- Cruce, G., Öjehagen, A., & Nordström, M. (2012). Recovery-promoting care as experienced by persons with severe mental illness and substance misuse. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 10(5), 660–669. doi:10.1007/s11469-011-9363-0.
- Davidson, L., Evans, A. C., Achara, I., & White, W. (2014). Beyond co-occurring disorders to behavioral health integration. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 7(4), 185-193.
- Davidson, L., & Roe, D. (2007). Recovery from versus recovery in serious mental illness: one strategy for lessening confusion plaguing recovery. *Journal of Mental Health*, 16(4), 459–470.
- Davidson, L., Tondora, J., O'Connell, M. J., Kirk Jr., T., Rockholz, P., & Evans, A. C. (2007). Creating a recovery-oriented system of behavioral health care: moving from concept to reality. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 23–31.
- De Leon, G. (2007). Therapeutic community treatment in correctional settings: Toward a recovery-oriented integrated system (ROIS). *Offender Substance Abuse Report*, 7(6), 81-96.
- Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., Funk, R., & Foss, M. A. (2005). The duration and correlates of addiction and treatment careers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28(Suppl 1), S51-S62. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2004.10.013
- Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., & Laudet, A. (2014). Beyond bricks and mortar: Recent research on substance use disorder recovery management. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 16(4), 442-443. doi: 10.1007/s11920-014-0442-3
- Donovan, D. (1998). Continuing care: Promoting maintenance of change. In W. R. Miller, & N. Heather (Eds.), *Treating addictive behaviors* (2nd ed.) (pp. 317-336). New York: Plenum Press.
- Drake, R. F., Noel, V. A., & Deegan, P. E. (2015). Measuring recovery as an outcome. *Die Psychiatrie*, 12(3), 174-179.
- Evans, A. C. (2007). The recovery-focused transformation of an urban behavioral health care system: An interview with Arthur Evans, PhD. In W. White (Ed.), *Perspectives on Systems Transformation: How Visionary Leaders are Shifting Addiction Treatment Toward a Recovery-Oriented System of Care Interviews with H. Westley Clark, Thomas A. Kirk, Jr., Arthur C. Evans, Michael Boyle, Phillip Valentine and Lonna Albricht* (pp. 39-58). Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Farkas, M., Gagne, C., Anthony, W. & Chamberlin, J. (2005). Implementing recovery oriented evidence based programs: Identifying the critical dimensions. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 41, 141-158.
- Flaherty, M. (2006). *A unified vision for the prevention and management of substance use disorders building resiliency, wellness and recovery (A shift from an acute care to a sustained care recovery management model)*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA).
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Godley, S. H. (2007). The impact of recovery management adherence on environmental risks, substance use, and substance-

- related problems following adolescent residential treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 21(4), 488-497.
- Goodman, J. D., McKay, J. R., & DePhilippis, D. (2013). Progress monitoring in mental health and addiction treatment: A means of improving care. *Professional Psychology, Research and Practice*, 44(4), 231-246.
- Halvorson A., & Whitter M., (2009). *Approaches to recovery-oriented systems of care at the state and local levels: Three case studies* (HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4438). Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, 2009.
- Hser, Y.-I., Anglin, M. D., Grella, C., Longshore, D., & Prendergast, M. L. (1997). Drug treatment careers: A conceptual framework and existing research findings. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 14(6), 543-558. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00016-0
- Institute of Medicine. (2005). *Improving the quality of health care of mental health and substance use conditions: Quality chasm series*. Retrieved on March 25, 2006 from <http://www.iom.edu/CMS/3809/19405/30836.aspx>
- Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., & Ferrari, J. R. (2007). The need for substance abuse after-care: longitudinal analysis of Oxford House. *Addictive Behaviors*, 32(4), 803-818.
- Kaplan, L. (1997). A disease management model for addiction treatment. *Behavioral Health Management*, 17(4), 14-15.
- Kelly, J., & White, W. L. (Eds.). (2011). *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice*. New York: Springer Science.
- Kirk, T. (2011). Connecticut's journey to a statewide recovery-oriented health-care system: Strategies, successes and challenges. In J. Kelly, & W. L. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice* (pp. 209-234). New York: Springer Science.
- Klein, A. A., Slaymaker, V. J., Dugosh, K. L., & McKay, J. R. (2011). Computerized continuing care support for alcohol and drug dependence: A preliminary analysis of usage and outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 42(1), 25-34.
- Koval, R. D., McDonagh, J., Grubaugh, A., Young, W., Corcoran, B., Lee, A., . . . Edlund, B. (2016). Implementation of recovery programming on an inpatient acute psychiatric unit and its impact on readmission. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 27(2), 101-108.
- Lash, S. J., Timko, C., Curran, G. M., & McKay, J. R. (2011). Implementation of evidence-based substance use disorder continuing care interventions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 25(2), 238-251.
- Lenaerts, E., Mathei, C., Matthys, F., Zeeuws, D., Pas, L., Anderson, P., & Aertgeerts, B. (2014). Continuing care for patients with alcohol use disorders: A systematic review. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 135, 9-21.
- Lynch, K. G., Van Horn, D., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M., Coviello, D., & McKay, J. R. (2010). Moderators of response to extended telephone continuing care for alcoholism. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 34(6), 788-800.
- Maguire, M, Sheahan, T. M., & White, W. L. (2012). Innovations in recovery management for people experiencing prolonged homelessness in the City of Philadelphia: "I wanted a new beginning." *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(1), 3-21.
- McKay, J. R. (2001). Effectiveness of continuing care interventions for substance abusers: Implications for the study of long-term treatment effects. *Evaluation Review*, 25(2), 211-232.

- McKay, J. R. (2005). Is there a case for extended interventions for alcohol and drug use disorders? *Addiction, 100*(11), 1594-1610.
- McKay, J. R. (2009a). Continuing care research: What we've learned and where we're going. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 36*(2), 131-145.
- McKay, J. R. (2009b). *"Treating substance use disorders with adaptive continuing care."* Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.
- McKay, J.R. (2017). Making the ahrd work of recovery more attractive for those with substance use disorders. *Addiction, 112*, 751-757.
- McKay, J. R., Knepper, C., Deneke, E., O'Reilly, C., & DuPont, R. (2016). An initial evaluation of a comprehensive continuing care intervention for clients with substance use disorders: My First Year of Recovery (MyFYR). *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 67*, 50-54.
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Coviello, D., Morrison, R., Cary, M. S., Skalina, L., & Plebani, J. (2010). Randomized trial of continuing care enhancements for cocaine-dependent patients following initial engagement. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology, 78*(1), 111-120.
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., Ratichek, S., Morrison, R., Koppenhaver, J., & Pettinati, H. M. (2004). The effectiveness of telephone-based recovery management in the clinical management of alcohol and cocaine use disorders: 12-month outcomes. *Journal of Consulting Clinical Psychology, 72*(6), 967-979.
- McKay, J. R., van Horn, D., Ivey, M., Drapkin, M. L., Rennert, L., & Lynch, K. G. (2013). Enhanced continuing care provided in parallel to intensive outpatient treatment does not improve outcomes for patients with cocaine dependence. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol & Drugs, 74*(4), 642-651.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., & Morrison, R. (2010). *Telephone continuing care for adults.* Center City, MN: Hazelden Foundation Press.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D. W., Ivey, M., Drapkin, M. L., Coviello, D. M., . . . Lynch, K. G. (2011). Extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: 24-month outcomes and subgroup analyses. *Addiction, 106*(10), 1760-1769.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D., Lynch, K. G., Ivey, M., Ward, K., . . . Coviello, D. (2010). A randomized trial of extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: Within treatment substance use outcomes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 78*(6), 912-923.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Rennert, L., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M., Koppenhaver, J., & Lynch, K.G. (2013). Factors in sustained recovery from cocaine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 45*(2), 163-172.
- McKay, J. R., & Weiss, R. V. (2001). A review of temporal effects and outcome predictors in substance abuse treatment studies with long-term follow-ups: preliminary results and methodological issues. *Evaluation Review, 25*(2), 113-161.
- McLellan, A. T. (2002). Have we evaluated addiction treatment correctly? Implications from a chronic care perspective. *Addiction, 97*(3), 249-252. doi: 10.1046/j.1360-0443.2002.00127.x
- McLellan A. T., McKay, J. R., Forman, R., Cacciola, J., & Kemp, J. (2005). Reconsidering the evaluation of addiction treatment: From retrospective follow-up to concurrent recovery monitoring. *Addiction, 100*(4), 447-458.
- McLellan, A. T., Starrels, J. L., Tai, B., Gordon, A. F., Brown, R., Ghitza, U., . . . McNeeley, J. (2014). Can substance use disorders be managed using the chronic care model? Review

- and recommendations from a NIDA consensus group. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-14.
- Middleton, K. R., Anton, S., & Perri, M. G. (2013). Long-term adherence to health behavior change. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 7(6), 395-404.
- Moller, M. D., & Fornili, K. (2016). Recovery and recovery-oriented systems of care. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 27(2), 65-67.
- Oslin, D. W., Lynch, K. G., Maisto, S. A., Lantinga, L. J., McKay, J. R., Possemato, K., . . . Wierzbicki, M. (2013). A randomized clinical trial of alcohol care management delivered in Department of Veterans Affairs primary care clinics versus specialty sector addiction treatment. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 29(1), 162-168. doi: 10.1007/s11606-13-2625-8.
- Parthasarathy, S., Chi, F. W., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. (2012). The role of continuing care in 9-year cost trajectories of patients with intakes into an outpatient alcohol and drug treatment program. *Medical Care*, 50(6), 540-546.
- Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M., Kim, T. W., Meli, S. M., Allensworth-Davies, D., . . . Samet, J. H. (2013). Chronic care management for dependence on alcohol and other drugs. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 310(11), 1156-1167.
- Saitz, R., Larson, M. J., LaBelle, C., Richardson, J., & Samet, J. H. (2008). The case for chronic disease management for addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 2(2), 55-65.
- Schmidt, L. A., Rieckmann, T., Abraham, A., Molfenter, T., Capoccia, V., Roman, P., . . . McCarty, D. (2012). Advancing recovery: Implementing evidence-based treatment for substance use disorders at the systems level. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol & Drugs*, 73(3), 413-422.
- Slade, M., Adams, N., & O'Hagan, M. (2012). Recovery: past progress and future challenges. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 24(1), 1-4. doi:10.3109/09540261.2011.644847.
- Slade, M., Amering, M., Farkas, M., [...], & Whitley, R. (2014). Uses and abuses of recovery: Implementing recovery-oriented practices in mental health systems. *World psychiatry: official journal of the World Psychiatric Association (WPA)*, 13(1), 12-20. doi: 10.1002/wps.20084.
- Scott, C.K., Dennis, M.L., & Gustafson, D.H. (2017). Using smartphones to decrease substance use via self-monitoring and recovery support: Study protocol for a randomized trial. *Trials*, 18(1):374 (December).
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., & White, W. L. (2004). Recovery management checkups: A future function of addiction professionals? *Addiction Professional*, 2(5), 33-39.
- Sheedy, C. K., & Whitter, M. (2009). *Guiding Principles and Elements of Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care: What Do We Know From the Research?* (HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4439). Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Smith, J. C., Hyman, S. M., Andres-Hyman, R. C., Ruiz, J. J., & Davidson, L. (2016). Applying recovery principles to the treatment of trauma. *Professional Psychology Research and Practice*, (in press). doi: 10.1037/pro0000105
- Stanford, M., Banerjee, K., & Garner, R. (2010). Chronic care and addictions treatment: A feasibility study on the implementation of posttreatment continuing recovery monitoring. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, SARC Suppl 6, 295-302.

- Stephens R. S., Roffman, R. A., Fearer, S. A., Williams, C., & Burke, R. S. (2007). The Marijuana Check-up: Promoting change in ambivalent marijuana users. *Addiction*, 102(6), 947-957.
- Stout, R. L., Rubin, A., Zwick, W., Zywiak, W., & Bellino, L. (1999). Optimizing the cost-effectiveness of alcohol treatment: A rationale for extended case monitoring. *Addictive Behaviors*, 24(1), 17-35. doi: 10.1016/S0306-4603(98)00029-X
- Svensson, B., & Andersson, M. (2012). Involuntary discharge from medication-assisted treatment for people with heroin addiction: Patients' experiences and interpretations. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 29(2), 173–193.
- Tondora, J., Heerema, R., Delphin, M, Andres-Hyman, R., O'Connell, M. J., & Davidson, L. (2008). *Practice guidelines for recovery-oriented care for mental health and substance use conditions* (2nd ed.). New Haven, CT: Yale University Program for Recovery and Community Health.
- Upshur, C., Weinreb, L., Bharel, M., Reed, G., & Frisard, C. (2015). A randomized control trial of a chronic care intervention for homeless women with alcohol use problems. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 19-29.
- Wagner, E. H. (1998). Chronic disease management: what will it take to improve care for chronic illness? *Effective Clinical Practice*, 1(1), 2-4.
- Walker, D. D., Stephens, R. S., Towe, S., Banes, K., & Roffman, R. (2015). Maintenance check-ups following treatment for cannabis dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 56, 11-15.
- Walton, M.T. (2017). Administrative discharges in addiction treatment: Brining practice in line with ethics and evidence. *Social Work*. DOI/10/1093/sw/swx054/4621305
- Watkins, K., Pincus, H. A., Taniellan, T. L., & Lloyd, J. (2003). Using the chronic care model to improve treatment of alcohol use disorders in primary care settings. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64(2), 209-218.
- White, W. L. (Ed.). (2008a). *Perspectives on systems transformation: How visionary leaders are shifting addiction treatment toward a recovery-oriented system of care Interviews with H. Westley Clark, Thomas A. Kirk, Jr., Arthur C. Evans, Michael Boyle, Phillip Valentine and Lonnetta Albright*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- White, W. L. (2008b). *Recovery management and recovery-oriented systems of care: Scientific rationale and promising practices*. Pittsburgh, PA: Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia, PA: Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health & Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W.L. (2015). *Recovery Monographs: Revolutionizing the Ways That Behavioral Health Leaders Think About People with Substance Use Disorders*. Vol. 1. Bloomington: Author House.
- White, W.L. (2015). *Recovery Monographs: Revolutionizing the Ways That Behavioral Health Leaders Think About People with Substance Use Disorders*. Vol. 1I. Bloomington: Author House.
- White (2012a). Recovery-focused addiction treatment: An interview with Arthur C. Evans, Jr., PhD. *Counselor*, 13(3), 58-65.
- White, W. L. (2012b). *The recovery-focused transformation of addiction treatment: An Interview with Terence McSherry*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com.
- White, W. (2012c). *Recovery management and recovery-oriented systems of care: The view*

from Detroit: An Interview with Calvin Trent, Ph.D. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com

- White, W. (2012d). "The struggle continues, the victory is certain": Transforming addiction treatment and recovery support in Philadelphia. An interview with Roland Lamb. Posted at www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org and www.williamwhitepapers.com
- White, W. L., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2002). Alcoholism/addiction as a chronic disease: From rhetoric to clinical reality. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(3-4), 107-129. doi: 10.1300/J020v20n03_06
- Williams, I. (2014). Drug treatment graduation ceremonies: It's time to put this long-cherished tradition to rest. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 445-457.
- Williams, I. (2015). Is administrative discharge an archaic or synchronic program practice? The empirical side of the debate. *Online Journal of Health Ethics*, 11(2), Article 6.
- Williams, I. L. (2016). Moving clinical deliberations on administrative discharge in drug addiction treatment beyond moral rhetoric to empirical ethics. *Journal of Clinical Ethics*, 27, 71-75.
- Williams, I. L., & Taleff, M. J. (2015). Key arguments in unilateral termination from addiction programs: A discourse on ethical issues, clinical reasoning, and moral judgments. *Journal of Ethics in Mental Health*, 9, 1-9.
- Wu, F., Fu, L. M., & Hser, Y. H. (2014). Effects of recovery management intervention on Chinese heroin users' community recovery through mediation effects of enhanced service utilization. *Journal of Public Health*, 37(3), 521-528.

Recovery Management Checkups and Related Continuing Care Research

- Bergman, B. G., Hoepfner, B. B., Nelson, L. M., Slaymaker, V., & Kelly, J. F. (2015). The effects of continuing care on emerging adult outcomes following residential treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 153, 207-214.
- Arbour, S., Hambley, J., & Ho, V. (2011). Predictors and outcome of aftercare participation of alcohol and drug users completing residential treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 46, 1275-1287.
- Blodgett, J. C., Maisel, N. C., Fuh, I. L., Wilbourne, P. L., & Finney, J. (2013). How effective is continuing care for substance use disorders? A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 87-97.
- Broffman, T., Fisher, R., Gilbert, B., & Valentine, P. (2006). Telephone recovery support & the recovery model. *Addictions Professional*, March-April, Retrieved June 19, 2007 from <http://www.addictionpro.com/ME2/Segents/Publications/Print/asp?Module=Publications.htm>
- Brooks, E., Early, S. R., Gundersen, D. Shore, J. H., & Gendel, M. H. (2012). Comparing substance use monitoring and treatment variations among physician health programs. *American Journal on Addictions*, 21(4), 327-34. DOI: 10.1111/j.1521-0391.2012.00239.x
- Callahan, S., & Jason, L. A. (2016) *Substance Abuse and Aftercare*. Hauppauge, NY: Nova Science Publishers, New York, USA.
- Chi, F. W., Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. M. (2011). Continuing care and long-term substance use outcomes in managed care: Early evidence for a primary care-based model. *Psychiatric Services*, 62(10), 1194-1200. doi: 10.1176/appi.ps.62.10.1194
- Dennis, M. L., & Scott, C. K. (2012). Four-year outcomes from the Early Re-Intervention (ERI)

- experiment using Recovery Management Checkups (RMCs). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 121(1-2), 10-17. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2011.07.026
- Dennis, M., Scott, C. K., & Funk, R. (2003). An experimental evaluation of recovery management checkups (RMC) for people with chronic substance use disorders. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 26(3), 339-352. doi: 10.1016/S0149-7189(03)00037-5
- Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., & Laudet, A. (2014). Beyond bricks and mortar: Recent research on substance use disorder recovery management. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 16(4), 442. doi: 10.1007/s11920-014-4423-3
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., & White, W. L. (2014). Recovery Support for adolescents with substance use disorders: The impact of recovery support telephone calls provided by pre-professional volunteers. *Journal of Substance Abuse and Alcoholism*, 2(2), 1010.
- Godley, M. D., Coleman-Cowger, V. H., Titus, J. C., Funk, R. R., & Orndorff, M. G. (2010). A randomized control trial of telephone continuing care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 74-82.
- Godley S. H., Garner, B. R., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Godfrey, M. D. (2010). Adolescent outpatient treatment and continuing care: Main findings from a randomized clinical trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110(1-2), 44-54.
- Godley, S. H., Godley, M. D., & Dennis, M. L. (2001). The assertive aftercare protocol for adolescent substance abusers. In E. Wagner, & H. Waldron (Eds.), *Innovations in adolescent substance abuse interventions* (pp. 311-329). New York: Elsevier Science Ltd.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R., & Passetti, L. L. (2002). Preliminary outcomes from the assertive continuing care experiment for adolescents discharged from residential treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 21-32. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00230-1
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2005). *A review of unusual, innovative and assertive continuing care approaches*. Presented at the 2005 Joint Meeting on Adolescent Treatment Effectiveness (JMATE), Washington, DC.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2007). The effect of assertive continuing care on continuing care linkage, adherence, and abstinence following residential treatment for adolescent substance use disorders. *Addiction*, 102(1), 81-93. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01648.x
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., Passetti, L. L., & Petry, N. M. (2014). A randomized trial of Assertive Continuing Care and Contingency Management for adolescents with substance use disorders. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 82(1), 40-51.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Loveland, D. (2001). Discharge status as a performance indicator: Can it predict adolescent substance abuse treatment outcome? *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 11(1), 91-109. doi: 10.1300/J029v11n01_05
- Grant, T., Ernst, C. C., Pagalilavan, G., & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 211-222.

- Gustafson, D. H., McTavish, F. M., Chih, M. Y., Atwood, A. K., Johnson, R. A., Boyle, M. G., . . . Shah, D. (2014). A smartphone application to support recovery from alcoholism: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Psychiatry*, *71*(5), 566-572.
- Hser, Y.-I., Fu, L., Wu, F., Du, J., & Zhao, M. (2013). Pilot trial of a recovery management intervention for heroin addicts released from compulsory rehabilitation in China. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *44*(1), 78-83.
- Kim, T. W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M. R., Witas, J., & Samet, J.H. (2011). Initiation and engagement in chronic disease management care for substance dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *115*(1-2), 80-86.
- Kim, T. W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D. M., Winter, M. R., Witas, J., & Samet, J. H. (2012). Effect of quality chronic disease management for alcohol and drug dependence on addiction outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *43*(4), 389-396.
- Klein, A. A., Slaymaker, V. J., Dugosh, K. L., & McKay, J. R. (2012). Computerized continuing care support for alcohol and drug dependence: A preliminary analysis of usage and outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *42*(1), 25-34. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2011.07.002
- Kristenson, H., Ohlin, H., Hultén-Nosslin, M.B., Trelle, E., & Hood, B., 1983. Identification and intervention of heavy drinking in middle aged men: results and follow-up of 24-60 months of long-term study with randomized controls. *Alcohol: Clinical and Experimental Research*, *7*(2), 203-209.
- Lash, S. J., Timko, C., Curran, G. M., McKay, J. R., & Burden, J. L. (2011). Implementation of evidence-based substance use disorder continuing care interventions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, *25*(2), 238-251.
- Lenaerts E., Mathei, C., Matthys, F., Zeeuws, D., Pas, L., Anderson, P., & Aertgeerts, B. (2014). Continuing care patients with alcohol use disorders: A systematic review, drug and alcohol dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *135*, 9-21.
- Marsch, L.A. (2012). Leveraging technology to enhance addiction treatment and recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, *31*(3), 313–318.
- Marsch, L. A., Carroll, K. M., & Kiluk, B. D. (2014). Technology-based interventions for the treatment and recovery management of substance use disorders: a JSAT special issue. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *46*(1), 1-4.
- McCollister, K. E., French, M. T., Freitas, D. M., Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., & Funk, R. R. (2013). Cost-Effectiveness analysis of Recovery Management Checkups (RMC) for adults with chronic substance use disorders: evidence from a four-year randomized trial. *Addiction*, *108*(12), 2166-2174.
- McCollister, K., Yang, X., & McKay, J. R. (2015). Cost-effectiveness analysis of a continuing care intervention for cocaine-dependent adults. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2015.10.032
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., Morgenstern, J., Forman, R. F., & Pettinati, H. M. (2005b). Do patient characteristics and initial progress in treatment moderate the effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care for substance use disorders? *Addiction*, *100*(2), 216-226. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2005.00972.x
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., & Pettinati, H. M. (2005). The effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care for alcohol and cocaine dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *62*(2), 199-207.

- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., Ratichek, S., Morrison, R., Koppenhaver, J., & Pettinati, H. M. (2004). The effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care in the clinical management of alcohol and cocaine use disorders: 12-month outcomes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72*(6), 967-979. doi: 10.1037/0022-006X.72.6.967
- McKay J.R., Van Horn, D. H., Lynch, K. G., Ivey, M., Cary, M. S., Drapkin, M. L., . . . Plebani, J. G. (2013). An adaptive approach for identifying cocaine dependent patients who benefit from extended continuing care. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 81*(6), 1063-1073.
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D. W., Ivey, M., Drapkin, M. L., Coviello, D. M., . . . Lynch, K. G. (2011). Extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: 24-month outcomes and subgroup analyses. *Addiction, 106*(10), 1760-1769. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03483.x
- McTavish, F.M., Chih, M. Y., Shah, D., & Gustafson, D. H. (2012). How patients recovering from alcoholism use a smartphone intervention. *Journal of Dual Diagnosis, 8*(4), 294-304.
- Park, T. W., Cheng, D. M., Samet, J. H., Winter, M. R., & Saitz, R. (2015). Chronic care management for substance dependence in primary care among patients with co-occurring disorders. *Psychiatric Services, 66*(1), 72-79. doi: 10.1176/appi.ps.201300414
- Passetti, L., Godley, M., & Kaminer, Y. (2016). Continuing care for adolescents in treatment for substance use disorders. *Child & Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics, 25*(3). doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2016.06.003>
- Rush, B. R., Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., Castel, S., & Funk, R. R. (2008). The interaction of co-occurring mental health disorders and recovery management checkups on substance abuse treatment participation and recovery. *Evaluation Review, 32*(1), 7-38.
- Sannibale, C., Hurkett, P., Van den Bossche, E., O'Connor, D., Zador, D., Capus, C., Gregory, K., & McKenzie, M. (2003). Aftercare attendance and post-treatment functioning of severely substance dependent residential treatment clients. *Drug & Alcohol Review, 22*, 181-190.
- Schaefer, J. A., Cronkite, R. C., & Hu, K. U. (2011). Differential relationships between continuity of care practices, engagement in continuing care, and abstinence among subgroups of patients with substance use and psychiatric disorders. *J Stud Alcohol Drugs, 72*(4), 611-21.
- Scott C. K., & Dennis M. L. (2009). Results from two randomized clinical trials evaluating the impact of quarterly recovery management checkups with adult chronic substance users. *Addiction, 104*(6), 959-971.
- Scott, C. K., & Dennis, M. L. (2011). Recovery management checkups with adult chronic substance users. In J. Kelly, & W. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice* (pp. 87-102). New York: Springer Science.
- Scott, C. K., & Dennis, M. L. (2012). The first 90 days following release from jail: Findings from recovery management checkups for women offenders (RMCWO) experiment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 125*(1), 110-118.
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., & Foss, M. A. (2005). Utilizing recovery management checkups to shorten the cycle of relapse, treatment re-entry, and recovery. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 78*(3), 325-338. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2004.12.005
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., Willis, B., & Nicholson, L., (2013). A decade of research on

- recovery management checkups. In *Interventions for addiction: Comprehensive addictive behaviors and disorders* (pp. 267-273). San Diego: Elsevier, Inc., Academic Press.
- Stanford, M., Banerjee, K., & Garner, R. (2010). Chronic care and addictions treatment: A feasibility study on the implementation of posttreatment continuing recovery monitoring. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, SARC Suppl 6, September, 295-302.
- Walker, D. D., Stephens, R. S., Towe, S., Banes, K., & Roffman, R. (2015). Maintenance check-ups following treatment for cannabis dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 56, 11-15.

Recovery Management and Health Care Reform

- Barry, C. L., & Huskamp, H. A. (2011). Moving beyond parity—mental health and addiction care under the ACA. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 365(11), 973-975.
- Buck, J. A. (2011). The looming expansion and transformation of public substance abuse treatment under the Affordable Care Act. *Health Affairs*, 30(8), 1402-1410. doi: 10.1377/hlthaff.2011.0480
- McCrary, B. S. (2012). Health-care reform provides an opportunity for evidence-based alcohol treatment in the USA: The National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) guideline as a model. *Addiction*, 108(2), 231-232.
- Molfenter, T. (2014). Addiction treatment centers' progress in preparing for health care reform. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 158-164.
- Molfenter, T., Cappoccia, V., Boyle, M., & Sherbeck, C. K. (2012). The readiness of addiction treatment agencies for health care reform. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 7(16), 1-15.
- Pating, D. R., Miller, M. M., Goplerud, E., Martin, J., & Ziedonis, D. M. (2012). New systems of care for substance use disorders: Treatment, finance and technology under health care reform. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 35(2), 327-356.
- Roy, A. K. (2012). Medicalization of addiction treatment professionals. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 107-118.
- Roy, A. K., & Miller, M. M. (2010). Parity and the medicalization of addiction treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 115-120.

On Recovery Research

- Best, D., Rome, A., Hanning, K., White, W., Gossop, M., Taylor, A., et al. (2010). Research for recovery: A review of the evidence base. Retrieved September 1, 2016, from <http://www.gov.scot/Publications/2010/08/18112230/0>
- Davis, M. I., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., Olson, B. D., & Alvarez, J. (2005). A collaborative action approach to researching substance abuse recovery. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 31(4), 537-553.
- Klingemann, H., Sobell, M. B., & Sobell, L. C. (2010). Continuities and changes in self-change research. *Addiction*, 105(9), 1510-1518.
- Laudet, A. (2008). The road to recovery: Where are we going and how do we get there? Empirically-driven conclusions and future directions for service development and research. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 2001-2020.

Laudet, A., Flaherty, M., & Langer, D. (2009). *Building the science of recovery*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.

Culture of Recovery

- Buckingham, S. A., Frings, D., & Albery, I. P. (2013). Group membership and social; identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-1140.
- Holleran L. K., & MacMaster, S. A. (2005). Applying a cultural competency framework to Twelve Step programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(4), 107-120. doi: 10.1300/J020v23n04_08
- White, W. L. (1996). *Pathways from the culture of addiction to the culture of recovery*. Center City, MN: Hazelden.
- White, W. L. (2008). The culture of recovery in America: Recent developments and their significance. *Counselor*, 9(4), 44-51.
- White, W., Kelly, J., & Roth, J. (2012). New addiction recovery support institutions: Mobilizing support beyond professional addiction treatment and recovery mutual aid. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 297-317.

Social Model Recovery Programs

- Barrows, D. C. (1998). The community orientation of social model and medical model recovery programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 55-64.
- Borkman, T. (1998). Is recovery planning any different from treatment planning? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 37-42.
- Borkman, T. (1990). A comparison of social model and clinical model services. In T. Borkman, & S. Shaw (Eds.), *Social model alcohol recovery* (pp. 45-54). Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc.
- Borkman, T., Kaskutas, L.A., & Barrows, D. C. (1996). *The social model program: A literature review and history*. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment.
- Borkman, T., Kaskutas, L.A., & Owen, P. (2007). Contrasting and converging philosophies of three models of alcohol/other drugs treatment: Minnesota model, social model and addiction therapeutic communities. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 25(3), 21-38.
- Borkman, T. J., Kaskutas, L. A., Room, J., Bryan, K., & Barrows, D. (1998). An historical and developmental analysis of social model programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 7-17. doi: 10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00244-4
- Borkman, T. & Shaw, S. (Eds.). (1990). *Social model alcohol recovery*. Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc.
- Dodd, M. H. (1997). Social model of recovery: Origin, early features, changes and future. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 29(2), 133-139.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1998). Methodology and characteristics of programs and clients in the Social Model Process Evaluation. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 19-25.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Ammon, L. N., & Weisner, C. (2004). A naturalistic analysis comparing outcomes of substance abuse treatment programs with different philosophies: Social and clinical model perspectives. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, 2, 111-133.

- Kaskutas, L. A., Greenfield, T. K., Borkman, T. J., & Room, J. A. (1998). Measuring treatment philosophy: A scale for substance abuse recovery programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 27-36.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Keller, J. W., & Witbrodt, J. (1999). Measuring social model in California: How much has changed? *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26(4), 607-631.
- Shaw, S., & Borkman, T. (1990). *Social Model Alcohol Recovery: An environmental approach*. Burbank, CA: Bridge-Focus, Inc.
- Wright, A. (1991). What is social model? In S. Shaw, & T. Borkman (Eds.), *Social model alcohol recovery: An environmental approach* (pp. 7-10). Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc.

Recovery Enhancement from Helping Others

- Biegel, D. E., & Yamatani, H. (1987). Help-giving in self-help groups. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 38(11), 1195-1197.
- Dugdale, S., Elison, S., Davies, G., Ward, J., & Dalton, M. (2016). Using the transtheoretical model to explore the impact of peer mentoring on peer mentors. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(3), 166-181. doi: 10.1080/1556035X.2016.1177769
- Johnson, B.R., Lee, M.T., Pagano, M.E. & Post, S.G. (2016). Positive criminology and rethinking the response to adolescent addiction: Evidence on the role of social support, religiosity, and service to others. *International Journal of Criminology & Sociology*, 5, 75-85.
- Kaskutas, L.A., Ammon, L.N., Oberste, E., & Polcin, D.L. (2007). A brief scale for measuring helping activities in recovery: the brief helper therapy scale. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 42(11),1767-81.
- Pagano, M. E., Friend, K. B., Tonigan, J. S., & Stout, R. L. (2004). Helping other alcoholics in Alcoholics Anonymous and drinking outcomes: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 65(6), 766-773.
- Pagano, M. E., Kelly, J. F., Scur, M. D., Ionescu, R. A., Stout, R. L., & Post, S. G. (2013). Assessing youth participation in AA-related helping: Validity of the Service to Others in Sobriety (SOS) Questionnaire in an adolescent sample. *American Journal on Addictions*, 22(1), 60-66.
- Pagano, M. E., Krentzman, A. R., Onder, C. C., Baryak, J. L., Murphy, J. L., Zywiak, W. H., & Stout, R. L. (2010). [Service to Others in Sobriety \(SOS\)](#). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(2), 111-127.
- Pagano, M. E., Phillips, K. A., Stout, R. L., Menard, W., & Piliavin, J. A. (2007). [Impact of helping behaviors on the course of substance use disorders in individuals with body dysmorphic disorder](#). *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 68(2), 291-295.
- Pagano, M. E., Post, S. G., & Johnson, S. M. (2011). Alcoholics Anonymous-related helping and the helper therapy principle. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly* 29(1), 23-34.
- Pagano, M. E., Zeltner, B., Jaber, J., Post, S., Zywiak, W. H., & Stout, R.L. (2009). Helping others and long-term sobriety: Who should I help to stay sober? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(1), 38-50.
- Pagano, M. E., Zemore, S. E., Onder, C. C., & Stout, R. L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 70(1), 117-125.

- Riessman, F. (1965). The “helper” therapy principle. *Social Work*, 10(2), 27-32.
- Roberts, L. J., Salem, D., Rappaport, J., Toro, P., Luke, D. A., & Seidman, E. (1999). Giving and receiving help: Interpersonal transactions in mutual-help meetings and psychosocial adjustment of members. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 27(6), 841-868.
- Schwartz, C. E., & Sendor, M. (1999). Helping others helps oneself: Response shift effects in peer support. *Social Science & Medicine*, 48(11), 1563-1575.
- Zemore, S. E. (2007). Helping as healing among recovering alcoholics. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100(4), 447-450.
- Zemore, S. E., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2008). 12-Step involvement and peer helping in day hospital and residential programs. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 1882-1903.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S. E., & Pagano, M. E. (2009). Kickbacks from helping others: Health and recovery. In M. Galanter, & L. A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism: Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and Spirituality in Addiction Recovery* 18(2) (pp. 1-26). New York: Springer.

Recovery Residences

- do Carmo, D. A., Motta Palma, S. M., Ribeiro, A...de Araújo, M. R. (2018). Preliminary results from Brazil's first recovery housing program. *Trends in Psychiatry and Psychotherapy*, November, DOI: 10.1590/2237-6089-2017-0084
- Dodd, M. (1997). Social model of recovery: origin, early features, changes and future. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 29(2), 133-139.
- Enos, G. (Ed.). (2015, February 16). Recovery residences have found their home. *Addiction Professional* website. Retrieved on February 17, 2015 from <http://www.addictionpro.com/print/article/recovery-residences-have-found-their-home>
- Fairbanks, R.P. (2009). *How it works: Recovery citizens in post-welfare Philadelphia*. Chicago: Univeristy of Chicago Press.
- Furr-Holden, C. D., Milam, A. J., Nesoff, E. D., Johnson, R. M., Fakunle, D. O., Jennings, J. M., & Thorpe, Jr., R. J. (2016). Not in my back yard: A comparative analysis of crime around publicly funded drug treatment centers, liquor stores, convenience stores, and corner stores in one mid-Atlantic city. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol Drugs*, 77(1), 17-24.
- Harvey, R., & Jason, L. A. (2011). Contrasting social climates of small peer-run versus a larger staff-run substance abuse recovery setting. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 48(3-4), 365-372.
- Heslin, K. C., Hamilton, A. B., Singzon, T. K., Smith, J. L., & Anderson, N. L. (2011). Alternative families in recovery: Fictive kin relationships among residents of sober living homes. *Qualitative Health Research*, 21(4), 477-488.
- Isler, B., Mineau, M., Hunter, B.A., [...] & Jason, L.A. (2017). Relationship themes present between parents and children in recovery homes. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 35(2), 200-212.
- Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., & Ferrari, J. R. (2007). The need for substance abuse aftercare: Longitudinal analysis of Oxford House. *Addictive Behaviors*, 32(4), 803-818. doi: 10.1016/j.addbeh.2006.06.014

- Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., Ferrari, J. R., & Bishop, P. D. (2001). Oxford House: A review of research and implications for substance abuse recovery and community research. *Journal of Drug Education*, 31(1), 1-27.
- Jason, L. A., Light, J. M., Stevens, E. B., & Beers, K. (2013). Dynamic social networks in recovery homes. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 53(3-4), 324-334.
- Jason, L. A., Mericle, A. A., Polcin, D. L., & White, W. L. (2013). The role of recovery residences in promoting long-term addiction recovery. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 52(3-4), 406-411.
- Jason, L. A., Mericle, A. A., Polcin, D. L., White, W. L., & the National Association of Recovery Residences. (2012). *A Primer on Recovery Residences in the United States*. Atlanta, GA: National Association of Recovery Residences. Retrieved on September 6, 2016
http://www.narronline.com/NARR_formation_website/Recovery%20Residence%20Primer%20-%20Long.pdf
- Jason, L. A., Olson, B. D., Ferrari, J. R., & Lo Sasso, A. T. (2006). Communal housing settings enhance substance abuse recovery. *American Journal of Public Health*, 96(10), 1727-1729. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2005.070839
- Jason, L. A., Olson, B. D., Ferrari, J. R., Majer, J. M., Alvarez, J., & Stout, J. (2007). An examination of main and interactive effects of substance abuse recovery housing on multiple indicators of adjustment. *Addiction*, 102(7), 1114-1121. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.01846.x
- Jason, L.A., Salina, D. & Ram, D. (2015). Oxford Recovery Housing: Length of stay correlated with improved outcomes for women previously involved with the criminal justice system. *Substance Abuse*, 37(1), 248-54. doi: 10.1080/08897077.2015.1037946.
- Jason, L.A., Stevens, E., Kassanits, J. . . Doogan, N.J. (2018). Recovery homes: A social network analysis of Oxford Houses for Native Americans. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 5, 1-16. doi: 10.1080/15332640.2018.1489748.
- Lo Sasso, A. T., Byro, E., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., & Olson, B. (2012). Benefits and costs associated with mutual-help community-based recovery homes: the Oxford House model. *Evaluation & Program Planning*, 35(1), 47-53.
- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., & Miller, S. A. (2011). 12-step involvement among a U.S. sample of Oxford House residents. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 41(1), 37-44.
- Manning, R.M. (2014). *An ecological perspective on recovery in homelessness: The influence of key worker values on consumer self-determination* (thesis).
<https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.1.1581.0002>.
- Mericle, A., Carrico, A. W., Hemberg, J., Stall, R. & Polcin, D. (2018). Improving recovery outcomes among MSM: The potential role of recovery housing. *Journal of Substance Use*, October, DOI: 10.1080/14659891.2018.1523966
- Mericle, A., Kaskutas, L.A., Polcin, D. & Karriker-Jaffe, K. (2018). Independent and interactive effects of neighborhood disadvantage and social network characteristics on problem drinking after treatment. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 37(1), 1–21.
- Mericle, A., Mahoney, E., Korcha, R., Deluchi, K., & Polcin, D. (2018). Sober living house characteristics: A multilevel analyses of factors associated with improved outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 98, December. DOI: 10.1016/j.jsat.2018.12.004

- Mericle, A. A. & Miles, J. (2016). Quality of life and the complex needs of recovery home residents. *Substance Abuse*, 38(3) DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2016.1213780
- Mericle, A. A., Miles, J., Cacciola, J., & Howell, J. (2014). Adherence to the social model approach in Philadelphia Recovery Homes. *International Journal of Self-help and Self-care*, 8(2), 259-275.
- Mericle, A. A., Miles, J., & Way, F. (2015). Recovery residences and providing safe and supportive housing for individuals overcoming addiction. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 45(4). DOI: 10.1177/0022042615602924
- Mericle, A.A., Polcin, D.L., Hemberg, J. & Miles, J. (2017). Recovery housing: Evolving models to address resident needs. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, Publication online.
- Molloy, J. P., & White, W. L. (2009). Oxford Houses: Support for recovery without relapse. *Counselor*, 11(2), 28-33.
- O'Neill, J. V. (1990). History of Oxford House, Inc. In S. Shaw, & T. Borkman (Eds.), *Social Model Alcohol Recovery: An environmental approach* (pp. 103-117). Burbank, CA: Bridge-Focus, Inc.
- Polcin D. L. (2006). What about Sober Living Houses for parolees? *Criminal Justice Studies: A Critical Journal of Crime, Law and Society*, 19(3), 291-300.
- Polcin, D. L. (2009). A model for sober housing during outpatient treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 4(2), 153-161.
- Polcin, D. L., & Borkman, T. (2008). The impact of AA on non-professional substance abuse recovery programs and sober living houses. In M. Galanter, & L. A. Kaskutas (Eds.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism: Research on alcoholics anonymous and spirituality in addiction recovery Vol. 18* (pp. 91-108). New York: Springer.
- Polcin, D. L., & Henderson, D. (2008). A clean and sober place to live: Philosophy, structure and purported therapeutic factors in sober living houses. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 40(2), 153-159.
- Polcin, D. L., Henderson, D. M., Korcha, R., Evans, K., Wittman, F., & Trocki, K. (2012). Perceptions of sober living houses among addiction counselors and psychiatric health therapists: Knowledge, views and perceived barriers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(3), 224-236.
- Polcin D. L., Henderson, D., Trocki, K., Evans, K., & Wittman, F. (2012). Community context of Sober Living Houses. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 20(6), 480-491.
- Polcin, D. L., & Korcha, R. (2015). Motivation to maintain sobriety among residents of sober living recovery homes. *Substance Abuse & Rehabilitation*, 6, 103-111.
- Polcin, D. L., Korcha, R., Bond, J., & Galloway, G. (2010a). Eighteen-month outcomes for clients receiving combined outpatient treatment and sober living houses. *Journal of Substance Use*, 15(5), 352-366.
- Polcin, D. L., Korcha, R., Bond, J., & Galloway, G. P. (2010b). What did we learn from our study on sober living houses and where do we go from here? *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 42(4), 425-433.
- Polcin, D. L., Korcha, R., Bond, J., Galloway, G., & Lapp, W. (2010). Recovery from addiction in two types of sober living houses: 12-month outcomes. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 18(4), 442-455.
- Polcin, D. L., Mericle, A. A., Callahan, S., Harvey, R., & Jason, L. A. (2015). Challenges and rewards of conducting research on recovery residences for alcohol and drug disorders. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 46(1), 51-63. doi: 10.1177/0022042615616432

- Polcin, D., Mericle, A., Howell, J., Sheridan, D., & Christensen, J. (2014). Maximizing social model principles in residential recovery settings. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 46(5), 436-443.
- Stevens, E. Guerrero, M., Green, A. & Jason, L.A. (2018). Relationship of hope, sense of community, and quality of life. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 46(5), 567-574.
- Tuten, M; DeFulio, A; Jones, HE; Stitzer, M. (2012). Abstinence-contingent recovery housing and reinforcement-based treatment following opioid detoxification. *Addiction*, 107(5), 973-82.
- Wittman, F. D., & Polcin, D. S. (2014). The evolution of peer run sober housing as a recovery resource for California communities. *International Journal of Self-help and Self-care*, 8(2), 157-187.

Note: A complete listing of the published studies conducted by DePaul University on Oxford House is available at <http://condor.depaul.edu/ljason/oxford/publications.html>

Recovery Schools & Collegiate Recovery Programs

- Ashford, R.D., Brown, E., Eisenhart, A., Heller, T. & Curtis. B. (2018): What we know about students in recovery: meta-synthesis of collegiate recovery programs, 2000-2017, *Addiction Research & Theory*, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2018.1425399
- Ashford, R. D., Brown, A. M., & Kimball, T. (2018). Where do we come from, where are we now, and where are we going? The evolution of collegiate recovery science. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c13. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.37>
- Ashford, R., McNeil, A., & Curtis, B. (2017). Collegiate recovery programs: The integrated behavioral health model. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, December. DOI:10.1080/07347324.2017.1415176
- Ashford, R., Wheeler, B. & McNeill Brown, A. (2018). Collegiate recovery programs and disordered eating: exploring subclinical behaviors among students in recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 37(1), 99-108.
- Austin, A. B. (2015). Welcome to a new era: Collegiate recovery programs. *Counselor*, 16(2), 76-79.
- Austin, A. B., Flood, B., Castedo, S., Hufnagel, M., Eisenhart, E., & Avila, M.. (2018). Social justice, diversity & inclusion keynote: Are we there yet? Gender equity in recovery settings. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c11. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.30>
- Beeson, E. T., Whitney, J. M. & Peterson, H.M. (2017). The development of a collegiate recovery program: Applying social cognitive theory within a social ecological framework. *American Journal of Health Education*, 48(4), 226-239. DOI: 10.1080/19325037.2017.1317304
- Bell, N. J., Kanitkar, K., Kerksiek, K. A., Watson, W., Das, A., Kostina-Ritchey, E., . . . Harris, K. (2009). "It has made college possible for me": Feedback on the impact of a university-based center for students in recovery. *Journal of American College Health*, 57(6), 650-657.
- Botzet, A. M., Winters, K., & Fahnhorst, T. (2007). An exploratory assessment of a college substance abuse recovery program: Augsburg College's StepUp Program. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 257-270.
- Bourgeois, M. (2007). A secondary school cooperative: Recovery at Solace Academy, Chaska,

- Minnesota. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 180-197.
- Bowermaster, T. G. (2007). The Insight program: A dream realized. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 198-219.
- Bratter, T. E., Coiner, N., Magee, V.L., Liebman, J.A., & Alter, J.S. (2006). Candor, confidentiality, and the college admissions of recovering students. *International Journal of Reality Therapy*, 26(1), 29.
- Brown, A. M. & Bohler, R. (2018). Achieving a 15% relapse rate: A review of collegiate recovery and physician health programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, DOI:10.1080/07347324.2018.1424595.
- Brown, A. M., Ashford, R.D., Figley, N., Courson, K., Curtis, B. & Kimball, T. (2018): Alumni characteristics of collegiate recovery programs: A national survey, *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*. February. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07347324.2018.1437374>
- Brown, A. M., Ashofrd, R., Thompson-Heller, A., Whitney, J., & Kimball, T. (2018). *Collegiate recovery students and programs: Literature review from 1988-2017*. National Collegiate Recovery Demographics and Literature Review.
- Bugbee, B., Caldeira, K. M., Soong, A. M., Vincent, K. B., & Arria, A. M. (2016). Collegiate recovery programs: A win-win proposition for students and colleges. *Affiliation Center on Young Adult Health and Development* (in press). doi: 10.13140/RG.2.2.21549.08160
- Canfield, K. M. (2018). Working with Latino students in recovery: Understanding culture and the role of family. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c7. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.22>
- Casiraghi, A. & Muslow, M. (2010). Building support for recovery into an academic curriculum: Student reflections on the value of staff run seminars. In H. Cleveland, K. Harris & R. Wiebe (Eds.). *Substance abuse recovery in college: Community supported abstinence*, (pp. 97-111). New York: Springer Science & Business Media.
- Castedo, S. & Doorn, N. (2018). Collegiate recovery programs and treatment providers: Supporting outcomes, not admissions. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c9. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018>.
- Castedo, S. & Harris, J. (2018). Starting a sober dorm: Year one challenges, successes and lessons learned. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c13. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.36>
- Cheney, A. M. & Cravalho, D. (2018). Students voicing collegiate recovery. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c4. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.16>
- Cleveland, H. H., & Harris, K. S. (2010). Conversations about recovery at and away from a drop-in center among members of a collegiate recovery community. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(1), 78-94.
- Cleveland, H. H., Harris, K. S., Baker, A. K, Herbert, R., & Dean, L. R. (2007). Characteristics of a collegiate recovery community: Maintaining recovery in an abstinence-hostile environment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(1), 13-23. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2006.11.005
- Cleveland, H. H., Harris, K. S., & Wiebe, R. P. (2010). *Substance abuse recovery in college community supported abstinence*. New York: Springer.
- Cleveland, H.H., Wiebe, R. & Wiersma, J. (2010). How membership in the collegiate recovery community maximizes social support for abstinence and reduces risk of relapse. In H. Cleveland, K. Harris & R. Wiebe (Eds.). *Substance abuse recovery in college: Community supported abstinence*, (pp. 113-143). New York: Springer Science &

Business Media.

- DePue, M. K. & Hagedorn, W. B. (2015). Facilitating college students' recovery through the use of collegiate recovery programs. *Journal of College Counseling*, 18(1), 66-81. DOI: 10.1002/j.2161-1882.2015.00069.x
- Dickard, N., Downs, T., & Cavanaugh, D. (2011). Recovery/Relapse Prevention in Educational Settings For Youth With Substance Use & Co-occurring mental health disorders: 2010 Consultative Sessions Report. US Department of Education, Office of Safe and Drug-Free Schools. Washington, D.C.
- Doyle, K. S. (1999). The recovering college student: Factors influencing accommodation and service provision (Doctoral dissertation, University of Virginia, 1999). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, Section A: Humanities & Social Sciences, 60(6-A).
- Eutz, R. (2014). The experiences of recovery high school students: Using empirical phenomenology to garner knowledge (Doctoral dissertation, Capella University, 2014). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, A 75/11(E).
- Finch, A. J. (2003). *A sense of place at Recovery High School: Boundary permeability and student recovery support*. Doctoral dissertation, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN.
- Finch, A. J. (2004a). First person: Portrait of a recovery high school. *Counselor*, 5(2), 30-32.
- Finch, A. J. (2004b). On campus, in recovery, but without support. *Behavioral Health Management*, 24(5), 37-41.
- Finch, A. J. (2005). *Starting a recovery high school: A how-to manual*. Center City, MN: Hazelden Publishing.
- Finch, A. J. (2007a). Rationale for including recovery as part of the educational agenda. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 1-15.
- Finch, A. J. (2007b). Authentic voices: Stories from recovery school students. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 16-37.
- Finch, A. J. (2012). The recovery school movement: History and outlook. In A. E. Skinstad, K. Summers, & P. E. Nathan (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 4th Annual Symposium, Recovery schools: A provider's introduction to recovery programs in high schools and post-secondary schools* (pages unknown). Iowa City, IA: Prairielands Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Finch, A. J. (2015). Recovery high schools 101. *Counselor*, 16(2), 19-21.
- Finch, A. J., & Frieden, G. (2014). The ecological and developmental role of recovery schools. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 271-287.
- Finch, A. J., & Karakos, H. (2014). Substance abuse recovery and schooling: The role of recovery high schools and collegiate recovery communities. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 159-164.
- Finch, A. J., Moberg, D. P., & Krupp, A. L. (2014). Continuing care in high schools: A descriptive study of recovery high school programs. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 23(2), 116-129.
- Finch, A.J., Tanner-Smith, E., Hennessy, E., & Moberg, D.P. (2017). Recovery high schools: effect of schools supporting recovery from substance use disorders. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, ;44(2), 175-184. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2017.1354378.
- Finch, A. J., & Wegman, H. (2012). Recovery high schools: Opportunities for support and personal growth for students in recovery. *The Prevention Researcher*, 19(suppl), 12-16.

- Fisher, E. A. (2014). Recovery supports for young people: What do existing supports reveal about the recovery environment? *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 258-270.
- Gibson, R. L. (1991, April 21-24). *School-based recovery support: The time is now!* Presented at the Annual Convention of the American Association for Counseling and Development, Reno, Nevada.
- Gil, K., Gomez, R., Rucker, D., Blackmon, B., Hamner, L. C., Gonzalez, N., & Sanchez, A. (2018). Harnessing student leadership in building a center for students in recovery at a private Catholic University in Central Texas. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c5. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.19>
- Glaude, M.W. & Torres, L.R. (2016). Hispanic perspectives on recovery high schools: If we build them, will they come? *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 11(4), 240-249.
- Grahovac, I., Holleran Steiker, L., Sammons, L. & Millichamp, K. (2011). University centers for students in recovery. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 11, 290-295.
- Harris, K. S., Baker, A. K., Kimball, T. G., & Shumway, S. T. (2007). Achieving systems-based sustained recovery: A comprehensive model for collegiate recovery communities. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 220-237. doi: 10.1080/15560350802080951
- Harris, K. S., Kimball, T. G., Casiraghi, A. M., & Arbenowske, S. J. (2014). Collegiate recovery programs. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 229-243.
- Hart, C. D. (2018). Building capacity for recovery support at institutions of higher education. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c3. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.14>
- Henley, E. L. & Monsour, D. L. (2018). Eating disorder recovery: Fostering an inclusive culture. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c7. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.23>
- Hennen, B. V. (2018). Treatment provider's role: Preparing students to return to school. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c6. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.21>
- Hennessy, E., Tanner-Smith, E. Finch, A.F., Sathe, N., & Kugley, S. (2018). Recovery schools for improving behavioral and academic outcomes among students in recovery from substance use disorders: A systematic review. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 9. October, DOI: 10.4073/csr.2018.9
- Hennessy, E., Karakos, H. L., & Oser, R. (2016). Disparities in youth access to substance abuse treatment and recovery services: How one recovery school initiative is helping students to "Change Tracks" *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, October.
- Herbert, R. E. (2006). Social networks and support for abstinence within a collegiate recovery community (MA Thesis, Texas Tech University).
- Holleran Steiker, L. & Grahovac, I. (2014). Introduction to the special issue: Substance use problems and issues in recovery among college students. *Journal of Social Work Practice in Addictions*, 14, 1-5.
- Holleran Steiker, L. K., Grahovac, I., & White, W. L. (2014). Social work and collegiate recovery programs. *Social Work*, 59(2), 177-180. doi: 10.1093/sw/swu012
- Jones, E. K. (2018). Community colleges: The next frontier of recovery support at institutions of higher education. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c9. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.2>
- Jones, E. K. (2018). Findings from Transforming Youth Recovery's 2017 recovery census. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c11. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.3>

- Jordan, S.M., Baker, A.K., Harris, K., & D'Sauza, C. (2011) The role of social support in collegiate recovery communities: A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(1), 35-44.
- Kimball, T. G., Hernandez, R. R., Mincher, M. S., Trevino, A. L. (2018). Iron sharpens iron: A student's perspective on diversity outreach. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c6. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.20>
- Kimball, T., Shumway, S.T., Austin-Robillard, H. & Harris-Wilkes, K.S. (2016). Hoping and coping in recovery: A phenomenology of emerging adults in a collegiate recovery program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, December.
- Klein, J. A. (2006). Predictors of recovery in adolescents with alcohol and chemical addictions in a recovery school system (Doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota, 2006). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 67, 08A, 2881.
- Kollath-Cattano, C., DeMaria, A.L., Sundstrom, B. et al, (2017). 'Everyone wants a community': a qualitative investigation of the challenges and service needs among college students in recovery. *Addiction Research and Theory*, December, DOI10.1080/16066359.2017.1414199
- Laitman, L., Kachur-Karavites, B. & Stewart, L.P. (2014). Building, engaging, and sustaining a continuum of care from harm reduction to recovery support: The Rutgers Alcohol and Other Drug Assistance Program. *Journal of Social Work Practice in Addictions*, 14, 64-83.
- Laitman, L., & Lederman L. C. (2008). The need for a continuum of care: The Rutgers Comprehensive Model. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 238-256.
- Lanham, C. C., & Tirado, J. A. (2011). Lessons in sobriety: An exploratory study of graduate outcomes at a recovery high school. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 6(3), 245-263. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1556035X.2011.597197>
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Kimball, T., & Moberg, D. P. (2016). In college and in recovery: Reasons for joining a collegiate recovery program. *Journal of American College Health*, 64(3). DOI: 10.1080/07448481.2015.1117464.
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Kimball, T., Winters, K. C., & Moberg, D. P. (2014). Collegiate recovery communities programs: What do we know and what do we need to know? *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 14(1), 84-100.
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Winters, K.C. & Kimball, T. (2015). Results from the first nationwide survey of students in collegiate recovery programs. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 146:e170 DOI: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2014.09.378
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Winters, K.C. & Kimball, T. (2014). Nationwide survey of collegiate recovery programs: Is there a single model? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 140:e117 DOI10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2014.02.335
- Laudet, A. B., Harris, K., Kimball, T., Winters, K. C., & Moberg, D. P. (2015). Characteristics of students participating in collegiate recovery programs: A national survey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 38-46.
- Lin, J., Lu, Z. & Wu, W. (2017). Drug abuse recovery high school in Hong Kong: A descriptive study of Christian Zheng Sheng College and the holistic interactive therapeutic community model. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 12(2-3), 222-237.
- McElrath, J. (2018). ARS accreditation framework – school organization. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c10. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.29>

- Misch, D. A. (2009). On-campus programs to support college students in recovery. *Journal of American College Health*, 58(3), 279-280.
- Moberg, D. P., & Finch, A. J. (2008). Recovery high schools: A descriptive study of school programs and students. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2, 128-161.
- Moberg, D. P., Finch, A. J., & Lindsley, S. (2014). Recovery high schools: Students and responsive academic and therapeutic services. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 165-182.
- Moberg, D. P., & Thaler, S. L. (1995). *An evaluation of Recovery High School: An alternative high school or adolescents in recovery from chemical dependence*. An Unpublished Report to the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation: Princeton, N.J.
- Montgomery, L. J. & McDaniel, J. M. (2018). Recovery-informed education as a means of institutional sustainability for CRPs. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c8. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.25>
- Perron, B. E., Grahovac, ID., Uppal, J.S., Granillo, T.M., Shutter, J. & Porter, C.A. (2011). Sup[porting students in recovery on college campuses: Opportunities for student affairs professionals. *Journal of Student Affairs Research and Practice*, 48, 47-64.
- Rattermann, M. J. (2014). Measuring the impact of substance abuse on student academic achievement and academic growth. *Advances in School Mental Health Promotion*, 7(2), 123-135. doi: 10.1080/1754730X.2014.888225
- Riestenman, N. (2007). The restorative recovery school: Countering chemical dependency. *Reclaiming Children and Youth*, 16(2), 21-23.
- Roth, J. D., & Finch, A. J. (Eds.). (2010). *Approaches to substance abuse and addiction in education communities: A guide to practices that support recovery in adolescents and young adults*. London: Routledge.
- Rutledge, L. M. (2003). Education is a way out: Narratives of recovering addicts who utilized forma education as a part of their recovery journey (Doctoral dissertation, University of Dayton, 2003). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 64, 10A, 3567.
- Singer, L. J. & Shiflet, J. A.. (2018). From acceptance to graduation: Supporting students in recovery throughout their college experience. *Journal of Recovery Science*, 1(2), c4. <https://doi.org/10.31886/jors.12.2018.17>
- Smith, J.A., Franklin, S., Asikis, C. ...Kimball, T. (2018). Social support and gender as correlates of relapse risk in collegiate recovery programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36(3), 354-365. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1437372
- Smock, S. A., Baker, A. K., Harris, K. S., & D'Sauza, C. (2011). The role of social support in collegiate recovery communities: A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(1), 35-44.
- Terrion, J. L. (2013). The experience of post-secondary education for students in recovery from addiction to drugs or alcohol: Relationships and recovery capital. *Journal of Social & Personal Relationships*, 30(1), 3. doi: 10.1177/0265407512448276
- Transforming Youth Recovery (2015). Collegiate recovery asset survey. Retrieved from <http://collegiaterecovery.capacitytype.com/shareables/file/2015-asset-survey-results>
- Washburn, S.C. (2016). Trajectories, Transformations, and transitions: A phenomenological study of college students in recovery finding success. Archived Dissertation, http://ir.stthomas.edu/caps_ed_lead_docdiss/76/.
- Watson, J. (2014). How does a campus recovery house impact its students and hist institution? *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 14(1), 101-112.

- Watts, J.R., Chowdhury, D. & Holloway, L. (2018). Success in collegiate recovery programs: results from a phenomenological investigation. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, October. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1532776
- White, W. L. (2001). Recovery University: The campus as a recovering community. *Student Assistance Journal*, 13(2), 24-26.
- White, W. L., & Finch, A. (2006). The recovery school movement: Its history and future. *Counselor*, 7(2), 54-58.
- Woodford, M. (2001). Recovering college students' perspectives: Investigating the phenomena of recovery from substance abuse among undergraduate students (Doctoral dissertation, University of Virginia, 2001). *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities & Social Sciences*, 62.
- Yule, A.M. & Kelly, J.F. (2017) Recovery high schools may be a key component of youth recovery support services. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(2), 141-142. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2017.1380033.

Recovery Ministries

- Swanson, L., & McBean, T. (2011). *Bridges to grace: Innovative approaches to recovery ministry*. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Zendervan.
- Williams, C., with Laird, R. (1992). *No hiding place: Empowerment and recovery for troubled communities*. New York: Harper San Francisco.

The Ecology of Recovery & Community Recovery

- Ashford, R.D., Brown, A. M., Ryding, R. & Curtis, B. (in press). Building recovery ready communities: The recovery ready ecosystem model and community framework. *Addiction Research & Theory*.
- Best, D., Beswick, T., Hodgkins, S., & Idle, M. (2016). Recovery, ambitions, and aspirations: An exploratory project to build a recovery community by generating a skilled recovery workforce. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(1), 1-12.
- Best, D., Bird, K., & Hunton, L. (2015). Recovery as a social phenomenon: what is the role of the community in supporting and enabling recovery? In N. Ronel, & D. Segev (Eds.), *Positive Criminology* (pp. 194-207). Abingdon, England: Routledge.
- Best, D., Irving, J. Collinson, B., Andersson, C. & Edwards, M. (2016). Recovery networks and community connections: Identifying connection needs and community linkage opportunities in early recovery populations, *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2016.1256718
- Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2016). Friends matter but so does their substance use: The impact of social networks on substance use, offending and wellbeing among young people attending specialist alcohol and drug treatment services, *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, Advance online publication. doi:10.3109/09687637.2016.1149148
- Bitting, S, Nash, A., & Ochoa, A. (2016). Houston Recovery Initiative: A rich case study of building recovery communities one voice at a time. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 27(2), 120-126.

- Carlson, H. B., Dilts, S., & Radcliffe, S. (1994). Physicians with substance abuse problems and their recovery environment: A survey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 11*(2), 113-119.
- Evans, A. C., Lamb, R., & White, W. L. (2013). The community as patient: Recovery-focused community mobilization in Philadelphia, 2005-2012. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 31*(4), 450-465.
- Evans, E., Li, L., Buoncritiani, S., & Hser, Y.-I. (2014). Perceived neighborhood safety, recovery capital, and successful outcomes among mothers 10 years after substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse, 49*(11), 1491-1503.
- Fisher, E. A. (2014). Recovery supports for young people: What do existing supports reveal about the recovery environment? *Peabody Journal of Education, 89*(2), 258-270.
- Heslin, K. C., Singzon, T. K., Farmer, M., Dobalian, A., Tsao, J., & Hamilton, A. B. (2013). Therapy or threat? Inadvertent exposure to alcohol and illicit drug cues in the neighborhoods of sober living homes. *Health & Social Care in the Community, 21*(5), 500-508.
- Humphreys, K. (1998). Can addiction-related self-help/mutual aid groups lower demand for professional substance abuse treatment? *Social Policy, 29*(2), 13-17.
- Jason, L. A., Schober, D., & Olson, B. D. (2008). Community involvement among residents of second-order change recovery homes. *Australian Community Psychologist, 20*(1), 73-83.
- Kaplan, L., Nugent, C., Baker, M., Clark, H. W., & Veysey, B. M. (2010). Introduction: The recovery community services program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 28*(3), 244-255.
- Kurtz, L., & Fisher, M. (2003). Participation in community life by AA and NA members. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 30*(4), 875-904.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E., & Petry, N. (2007). Changing network support for drinking: Initial findings from the Network Support Project. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 75*(4), 542-555.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E., & Petry, N. (2009). Changing network support for drinking: Network Support Project two-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 77*(2), 229-242.
- McKnight, J. L. (2003). *Regenerating community: The recovery of a space for citizens*. Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Institute for Policy Research.
- Novotná, G., Dobbins, M., Henderson, J. & Niccols, L.A. (2015). Understanding the link between personal recovery experience and program delivery decisions of administrators working in addiction agencies serving women in Canada. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery, 19*(1), 41-62.
- O'Connor, G. (2010). Recognizing and healing malignant shame. Retrieved on September 12, 2014 from <http://v1.zonezero.com/magazine/essays/distant/zreco2.html>
- Rapoport, R. & Rapoport, R. (1957). Community as the doctor. *Human Organization, 16*(4):28-31. DOI: 10.17730/humo.16.4.ax2701t144885521
- Reuter, P., & Pollack, H. (2005). How much can treatment reduce national drug problems? *Addiction, 101*(3), 341-347.
- Roy, A., & Prest, M. (2014). Culture change: art, addiction and the recovery agenda. In J. Reynolds, & Z. Zontou, (Eds.), *Addiction and performance* (pp. 178-191). Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing. ISBN: 9781443860659.
- Smith AR. 2007. *The social world of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Lincoln, NE: iUniverse.

- Stout, R. L., Kelly, J. F., Magill, M., & Pagano, M. E. (2012). Association between social influences and drinking outcomes across three years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73(3), 489-497.
- Weisner, C., Delucchi, K., Matzger, H., & Schmidt, L. (2003). The role of community services and informal support on five-year drinking trajectories of alcohol dependent and problem drinkers. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64(6), 862-873.
- White, W. L. (2001). A lost vision: Addiction counseling as community organization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(4), 1-32. doi: 10.1300/J020v19n04_01
- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., & Lamb, R. (2010). *Community recovery*. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com and www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.com
- Williams, C., with Laird, R. (1992). *No hiding place: Empowerment and recovery for troubled communities*. New York: Harper San Francisco.
- Wilson, K. (2003). Therapeutic landscapes and First Nations people: An exploration of culture, health and place. *Health and Place*, 9(2), 83-93.
- Wilton, R., & DeVerteuil, G. (2006). Spaces of sobriety/sites of power: Examining social model alcohol recovery programs as therapeutic landscapes. *Social Science & Medicine*, 63(3), 649-661.
- Windsor, L. C., & Murugan, V. (2012). From the individual to the community: Perspectives about substance abuse services. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 12(4), 412-433.

Recovery and Harm Reduction

- Ambrogne, J. A. (2002). Reduced-risk drinking as a treatment goal: What clinicians need to know. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 22(1), 45-53.
- Ashford, R., Curtis, B., & Brown, A.M. (2018). Peer-delivered harm reduction and recovery support services: initial evaluation from a hybrid recovery community drop-in center and syringe exchange program. *Harm Reduction Journal*, 15(1), December, DOI: 10.1186/s12954-018-0258-2.
- Australian Injecting & Illicit Drug Users League (AIVL). (2012). *'New recovery', harm reduction & drug use policy statement*. Retrieved on May 8, 2013 from <http://aivl.org.au/database/sites/default/files/New%20Recovery,%20Harm%20Reduction%20%26%20Drug%20Use%20-%20AIVL%20Policy%20Position%20Paper.pdf>
- Bamber, S. (2010). The role of syringe and needle programmes in a recovery-oriented treatment system. *Recovery writing: Volume one, 2009-2010*, 48-54. Retrieved on February 12, 2013 from www.theartoflifeitself.org/publications/recovery_Writing_Volume_One.2009_2010.pdf
- Crofts, N., & Herkt, D. (1995). A history of peer-based drug-user groups in Australia. *The Journal of Drug Issues*, 25(3), 599-616.
- Davis, A. K., & Rosenberg, H. (2013). Acceptance of non-abstinence goals by addiction professionals in the United States. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1102-1109.
- DeBeck, K., Kerr, T., Bird, L., Zhang, R., Marsh, D., Tyndall, M., Montaner, J., & Wood, E. (2011). Injection drug use cessation and use of North America's first medically supervised safer injecting facility. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 113, 172-6.
- Denning, P. (2001). Strategies for implementation of harm reduction in treatment settings. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 23-26.

- Evans, A. C., White, W. L., & Lamb, R. (2013). *The role of harm reduction in recovery-oriented systems of care: The Philadelphia experience*. Philadelphia, PA: Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Friedman, S. (1996). Theoretical bases for understanding drug users' organizations. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 7(4), 212-219. Retrieved September 13, 2014 from <http://www.drugtext.org/Self-help-peer-support-and-outreach/theoretical-bases-for-understanding-drug-users-organisations.html>
- Friedman, S. R., de Jong, W. M., & Des Jarlais, C. C. (1988). Problems and dynamics of organizing intravenous drug users for AIDS prevention. *Health Education Research*, 3(1), 49-57.
- Friedman, S. R., de Jong, W. M., Rossi, D., Touzé, G., Rockwell, R., Des Jarlais, D. C., & Elovish, R. (2007). Harm reduction theory: Users culture, micro-social indigenous harm reduction, and the self-organization and outside-organizing of users' groups. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 18(2), 107-117.
- Futterman, R., Lorente, M., & Silverman, S. (2004). Integrating harm reduction in abstinence-based substance abuse treatment in the public sector. *Substance Abuse*, 25(1), 3-7.
- Gleghorn, A., Rosenbaum, M., & Garcia, B. A. (2001). Bridging the gap in San Francisco: The process of integrating harm reduction and traditional substance abuse services. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 1-7.
- Goddard, P. (2003). Changing attitudes towards harm reduction among treatment professionals: A report from the American Midwest. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 14(3), 257-260.
- Greenberg, B., Hall, D. H., & Sorensen, J. I. (2007). Methadone maintenance therapy in residential therapeutic community settings: Challenges and promise. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39(3), 203-210.
- Greer, A.M., Luchernski, S., Amiani, A. & Buxton, L.J. (2016). Peer engagement in harm reduction strategies and services: A critical case study and evaluation framework from British Columbia, Canada. *BMC Public Health*, 16(1), 452. DOI: 10.1186/s12889-016-3136-4
- Harris, J., & McElrath, K. (2012). Methadone as social control: Institutionalized stigma and the prospect of recovery. *Qualitative Health Research*, 22(6), 810-824.
- Hay, B., Henderson, C., Maltby, J. & Canales, J.J. (2017). Influence of peer-based needle exchange programs on mental health status in people who inject drugs: A nationwide New Zealand study. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 18; 7:211. doi: 10.3389/fpsy.2016.00211.
- Hayashi, K., Wood, H., Wiebe, L. [...] & Kerr, T. (2010). An external evaluation of a peer-run outreach-based syringe exchange in Vancouver, Canada. *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, 21(5), 418-421.
- Hickman, M, Vickerman, P., Robertson, R., Macleod, J., & Strang, J. (2011). Promoting recovery and preventing drug-related mortality: Competing risks? *Journal of Public Health*, 33(3), 332-334.
- Hunt, N. (2012). Recovery and harm reduction: Time for a shared, development-oriented, programmatic approach? In R. Pates, & D. Riley (Eds.), *Harm reduction in substance use and high-risk behaviors* (pp. 155-170). Chichester, England: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Kellogg, S. H. (2003). On "gradualism" and the building of the harm reduction—abstinence continuum. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(4), 241-247.

- Kellogg, S. H., & Kreek, M. J. (2005). Gradualism, identity, reinforcements, and change. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 16(6), 369-375.
- Kline-Simon, A. H., Falk, D. E., Litten, R. Z., Mertens, J. R., Fertig, J., Ryan, M., & Weisner, C. M. (2013). Posttreatment low-risk drinking as a predictor of future drinking and problem outcomes among individuals with alcohol use disorders. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(S1), E373-E380.
- Kosok, A. (2006). The Moderation Management programme in 2004: What type of drinker seeks controlled drinking? *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 17(4), 295-303.
- Koutroulis, G. (2000). "That original tension": Negotiating abstinence in clinicians' accounts of harm reduction in nonresidential treatment of heroin withdrawal. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 19(1), 89-98.
- Kruk, E., & Sandberg, K. (2013). A home for body and soul: substance using women in recovery. *Harm Reduction Journal*, 10(1), 2-28. doi: 10.1186/1477-7517-10-39
- Kuo, I., Brady, J., Butler, C., [...], & Strathdee, S.A. (2003). Feasibility of referring drug users from a needle exchange program into an addiction treatment program: Experience with a mobile treatment van and LAAM maintenance. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(1), 67-74.
- Laitman, L., Kachur-Karavites, B., & Stewart, L. P. (2014). Building, engaging, and sustaining a continuum of care from harm reduction to recovery support: The Rutgers Alcohol and Other Drug Assistance Program. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 14(1), 64-83. doi: 10.1080/1533256X.2014.872010
- Lee, H. S., Engstrom, M., & Peterson, S. R. (2011). Harm reduction and 12 steps: Complementary, oppositional, or something in-between? *Substance Use & Misuse*, 46(9), 1151-1161. doi: 10.3109/10826084.2010.548435
- Mancini, M. A., Hardiman, E. R., & Eversman, M. H. (2008). A review of the compatibility of harm reduction and recovery-oriented best practices for dual disorders. *Best Practices in Mental Health*, 42(2), 99-113.
- Marlatt, G. A. (1996). Harm reduction: Come as you are. *Addictive Behaviors*, 21(6), 779-788.
- Marlatt, G. A., Blume, A. W., & Parks, G. A. (2001). Integrating harm reduction therapy and traditional substance abuse treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 13-21.
- McGrail, S. (2012). *Opinion: The "new recovery" movement—A warning*. Retrieved on May 7, 2013 from http://www.nuaa.org.au/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1020:the-qnew-recoveryq-movement-a-warning&catid=41:users-news-issue-no-69-winter-2012&Itemid=92
- McKeganey, N. (2006). The lure and loss of harm reduction in UK drug policy and practice. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 14(6), 557-588.
- McKeganey, N. (2012). Harm reduction at the crossroads and the rediscovery of drug user abstinence. *Drugs: Education, Prevention, and Policy*, 19(4), 276-283.
- McLellan, A. T. (2003). What's the harm in discussing harm reduction: An introduction to a three-paper series. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(4), 239-240.
- McQuie, H. (2010). *Integrating the spectrum of harm reduction and recovery*. Retrieved March 8, 2013 from www.recoverytoday.net/articles/226-harm-reduction-spectrum
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2011). What is the role of harm reduction when drug users say they want abstinence?. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 22(3), 189-193.

- Peterson, J., Mitchell, S. G., Hong, Y., Agar, M., & Latkin, C. (2006). Getting clean and harm reduction: Adversarial or complementary issues for injection drug users. *Cadernos Saúde Pública*, 22(4), 733-740.
- Rosenberg, H., & Phillips, K. T. (2003). Acceptability and availability of harm-reduction interventions for drug abuse in American substance abuse treatment agencies. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 17(3), 203-210.
- Ruefli, T., & Rogers, S. J. (2004). How do drug users define their progress in harm reduction programs? Qualitative research to develop user-generated outcomes. *Harm Reduction Journal*, 1(1), 8. doi: 10.1186/1477-7517-1-8
- Schipper, J. E. (2009). My life from poli-substance abuse to recovery through harm reduction (Master of social work thesis, California State University, Long Beach, 2009). *Masters Abstracts International* 47/06M.
- Sorensen, J. L., Andrews, S., Delucchi, K. L., Greenberg, B., Guydish, J., Masson, C. L., & Shopshire, M. (2009). Methadone patients in the therapeutic community: A test of equivalency. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 100(1-2), 100-106.
- Strathdee, S. A., & Pollini, R. A. (2007). A 21st century Lazarus: The role of safer injection sites in harm reduction and recovery. *Addiction*, 102(6), 848-849.
- Tatarsky, A. (2003). Harm reduction psychotherapy: Extending the reach of traditional substance use treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(4), 249-256.
- Tatarsky, A., & Kellogg, S. H. (2011). Harm reduction psychotherapy. In G. A. Marlatt, M. E. Larimer, & K. Witkiewitz (Eds.), *Harm reduction* (2nd ed.) (pp. 36-60). New York: Guilford Press.
- Tsemberis, S., Gulcur, L., & Nakae, M. (2004). Housing first, consumer choice, and harm reduction for homeless individuals with a dual diagnosis. *American Journal of Public Health*, 94(4), 651-656.
- White, C. L. (2001). Beyond professional harm reduction: The empowerment of multiply-marginalized illicit drug users to engage in a politics of solidarity towards ending the war on illicit drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 20(4), 449-458.
- White, W. (2009). *The recovery paradigm and the future of medication-assisted treatment*. Plenary address to the American Association for the Treatment of Opioid Dependence, April 28, 2009. Posted at www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org
- White, W., & Torres, L. (2010). *Recovery-oriented methadone maintenance*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Wisely, C. (2013). The logic of recovery and injection drug use. *Journal of Substance Use*, 18(1), 56-64. doi: 10.3109/14659891.2013.761024.
- Witkiewitz, K. (2013). "Success" following alcohol treatment: Moving beyond abstinence. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(Suppl. 1), E9-E13.
- Wodak, A. (1993). Organisations of injecting drug users in Australia. *The International Journal of Drug Policy*, 4(2), 96-97.
- Wood, E., Kerr, T., Spittal, P.M., [...], & Schechter, M.T. (2003). An external evaluation of a peer-run "unsanctioned" syringe exchange program. *Journal of Urban Health*, October.
- World Health Organization (2006). *Integration of harm reduction into abstinence-based therapeutic communities: A case study of We Help Ourselves, Australia*. World Health Organization Regional Office for the Western Pacific.

- Zelvin, E., & Davis, D.R. (2001). Harm reduction and abstinence based recovery: A dialogue. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions, 1*(1), 121-133.
- Zweben, J. E., Aly, T., Martin, J., Wengrofsky, S., Bacci, J., & Meddaugh, R. (1999). Making residential treatment available to methadone patients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 17*(3), 249-256.

Precovery: Efforts to Work with or Organize Active Drug Users

- Coyle, S. L., Needle, R. H., & Normand, J. (1999). Outreach-based HIV prevention for injecting drug users: A review of published outcomes data. *Public Health, 113*(Suppl 1), 19-30.
- Crofts, N., & Kerkt, D. (1995). A history of peer-based drug-user groups in Australia. *Journal of Drug Issues, 25*(3), 599-616.
- Friedman, S. R. (1993). Going beyond education to mobilizing for subcultural change. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 4*, 91-95.
- Friedman, S. (1996). Theoretical bases for understanding drug users' organizations. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 7*(4), 212-219.
- Friedman, S. R., de Jong, W., & Des Jarlais, D. (1988). Problems and dynamics of organizing intravenous drug users for AIDS prevention. *Health Education Research, 3*(1), 49-57.
- Friedman, S. R., de Jong, W., Rossi, D., Touze, G., Rockwell, R., Des Jarlais, D. C., & Elovich, R. (2007). Harm reduction theory: Users culture, micro-social indigenous harm reduction, and the self-organization and outside-organizing of users' groups. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 18*(2), 107-117.
- Friedman, S. R., Des Jarlais, D. C., Sotheran, J. L., Garber, J. Cohen, H., & Smith, D. (1987). AIDS and self-organization among intravenous drug users. *International Journal of the Addictions, 22*(3), 201-219.
- Wodak, A. (1993). Organizations of injecting drug users in Australia. *International Journal of Drug Policy, 4*(2), 96-97.

Strategies for Breaking Intergenerational Cycles of Addiction

- Andreas, J. B., & O'Farrell, T. J. (2007). Longitudinal associations between fathers' heavy drinking patterns and children's psychosocial adjustment. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 35*(1), 1-16.
- Andreas, J. B., & O'Farrell, T. J. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous attendance following 12-step treatment participation as a link between alcohol-dependent fathers' treatment involvement and their children's externalizing problems. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 36*(1), 87-100.
- Andreas, J. B., O'Farrell, T. J., & Fals-Stewart, W. (2006). Does individual treatment for alcoholic fathers benefit their children? A Longitudinal assessment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 74*(1), 191-198.
- Arria, A. M., Mericle, A. A., Meyers, K., & Winters, K. C. (2012). Parental substance use impairment, parenting and substance use disorder risk. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 43*(1), 114-122.
- Arria, A. M., Mericle, A. A., Rallo, D., Moe, J., White, W. L., Winters, K. G., & O'Connor, G. O. (2013). Integration of parenting skills education and intervention in addiction treatment. *Journal of Addiction Medicine, 7*(1), 1-7.

- Barnard, M., & McKeganey, N. (2004). The impact of parental problem drug use on children: What is the problem and what can be done to help? *Addiction*, 99(5), 552-559.
- Brave Heart, M.Y.H. (2003). The historical trauma response among Natives and its relationship with substance abuse: A Lakota illustration. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 35(1), 7-13.
- Callan, V. J., & Jackson, D. (1986). Children of alcoholic fathers and recovered alcoholic fathers: Personal and family functioning. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 47(2), 180-182.
- Campbell, J. M., & Oei, T. P. (2010). The intergenerational transference of alcohol use behaviour from parents to offspring: A test of the cognitive model. *Addictive Behaviors*, 35(7), 714-716.
- Chassin, L., Pillow, D. R., Curran, P. J., Molina, B. S. G., & Barrera, M. (1993). Relation of parental alcoholism to early adolescent substance use: A test of three mediating mechanisms. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 102(1), 3-19.
- Chassin, L., Pitts, S. C., DeLucia, C., & Todd, M. (1999). A longitudinal study of children of alcoholics: Predicting young adult substance use disorders, anxiety, and depression. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 108(1), 106-119.
- Curran, P. J., & Chassin, L. (1996). A longitudinal study of parenting as a protective factor for children of alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 57(3), 305-313.
- Dawes, S., & Harnett, P. (2007). Reducing the potential for child abuse among methadone-maintained patients: Results from a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 32(4), 381-390.
- DeLucia, C., Belz, A., & Chassin, L. (2001). Do adolescent symptomatology and family environment vary over time with fluctuations in paternal alcohol involvement? *Developmental Psychology*, 37(2), 207-216.
- Douglas-Siegal, J. A., & Ryan, J. P. (2013). The effect of recovery coaches for substance-involved mothers in child welfare: Impact on juvenile delinquency. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(4), 381-387.
- Ellis, D. A., Zucker, R. A., & Fitzgerald, H. E. (1997). The role of family influences in development and risk. *Alcohol, Health and Research World*, 21(3), 218-226.
- Evans, A. C., Lamb, R., & White, W. L. (2014). *Promoting Intergenerational Resilience and Recovery: Policy, Clinical, and Recovery Support Strategies to Alter the Intergenerational Transmission of Alcohol, Drug, and Related Problems*. Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disability Services. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Grant, B. F. (2000). Estimates of US children exposed to alcohol abuse and dependence in the family. *American Journal of Public Health*, 90(1), 112-115.
- Handley, E., & Chassin, L. (2013). Alcohol-specific parenting as a mechanism of parental drinking and alcohol use disorder risk on adolescent alcohol use onset. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(5), 684-693.
- Hussong, A. M., & Chassin, L. (1997). Substance use initiation among adolescent children of alcoholics: Testing protective factors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(3), 272-279.
- Kelley, M. L., & Fals-Stewart, W. (2007). Treating paternal alcoholism with learning sobriety together: Effects on adolescents versus preadolescents. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 21(3), 435-444.
- Knight, K.E., Menard, S. & Simmons, S.B. (2014). Intergenerational continuity of substance use. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 49(3), 221-33.
- McCutcheon, V.V., Schuckit, M.A., Krmer, J.R., Chan, G., Edenberg, H.J., Smith, T.L., Bender,

- A.K., Hesselbrock, V., Hesselbrock, M., & Bucholz, K.K. (2017). Familial association of abstinent remission from alcohol use disorder in first-degree relatives of alcohol-dependent treatment-seeking probands. *Addiction*, 112, 1909-1917.
- Moos, R. H., & Billings, A. G. (1982). Children of alcoholics during the recovery process: Alcoholic and matched control families. *Addictive Behaviors*, 7(5), 155-163.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (1984). The process of recovery from alcoholism: III. Comparing function in families of alcoholics and matched control families. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 45(2), 111-118.
- Mylant, M., Ide, B., Cuevas, E., & Meehan, M. (2002). Adolescent children of alcoholics: Vulnerable or resilient? *Journal of the American Psychiatric Nurses Association*, 8(2), 57-64.
- Pandina, R. J., & Johnson, V. (1990). Serious alcohol and drug problems among adolescents with a family history of alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 51(3), 278-282.
- Parker, D. A., & Harford, T. C. (1987). Alcohol-related problems of children of heavy-drinking parents. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 48(3), 265-268.
- Price, A. W., & Emshoff, J. G. (1977). Breaking the cycle of addiction: Prevention and intervention with children of alcoholics. *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 21(3), 241-245.
- Ryan, J. P., Choi, S., Hong, J. S., Hernandez, P., & Larrison, C. R. (2008). Recovery coaches and substance exposure at birth: An experiment in child welfare. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 32(11), 1072-1079.
- Ryan, J. P., Marsh, J., Testa, M. F., & Louderman, R. (2006). Integrating substance abuse treatment and child welfare services: Findings from the Illinois AODA Waiver Demonstration. *Social Work Research*, 30(2), 95-107.
- Sher, K. J., Gershuny, B. S., Peterson, L., & Raskin, G. (1997). The role of childhood stressors in the intergenerational transmission of alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(4), 414-427.
- Sheridan, M. J. (1995). A proposed intergenerational model of substance abuse, family functioning, and abuse/neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 19(5), 519-530.
- Slutske, W. S., D'Onofrio, B. M., Turkheimer, E., Emery, R. E., Harden, K. P., Heath, A. C., & Martin, N. G. (2008). Searching for an environmental effect of parental alcoholism on offspring alcohol use disorder: A genetically-informed study of children of alcoholics. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(3), 534-551.
- Velleman, R. (1992). Intergenerational effects – A review of environmentally oriented studies concerning the relationship between parental alcohol problems and family disharmony in the genesis of alcohol and other problems. I: The intergenerational effects of alcohol problems. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 27(3), 253-280.
- Walker, J. P., & Lee, R. E. (1998). Uncovering strengths of children of alcoholic parents. *Contemporary Family Therapy*, 20(4), 521-538.
- Werner, E. E. (1986). Resilient offspring of alcoholics: A longitudinal study from birth to age 18. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 47(1), 34-40.
- White, W. (2005) Fire in the family: Historical perspectives on the intergenerational effects of addiction. *Counselor*, 6(1), 20-25.
- White, W. L., & Chaney, R. A. (2008). *Intergenerational patterns of resistance and recovery within families with histories of alcohol and other drug problems: What we need to know*. Posted at www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org

- White, W. & White, A. (2011). Tips for recovering parents wishing to break intergenerational cycles of addiction. Posted at www.williamwhitepapers.com
- Wolin, S. J., Bennett, L. A., Noonan, D. L., & Teitelbaum, M. A. (1980). Disrupted family rituals: A factor in the intergenerational transmission of alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 41(3), 199-214.
- Wolin, S., & Wolin, S. J. (1995). Resilience among youth growing up in substance-abusing families. *Substance Abuse*, 42(2), 415-429.

Addiction Recovery and Stigma

- Abraham, A. J., Ducharme, L. J., & Roman, P. M. (2009). Counselor attitudes toward pharmacotherapies for alcohol dependence. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 70(4), 628-635.
- Acker, C. J. (1993). Stigma or legitimation? A historical examination of the social potentials of addiction disease models. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 25(3), 193-205.
- Adlaf, E.M., Hamilton, H.A., Wu, F., & Noh, S. (2009). Adolescent stigma towards drug addiction: Effects of age and drug use behavior. *Addictive Behaviors*, 34(4), 360-4.
- Ahern, J., Stuber, J., & Galea, S. (2007). Stigma, discrimination and the health of illicit drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 88(2-3), 188-196.
- Anderson, T. L. (1993). Types of identity transformation in drug using and recovery careers. *Sociological Focus*, 26(2), 133-145.
- Anderson, T. L., & Ripullo, F. (1996). Social setting, stigma management, and recovering drug addicts. *Humanity and Society*, 20(3), 25-43.
- Andrews, S. B., Sorenson, J. L., & Delucchi, K. (2004). *Methadone stigma and the potential effect of sensitivity training for drug treatment staff*. Presented at the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association, November 6-10, Washington, DC.
- Anstice, S., Strike, C. J., & Brands, B. (2009). Supervised methadone consumption: Client issues and stigma. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 44(6), 794-808.
- Ashford, R.D. (2018). "Abusing Addiction": Our language still isn't good enough. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 36 (2), 274-285. DOI: 10.1080/07347324.2018.1513777
- Ashford, R.D. (2017). The impact of language on behavioral health: Stigma, policy, and practice. Accessed September 17, 2017 at <http://files.constantcontact.com/00093f18001/f4f54974-69a1-4052-a881-ee8d289520dc.pdf>
- Ashford, R., Brown, A. M., & Curtis, B. (2018). Expanding language choices to reduce stigma A Delphi study of positive and negative terms in substance use and recovery. *Health Education*, December, DOI: 10.1108/HE-03-2018-0017
- Project: Impacts of Implicit Bias and Linguistics on Individuals with Behavioral Health
- Ashforth, B. E., & Kreiner, G. E. (1999). "How can you do it?" Dirty work and the challenge of constructing a positive identity. *Academy Of Management Review*, 24(3), 413-434.
- Baker, K.M. (2016). "I'm going to shut down all of your tricks": Depictions of treatment professionals in addiction entertainment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 51(4), 489-497.
- Baldwin, M. L., Marcus, S. C., & De Simone, J. (2010). Job loss discrimination and former substance use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110(1-2), 1-7.
- Barry, C. L., & McGinty, E. E. (2014). Stigma and public support for parity and government spending on mental health: A 2013 national opinion survey. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(10), 1265-1268.

- Barry, C. L., McGinty, E. E., Pescosolido, B. A., & Goldman, H. H. (2014). Stigma, discrimination, treatment effectiveness, and policy: public views about drug addiction and mental illness. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(10), 1269-72.
- Barton, J. A. (1991). Parental adaptation to adolescent drug abuse: An ethnographic study of role formulation in response to courtesy stigma. *Public Health Nursing*, 8(1), 39-45.
- Bayer, R. (1978). Methadone under attack: an analysis of popular literature. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 7(Fall), 367-399.
- Bayer, R. (2008). Stigma and the ethics of public health: Not can we but should we. *Social Science and Medicine*, 67(3), 463-472.
- Best, D. (2016). "An unlikely hero? Challenging stigma through community engagement." *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 16(1), 106-116. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/DAT-09-2015-0054>
- Birenbaum, A. (1970). On managing a courtesy stigma. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 11(3), 196-206.
- Birtel, M.D., Wood, L., & Kempa, N.J. (2017). Stigma and social support in substance abuse: Implications for mental health and well-being. *Psychiatry Research*, 252, 1-8.
- Boeri, M. W. (2004). "Hell, I'm an addict but I ain't no junkie": An ethnographic analysis of aging heroin users. *Human Organization*, 63(2), 236-245.
- Botticelli, M. P. & Koh, H. K. (2016). Changing the language of addiction. *JAMA The Journal of the American Medical Association*, October.
- Boyd, J. E., Otilingam, P. G., & Deforge, B. R. (2014). Brief version of the Internalized Stigma of Mental Illness (ISMI) scale: Psychometric properties and relationship to depression, self esteem, recovery orientation, empowerment, and perceived devaluation and discrimination. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 37(1), 17-23. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/prj0000035>.
- Brener, L., von Hippel, W., & Kippax, S. (2007). Prejudice among health care workers toward injecting drug users with hepatitis C: Does greater contact lead to less prejudice? *The International Journal on Drug Policy*, 18, 381-387. [doi.org/10.1016/j.drugpo.2007.01.006](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugpo.2007.01.006).
- Brener, L., Cama, E., Hull, P., & Treloar, C. (2017). Evaluation of an online injecting drug use stigma intervention targeted at health providers in New South Wales, Australia. *Health Psychology Open*. <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2055102917707180>.
- Brener, L., Von Hippel, W., Kippax, S., & Preacher, K. J. (2010). The role of physician and nurse attitudes in the health care of injecting drug users. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 45(7-8), 1007-1018.
- Brown, S. A., Kramer, K., Lewno, B., Dumas, L., Sacchetti, G., & Powell, E. (2015). Correlates of self-stigma among individuals with substance use problems. *Int J Ment Health Addict.*, 13(6), 687-698.
- Broyles, L. M., Binswanger, I. A., Jenkins, J. A., Finnel, D. S., Faseru, B., Cavailoa, A., . . . Gordon, A. J. (2014). Confronting inadvertent stigma and pejorative language in addiction scholarship: A recognition and response. *Substance Abuse*, 35(3), 217-221.
- Buchanan, J., & Young, L. (2000). The war in drugs—A war in drug users. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 7(4), 409-422.
- Buchman, D.Z., Leece, P., & Orkin, A. (2017). The epidemic as stigma. *The Journal of Law, Medicine & Ethics*, 45, 607-620. DOI: 10.1177/1073110517750600
- Buchman, D. Z., Illes, J., & Reiner, P. B. (2011). The paradox of addiction neuroscience. *Neuroethics*, 4(2), 65-77. doi: 10.1007/s12152-010-9079-z

- Cama, E., Brener, L., Wilson, H., & von Hippel, C. (2016). Internalized stigma among people who inject drugs. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 1664–1668. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10826084.2016.1188951>.
- Cape, G. S. (2003). Addiction, stigma, and movies. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 107(3), 163-169.
- Capitanio, J. P., & Herek, G. M. (1999). AIDS-related stigma and attitudes toward injecting drug users among Black and White Americans. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 42(7), 1144-1157.
- Conner, K. O., & Rosen, D. (2008). “You’re nothing but a junkie”: Multiple experiences of stigma in an aging methadone maintenance population. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 8(2), 244-264.
- Corrigan, P. W. (2000). Mental health stigma as social attribution: Implications for research and social change. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 7(1), 48-67.
- Corrigan, P. W. (2002). Testing social cognitive models of mental illness stigma: The prairie state stigma studies. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Skills*, 6(2), 232-254.
- Corrigan, P. W., Bink, A. B., Schmidt, A., Jones, N., & Rüsck, N. (2016). What is the impact of self-stigma? Loss of self-respect and the “why try” effect. *Journal of Mental Health*, 25(1), 10–15.
- Corrigan, P. W., Kuwabara, S. A., & O’Shaughnessy, J. (2009). The public stigma of mental illness and drug addiction: Findings from a stratified random sample. *Journal of Social Work*, 9(2), 139-147.
- Corrigan, P. W., Lurie, B. D., Goldman, H. H., Slopen, N., Medasani, K., & Phelan, S. (2005). How adolescents perceive the stigma of mental illness and alcohol abuse. *Psychiatric Services* (Washington, D.C.), 56, 5, 544-50. doi: 10.1176/appi.ps.56.5.544
- Corrigan, P. W., Morris, S. B., Michales, P. J., Rafacz, J. D., & Rusch, N. (2012). Challenging the public stigma of mental illness: A meta-analysis of outcome studies. *Psychiatric Services*, 63(10), 963-973.
- Corrigan, P., & Nieweglows, K. (2018). Stigma and the public health agenda for the opioid crisis in America. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 59, 44-49. DOI: 10.1016/j.drugpo.2018.06.015
- Corrigan, P. W., & Penn, D. L. (1999). Lessons from social psychology on discrediting psychiatric stigma. *American Psychologist*, 54(9), 765-776.
- Corrigan, P. W., River, L. P., Lundin, R. K., Penn, D. L., Uphoff-Wasowski, K., Champion, J., . . . Kubiak, M. A. (2001). Three strategies for changing attributions about severe mental illness. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 27(2), 187-195.
- Corrigan, P., Schomerus, G., Shuman, V., Kraus, D., Perlick, D., Harnish, A., Kulesza, M., Kane-Willis, K., Qin, S., & Smelson, D. (2017). Developing a research agenda for understanding the stigma of addictions Part II: Lessons from the mental health stigma literature. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 26, 67-74. DOI: 10.1111/ajad.12436
- Corrigan, P. W., & Wassel, A. (2008). Understanding and influencing the stigma of mental illness. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing and Mental Health Services*, 46(1), 42-48.
- Corrigan, P. W., Watson, A. C., & Barr, L. (2006). The self-stigma of mental illness: Implications for self-esteem and self-efficacy. *Journal of Social Clinical Psychology*, 25(8), 875-884. doi: 10.1521/jscp.2006.25.8.875

- Corrigan, P. W., Watson, A. C., & Miller, F. E. (2006). Blame, shame and contamination: The impact of mental illness and drug dependence stigma on family members. *Journal of Family Psychology, 20*(2), 239-246.
- Courtwright, D. T. (2010). The NIDA brain disease paradigm: History, resistance, spinoffs. *Biosocieties, 5*(1), 137-147.
- Couture, S. M., & Penn, D. L. (2003). Interpersonal contact and the stigma of mental illness: A review of the literature. *Journal of Mental Health, 12*(3), 291-305.
- Crabtree, J. W., Haslam, S. A., Postmes, T., & Haslam, C. (2010). Mental health support groups, stigma, and self-esteem: Positive and negative implications of group identification. *Journal of Social Issues, 66*(3), 553-569.
- Crapanzano, K., Hammarlund, R., Ahmad, B. . . . Kullar, R. (2018). The association between perceived stigma and substance use disorder treatment outcomes: a review. *Substance Abuse & Rehabilitation, 10*, 1-12. December. DOI: 10.2147/SAR.S183252
- Crapanzano, K., Vath, R.J., & Fisher, D. (2014). Reducing stigma towards substance users through an educational intervention: Harder than it looks. *Academic Psychiatry, 38*, 420–425. DOI 10.1007/s40596-014-0067-1
- Crapanzano, K.A., Hammarlund, R., Ahmad, B., Hunsinger, N. & Kullar, R. (2019). The association between perceived stigma and substance use disorder treatment outcomes: A review. *Substance Abuse & Rehabilitation, 10*, 1-12.
- Crawford, J. R., Thomson, N. A., Gullion, F. E., & Garthwaite, P. (1989). Does endorsement of the disease concept of alcoholism predict humanitarian attitudes to alcoholics? *The International Journal of the Addictions, 24*(1), 71-77.
- Critcher, C. (2008). Moral panic analysis: past, present and future. *Sociology Compass, 2*(4), 1127-1144.
- Crocker, J., & Major, B. (1989). Social stigma and self-esteem: The self-protective properties of stigma. *Psychological Review, 96*(4), 608-630. doi: 10.1037/0033-295X.96.4.608
- Cunningham, J.A., Sobell, L.C., & Chow, V.M. (1993). What's in a label? The effects of substance types and labels on treatment considerations and stigma. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 54*(6), 693-699.
- Cunningham, J. A., Sobell, L. C., & Sobell, M. B. (1996). Are disease and other conceptions of alcohol abuse related to beliefs about outcome and recovery? *Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 26*(9), 773-780.
- Cunningham, J. A., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., Agrawal, S., & Toneatto, T. (1993). Barriers to treatment: Why alcohol and drug abusers delay or never seek treatment. *Addictive Behaviors, 18*, 3, 347-353. doi: 10.1016/03064603(93)90036-9
- Dackis, C., & O'Brien, C. (2005). Neurobiology of addiction: Treatment and public policy ramifications. *Nature Neuroscience, 8*(11), 1431-1436.
- Day, C., Ross, J., & Dolan, K. (2003). Hepatitis C-related discrimination among heroin users in Sydney: drug user or hepatitis C discrimination? *Drug and Alcohol Review, 22*(3), 317–321. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0959523031000154463>.
- Dean, J. C., & Poremba, G. A. (1983). The alcoholic stigma and the disease concept. *The International Journal of the Addictions, 18*(5), 739-751.
- Dean, J. C., & Rud, F. (1984). The drug addict and the stigma of addiction. *International Journal of Addictions, 19*(8), 859-869.

- Del Pino, H.E., Moore, M.R., Dacus, J.D., McCuller, W.J., Fernandez, L. & Moore, A.A. (2016). Stigma and family relationships of middle-age gay men in recovery. *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Social Services*, 28(1), 1-19.
- Denzin, N. K. (1991). *Hollywood shot by shot: Alcoholism in American cinema*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Dindia, K. (1998). "Going into the coming out of the closet": The dialectics of stigma disclosure. In B. M. Montgomery, & L. A. Baxter (Eds.), *Dialectical approaches to studying personal relationships* (pp. 83-108). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Drake, C.E., Codd, R.T. & Terry, C. (2018). Assessing the validity of implicit and explicit measures of stigma toward clients with substance use disorders among mental health practitioners. *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science*, 8, 44-54. DOI: 10.1016/j.jcbs.2018.03.005.
- Earnshaw, V., Smith, L., & Copenhaver, M. (2013). Drug addiction stigma in the context of methadone maintenance therapy: an investigation into understudied sources of stigma. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 11(1), 110-122.
- Elliott, A. J., & Chapman, S. (2000). Heroin hell their own making: Construction of heroin users in the Australian press 1992–97. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 19(2), 191–201. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/713659328>.
- Ending discrimination against people with alcohol and drug problems: Recommendations from a National Panel*. (2003). Boston: Join Together.
- Finn, S. W., Bakshi, A. S., Andréasson, S., & Consumption, A. (2014). Alcohol consumption, dependence, and treatment barriers: perceptions among nontreatment seekers with alcohol dependence. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 49(6), 762–769.
- Flanigan, E. H., Buck, T., Gamble, A., Hunter, C., Sewell, I., & Davidson, L. (2016). "Recovery speaks": A photovoice intervention to reduce stigma among primary care providers. *Psychiatric Services*, 67(5), 566-569. doi: 10.1176/appi.ps201500049.
- Flanigan, E., Farina, A., & Davidson, L. (2015). Does stigma towards mental illness affect initial perceptions of peer providers? *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 87(1), 203-210. doi: 10.1007/s11126-015-9378-y.
- Flynn, P. M., Joe, G. W., Broome, K. M., Simpson, D. D., & Brown, B. S. (2003). Recovery from opioid addiction in DATOS. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(3), 177-186.
- Frank. D. (2011). The trouble with morality: the effects of 12-step discourse on addicts' decision-making. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(3), 245–256.
- Fraser, S., Pienaar, K., Dilkes-Frayne, E., Moore, D., Kokanovic, R., Treloar, C., & Dunlop, A. (2017). Addiction stigma and the biopolitics of liberal modernity: A qualitative analysis. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 44, 192-201.
- Fraser, S., & Treloar, C. (2006). 'Spoiled identity' in hepatitis C infection: The binary logic of despair. *Critical Public Health*, 16(2), 99–110. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09581590600828683>.
- Friedman, J., & Alicea, M. (2001). *Surviving heroin: Interviews with women in methadone clinics*. Miami, FL: University of Florida.
- Frischknecht, U., Beckmann, B., Heinrich, M., et al. (2011). The vicious circle of perceived stigmatization, depressiveness, anxiety, and low quality of life in substituted heroin addicts. *European Addiction Research*, 17(5), 241–249.

- Fukuda, K., Wang, R., & Vallat, B. (2015). Naming diseases: First do no harm. *Science*, 348(6235), 643. doi: 10.1126/science.348.6235.643
- Furst, R.T., Johnson, B.D., Dunlap, E., & Curtis, R. (1999). The stigmatized image of the 'crack head': A sociocultural exploration of a barrier to cocaine smoking among a cohort of youth in New York City. *Deviant Behavior*, 20(2), 153-81.
- Gee, A., & McGarty, C. (2013b). Developing cooperative communities to reduce stigma about mental disorders. *Analyses of Social Issues and Public Policy*, 13(1), 137-164. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-2415.2012.01296.x
- Genevie, L., Struening, E. L., Kallos, J. E., Gelier, I., Muhlin, G. L., & Kaplan, S. (1988). Urban community reaction to health facilities in residential areas: Lessons from the placement of methadone facilities in New York City. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 23(6), 603-616.
- Gilbert, P. A., & Zemore, S. E. (2016). Discrimination and drinking: A systematic review of the evidence. *Social Science and Medicine*, 161, 178-194.
- Gilchrist, G., Moskalewicz, J., Slezakova, S., et al. (2011). Staff regard towards working with substance users: a European multi-centre study. *Addiction*.106(6), 1114–1125.
- Glass, J. E., Kristjansson, S. D., & Bucholz, K. K. (2013). Perceived alcohol stigma: Factor structure and construct validation. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(Suppl. S1), E237-E246. doi: 10.1111/j.1530-0277.2012.01887.x
- Glass, J. E., Mowbray, O. P., & Link, B. G. (2013). Alcohol stigma and persistence of alcohol and other psychiatric disorders: A modified labeling theory approach. *Drug and Alcohol*.
- Goffman, E. (1963). *Stigma: Notes on the management of a spoiled identity*. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall.
- Gold, M. L., Sorenson, J. L., McCanlies, N., Trier, M., & Dlugosch, G. (1988). Tapering from methadone maintenance: Attitudes of clients and staff. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 5(1), 37-44.
- Goode, E., & Ben-Yehuda, N. (1994). The American drug panic of the 1980s (Chapter 12). In *Moral panics: The social construction of deviance*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Blackwell.
- Gourlay, J., Ricciardelli, L., & Ridge, D. (2005). Users' experiences of heroin and methadone treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 40(12), 1875-1882.
- Grant, B. F. (1997). Barriers to alcoholism treatment: reasons for not seeking treatment in a general population sample. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(4), 365–371.
- Gray, R. (2010). Shame, labeling and stigma: Challenges to counseling clients in alcohol and other drug settings. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 37(4), 685-703.
- Griffiths, K.M. ((2014). Structured cooperative contact on changing negative attitudes toward stigmatized social groups. d experiment on stigma aed trials. *World Psychiatry*. 13, 161–175.
- Grønnestad, T. E. & Sagvaag, H. (2016). Stuck in limbo: illicit drug users' experiences with opioid maintenance treatment and the relation to recovery. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies on Health & Well-being*, 11:31992.
- Gunn, A.J. & Canada, K.E. (2015). Intra-group stigma: Examining peer relationships among women in recovery for addictions. *Drugs: Education Prevention and Policy*, 22(3), 281-292. March DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2015.1021241.
- Hammer, R. Dingel, M., Ostergrend, J., Partridge, B., McCormick, J., & Koenig, B. A. (2013). Addiction: Current criticism of the brain disease paradigm. *American Journal of Bioethics Neuroscience*, 4(3), 27-32.

- Hartwell, S. (2004). Triple stigma: Persons with mental illness and substance abuse problems in the criminal justice system. *Criminal Justice Policy Review*, 15, 84–99.
doi:10.1177/0887403403255064
- Haslam, N. (2011). Genetic essentialism, neuroessentialism, and stigma: Commentary on Dar-Nimrod and Heine (2011). *Psychological Bulletin*, 137(5), 819-824.
- Herd, D. (1986). Ideology, melodrama, and the changing role of alcohol problems in American film. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 13(2), 213-247.
- Hersey, C. (2005). Script(ing) treatment: Representations of recovery from addiction in Hollywood film. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 32(3), 467-493.
- Heslin, K. C., Singzon, T., Aimiwu, O., Sheridan, D., & Hamilton, A. (2012). From personal tragedy to personal challenge: Responses to stigma among sober living home residents and operators. *Sociology of Health & Illness*, 14(3), 379-395.
- Hill, J. V. & Leeming, D. (2014). Reconstructing ‘the Alcoholic’: Recovering from Alcohol addiction and the stigma this entails. *International Journal of Mental Health & Addiction*, 12(6), 759–771.
- Hirschman, E. C. (1992). Mundane addiction: The cinematic depiction of cocaine consumption." In J. F. Sherry, Jr., & B. Sternthal (Eds.), *Advances in Consumer Research*, Vol. 19(1) (pp. 424-428). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Hirschman, E. C., & McGriff, J. A. (1995). Recovering addicts’ responses to the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy Marketing*, 14(1), 95-107.
- Humphries, D. (1999). *Crack mothers: Pregnancy, drug and the media*. Columbus: Ohio University Press.
- Humphreys, K. (2017). How to deliver a more persuasive message regarding addiction as a medical disorder. *Journal of addiction medicine*, 11(3), 174-175.
- Hunt, D. E., Lipton, D. S., Goldsmith, D. S., Strug, D. L., & Spunt, B. (1985). “It takes your heart”: the image of methadone maintenance in the addict world and the effect on recruitment into treatment. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20(11-12), 1751-1171.
- Husak, D. N. (2004). The moral relevance of addiction. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 39(3), 399-436.
- International Society of Addiction Journal Editors. (2015). *ISAJE terminology statement*. Retrieved November 3, 2015 at <http://www.parint.org/isajewebsite/terminology.htm>
- Jason, L. A., Roberts, K., & Olson, B. D. (2005). Attitudes towards recovery homes and residents: Does proximity make a difference? *Journal of Community Psychology*, 33(5), 529-535.
- Jones, R., Simonson, P., & Singleton, N. (2010). *Experiences of stigma – Everyday barriers for drug users and their families*. London: UK Drug Policy Commission. Retrieved September 30, 2015 from www.ukdpc.org.uk/publicationsshtml#Stigma_reports
- Kang, S.-Y., Magura, S., Nwakese, P., & Demsky, S. (1997). Counselor attitudes in methadone maintenance. *Journal of Maintenance in the Addictions*, 1(2), 41-58.
- Karam-Hage, M., Nerenberg, L., & Brower, K. (2001). Modifying residents’ professional attitudes about substance abuse treatment and training. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 10, 40-47

- Keller, M. (1982). On defining alcoholism: With comment on some other relevant words. In L. Gomberg, H. White, & J. Carpenter (Eds.), *Alcohol, science and society revisited* (pp. 119-133). Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.
- Kelly, J. (2004). Towards and Addictionary: A Proposal for More Precise Terminology. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 22(2), 79-87.
- Kelly, J. F., Dow, S., & Westerhoff, C. (2010). Does our choice of substance-related terminology influence perceptions of treatment need? An empirical investigation with two commonly used terms. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 40(4), 805-818.
- Kelly, J. F., Saitz, R., & Wakeman, S. E. (2016). Language, substance use disorders, and policy: The need to reach consensus on an “addiction-ary.” *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 34(1), 116-123.
- Kelly, J. F., Wakeman, S. E., & Saitz, R. (2015). Stop talking “dirty”: Clinicians, language, and quality of care for the leading cause of preventable death in the United States. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 128(1), 8-9. Retrieved January 1, 2015 from <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.AMJMED.S014.07.043>.
- Kelly, J. F., & Westerhoff, C. (2010). Does it matter how we refer to individuals with substance-related problems? A Randomized study with two commonly used terms. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 21(3), 202-207.
- Kennedy-Hendricks, A.; Barry, C. L.; Gollust, S. E.; Ensminger, M. E.; Chisolm, M. S.; & McGinty, E. E. (2017). Social stigma toward persons with prescription opioid use disorder: Associations with public support for punitive and public health-oriented policies. *Psychiatric Services*, 68(5), 462-469.
- Keyes, K. M., Hatzenbuehler, M. L., McLaughlin, K. A., Link, B., Offson, M., Grant, B. F., & Hasin, D. (2010). Stigma and treatment for alcohol disorders in the United States. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 172(12), 1364-1372.
- Konkoly Thege, B., Colman, I., el-Guebaly, N., Hodgins, D. C., Patten, S. B., Schopflocher, D., Wild, T. C. (2015). Social judgments of behavioral versus substance-related addictions: A population-based study. *Addictive Behaviors*, 42, 24-31.
- Kosovski, J.R. & Smith, D.C. (2011). Everybody hurts: Addiction, drama, and the family in the reality television show. *Intervention, Substance Use & Misuse*, 46, 852-858.
- Krawczyk, N., Negron, T., Nieto, M., Agus, D. & Fingerhood, M.I. (2018). Overcoming medication stigma in peer recovery A new paradigm. *Substance Abuse*, 12, 1-6. DOI: 10.1080/08897077.2018.1439798.
- Kulesza, M., Ramsey, S., Brown, R., Larimer, M. (2014). Stigma among individuals with substance use disorders: does it predict substance use, and does it diminish with treatment? *J Addict Behav Ther Rehabil.*, 3(1), 1000115.
- Kvaale, E. P., Haslam, N., & Gottdiener, W. H. (2013). The “side effects” of medicalization: A meta-analytic review of how biogenetic explanations affect stigma. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 33(6), 782-794. doi: 10.1016/j.cpr.2013.06.002
- Lam, D. C., Salkovskis, P.M., & Warwick, H. M. (2005). An experimental investigation of the impact of biological versus psychological explanations of the cause of “mental illness.” *Journal of Mental Health*, 14(5), 453-464. doi: 10.1080/09638230500270842
- Lavack, A. (2007). Using social marketing to de-stigmatize addictions: A review. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 15(5), 479-492.
- Lawless, S., Kippax, S., & Crawford, J. (1996). Dirty, diseased and undeserving: The positioning of HIV positive women. *Social Science and Medicine*, 43(9), 1371-1377.

- Lebowitz, M. S. (2014). Biological conceptualizations of mental disorders among affected individuals: A review of correlates and consequences. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 21(1), 67-83.
- Lee, R., Kochman, A., & Sikkema, K. (2002). Internalized stigma among people living with HIV-AIDS. *AIDS and Behavior*, 6(4), 309–319. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1021144511957>.
- Lindesmith, A. R. (1940). Dope fiend mythology. *Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, 31(2), 199-208.
- Link, B., & Phelan, J. (2001). Conceptualizing stigma. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 27(1), 363-385.
- Link, B. G., Phelan, J. C., Bresnahan, M., Stueve, A., & Pescosolido, B. A. (1999). Public conceptions of mental illness: Labels, causes, dangerousness, and social distance. *American Journal of Public Health*, 89(9), 1328-1333.
- Link, B. G., Struening, E. L., Rahav, M., Phelan, J. C., & Nuttbrock, L. (1997). On stigma and its consequences: Evidence from a longitudinal study of men with dual diagnosis of mental illness and substance abuse. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 38(2), 177-190.
- Livingston, J. D., & Boyd, J. E. (2010). Correlates and consequences of internalized stigma for people living with mental illness: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Social Science and Medicine*, 71(12), 2150–2161. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2010.09.030>.
- Livingston, J. D., Milne, T., Fang, M. L., & Amari, E. (2012). The effectiveness of interventions for reducing stigma related to substance use disorders: A systematic review. *Addiction*, 107(1), 39-50.
- Lloyd, C. (2010). *Sinning and sinned against: the stigmatisation of problem drug users*. London: UK Drug Policy Commission.
- Lloyd, C. (2013). The stigmatization of problem drug users: a narrative literature review. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 20(2), 85-95.
- Lovi, R., & Barr, J. (2009). Stigma reported by nurses related to those experiencing drug and alcohol dependency: A phenomenological Giorgi study. *Contemporary Nurse*, 33(2), 166-178.
- Luoma, J.B., Kohlenberg, B.S., Hayes, S.C., et al. (2008). Reducing self-stigma in substance abuse through acceptance and commitment therapy: Model, manual development, and pilot outcomes. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 16, 149–165.
- Luoma, J.B., Kulesza, M., Hayes, S.C., et al. (2014). Stigma predicts residential treatment length for substance use disorder. *American Journal of Drug Alcohol Abuse*, 40, 206–212.
- Luoma, J.B., Nobles, R.H., Drake, C.E., et al. (2013). Self-stigma in substance abuse: Development of a new measure. *J Psychopathol Behav Assess*. 35, 223–234.
- Luoma, J. B., O’Hair, A. K., Kohlenberg, B. S., Hayes, S. C., & Fletcher, L. (2010). The development and psychometric properties of a new measure of perceived stigma toward substance users. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 45(1-2), 47-57. doi: 10.3109/10826080902864712
- Luoma, J. B., Twohig, M. P., Waltz, T., Hayes, S. C., Roget, N., Padilla, M., & Fisher, G. (2007). An investigation of stigma in individuals receiving treatment for substance abuse. *Addictive Behaviors*, 32(7), 1331-1346.
- Lyons, T., Shannon, K., Pierre, L. ..., & Kerr, T. (2015). A qualitative study of transgender individuals' experiences in residential addiction treatment settings: Stigma and

- inclusivity. *Substance Abuse Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 0, 17. doi: 10.1186/s13011-015-0015-4.
- Major, B., & O'Brien, L. T. (2005). The social psychology of stigma. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 56, 393-421.
- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S. J., & Shafer, M. S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment. *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-962.
- Maremmani, I., & Pacini, M. (2006). Combating the stigma: Discarding the label "substitution treatment" in favour of "behavior-normalization treatment." *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 8(4), 5-8.
- Mak, W. W., Chan, R.C., Wong, S. Y., et al. (2017). A cross-diagnostic investigation of the differential impact of discrimination on clinical and personal recovery. *Psychiatric Services*, 68(2), 159-166.
- Mak, W.W.S., Ho, C.Y.Y., Wong, V.U.T., et al. (2015). Cultural model of self-stigma among Chinese with substance use problems. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 155, 83-89.
- Martin, M. W. (1999). Alcoholism as sickness and wrongdoing. *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour*, 29(2), 109-131. doi: 10.1111/1468-5914.00094
- Matheson, M., Jaffray, M., Ryan, C. M., Bond, K., Fraser, M., & Liddle, K. D. (2014). Public opinion of drug treatment policy: Exploring the public's attitudes, knowledge, experience and willingness to pay for drug treatment strategies. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25(3), 407-415.
- McCallum, S. L., Mikocka-Walus, A. A., Gaughwin, M. D., Andrews, J. M., Turnbull, D.A. (2016). 'I'm a sick person, not a bad person': patient experiences of treatments for alcohol use disorders. *Health Expect.*, 19(4), 828-841.
- McGinty, E. A., Goldman, H. H., Pescosolido, B., & Barry, C. L. (2015). Portraying mental illness and addiction as treatable health conditions: Effects of a randomized experiment on stigma and discrimination. *Social Science & Medicine*, 126, 73-85.
- McGrail, S. (2007). Frozen out: How not to treat drug users. *Druglink*, 22(1), 20-22.
- McLaughlin, D., & Long, A. (1996). An extended literature review of health professionals' perceptions of illicit drugs and their clients who use them. *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 3(5), 283-288.
- McMurray, R. (2014). 'Why would you want to do that?' Defining emotional dirty work. *Human Relations*, 67(9), 1123.
- Mcphee, I., Brown, A., & Martin, C. (2014). Stigma and perceptions of recovery in Scotland: A qualitative study of injecting drug users attending methadone treatment. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, January.
- Mee-Lee, D. (2016). Watch what you say: How language shapes attitudes. *Paradigm*, 20(3), 4-6.
- Mehta, S., & Farina, A. (1997). Is being "sick" really better? Effect of the disease view of mental disorder on stigma. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 16(4), 405-419. doi: 10.1521/jscp.1997.16.4.405
- Meints, J. (1979). Labeling, the career methadone, and the clinical rehabilitation process. *California Sociologist*, 2(2), 165-180.
- Meurk, C., Carter, A., Partridge, B., Lucke, J., Hall, W. (2014). How is acceptance of the brain disease model of addiction related to Australians' attitudes towards addicted individuals and treatments for addiction? *BMC Psychiatry*, 14, 373 DOI 10.1186/s12888-014-0373-x

- Minior, T., Galea, S., Stuber, J., Ahern, J., & Ompad, D. (2003). For the patient: Does discrimination affect the mental health of substance abusers? *Ethnicity and Disease*, 13(4), 549-550.
- Murphy, S., & Irwin, J. (1992). "Living with the dirty secret": Problems of disclosure for methadone maintenance clients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 24(3), 257-264.
- Myers, B., Fakier, N., & Louw, J. (2009). Stigma, treatment beliefs, and substance abuse treatment use in historically disadvantaged communities. *African Journal of Psychiatry*, 12(3), 218-222. doi: 10.4314/ajpsy.v12i3.48497
- Neale, J., Tompkins, C., & Sheard, L. (2008). Barriers to accessing generic health and social care services: a qualitative study of injecting drug users. *Health Soc Care Community*, 16(2), 147-154.
- Newcomb, M., Burton, J., & Edwards, N. (2017). Service user or service provider? How social work and human service students integrate dual identities. *Social Work Education*, 36(6), 678-689.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02615479.2017.1327574>
- Nieweglowski, K., Corrigan, P., Tyas, T., Tooley, A., Dubke, R., Lara, J., Washington, L., Sayer, J., & Sheehan, L. (2017). Exploring the public stigma of substance use disorder through community-based participatory research, *Addiction Research & Theory*, DOI: 10.1080/16066359.2017.1409890
- Notley, C., Maskrey, V., & Holland, R. (2012). The needs of problematic drug misusers not in structured treatment – a qualitative study of perceived treatment barriers and recommendations for services. *Drugs*, 19(1), 40-48.
- Oksanen, A. (2014). Affect an addiction in the *Celebrity Rehab* reality television show. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 22(2), 137-146.
- Olsen, Y., & Sharfstein, J. M. (2014). Confronting the stigma of opioid use disorder—and its treatment. (Viewpoint). *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 311(14), 1393-1394.
- Palamar, J. (2011). A pilot study examining perceived rejection and secrecy in relation to illicit drug use and associated stigma. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, December.
- Palamar, J. J., Kiang, M. V., & Halkitis, P. N. (2012). Predictors of stigmatization towards use of various illicit drugs among emerging adults. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(3), 243-251.
- Pearlman, J. (2016). Combatting Massachusetts's opioid epidemic: Reducing the social stigma of addiction through increased access to voluntary treatment services and expansion of mandatory clinician education programs. *American Journal of Law & Medicine*, 42(4), 835-857. doi: 10.1177/0098858817701962.
- Peluso, E., & Blay, S. (2008). Public perception of alcohol dependence. *Revista Brasileira De Psiquiatria*, 30(1), 19-24. doi: 10.1590/S1516-44462008000100004
- Pescosolido, B. A. (2013). The public stigma of mental illness: What do we think; what do we know; what can we prove? *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 54, 1-21.
doi:10.1177/0022146512471197
- Pescosolido, B. A., Martin, J. K., Long, J. S., Medina, T. R., Phelan, J. C., & Link, B. G. (2010). "A disease like any other"? A decade of change in public reactions to schizophrenia, depression and alcohol dependence. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 167(11), 1321-1330.

- Phelan, J. C. (2005). Geneticization of deviant behavior and consequences for stigma: The case of mental illness. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 46, 307–322. doi:10.1177/002214650504600401
- Phelan, J. C., Cruz-Rojas, R., & Reiff, M. (2002). Genes and stigma: The connection between perceived genetic etiology and attitudes and beliefs about mental illness. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Skills*, 6, 159–185. doi:10.1080/10973430208408431
- Phelan, J. C., Yang, L. H., & Cruz-Rojas, R. (2006). Effects of attributing serious mental illnesses to genetic causes on orientations to treatment. *Psychiatric Services*, 57, 382–387. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.57.3.382
- Phillips, L. A., & Shaw, A. (2013). Substance use more stigmatized than smoking and obesity. *Journal of Substance Use*, 18(4), 247-253.
- Racine, E., Bell, E., Zizzo, N., & Green, C. (2015). Public discourse on the biology of alcohol addiction: Implications for stigma, self-control, essentialism, and coercive policies in pregnancy. *Neuroethics*, 8, 177–186. doi:10.1007/s12152-014-9228-x
- Radcliffe, P., & Stevens, A. (2008). Are drug treatment services only for ‘thieving junkie scumbags’? Drug users and the management of stigmatised identities. *Social Science and Medicine*, 67(7), 1065-1073.
- Randels, D., & Tracy, J. (2013). Nonverbal displays of shame predict relapse and declining health in recovering alcoholics. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 1(2), 149-155.
- Rasinski, K.A., Woll, P., & Cook, A. (2005). Stigma and substance use disorders. In P.W. Corrigan (Ed.) *On the stigma of mental illness: Practical strategies for research and social change* (pp. 219-36). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Read, J., & Harré, N. (2001). The role of biological and genetic causal beliefs in the stigmatization of ‘mental patients.’ *Journal of Mental Health*, 19(2), 223-235.
- Reasons, C. E. (1976). Images of crime and the criminal: The dope fiend mythology. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 13(2), 133-144.
- Richmond, I.C. & Foster, J.H. (2003). Negative attitudes towards people with comorbid mental health and substance misuse problems: An investigation of mental health professionals. *Journal of Mental Health*, 12(4), 393-403.
- Ritson, B., (1979). Images of treatment. In J. Cook, & M. Lewington (Eds.), *Image of alcoholism* (pp. 51-56). London: British Film Institute.
- Rivera, A.V., De Cuir, J., Crawford, N.D., et al. (2012). Internalized stigma and sterile syringe use among people who inject drugs in New York City, 2010–2012. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*. 144, 259–264.
- Robb, J., Chou, C. C., Johnson, L. Liao, H-Y, & Tan, S. (2018). Mediating effects of social support and coping between perceived and internalized stigma for substance users. *Journal of Rehabilitation*, 84(2), 14-21.
- Robinson, S. (2016). “Alcoholic” or “Person with Alcohol Use Disorder”? Applying person-first diagnostic terminology in the clinical domain. *Substance Abuse*, December.
- Robinson, S. & Adinoff, B. (2017). The mixed message behind “medication-assisted treatment” for substance use disorder. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 44(2),147-150. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2017.1362419.
- Roizen, R. (2012). Can stigma on active alcoholics help push them to treatment? *The Atlantic*, February 23, 2012.
- Roizen, R. (2011). *Stigma on alcoholism: A modest proposal. Points: The Blog of the Alcohol and Drugs History Society*. Retrieved September 30, 2014 from

<http://pointsadhsblog.wordpress.com/2011/11/08/stigma-on-alcoholism-a-modest-proposal/>

- Room, R. (2005). Stigma, social inequality and alcohol and drug use. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 24(2), 143-155.
- Room, R., Rehm, J., Trotter, R. T., II, Paglia, A., & Üstün, T.B. (2001). Cross-cultural views on stigma valuation parity and societal attitudes towards disability. In T.B. Üstün, S. Chatterji, J. Rehm, S. Saxena, & J. E. Bickenbach (Eds.), *Disability and culture: Universalism and diversity* (pp. 247-291). Seattle, WA: Hofgrebe & Huber.
- Roose, R., Fuentes, L. & Cheema, M. (2012). Messages about methadone and buprenorphine in reality television: A content analysis of *Celebrity Rehab with Dr. Drew*. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 47, 1117-1124.
- Saitz, R. (2015). Things that work, things that don't work, and things that matter: including words. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 9, 429-430.
- Saitz, R. (2016). International statement recommending against the use of terminology that can stigmatize people. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 10, 1-2.
- Samet, J.H. & Fiellin, D.A. (2015). Opioid substitution therapy: time to replace the term. *Lancet*, 385, 1508-1509.
- Sanders, J. (2012). Use of mutual support to counteract the effects of socially constructed stigma: Gender and drug addiction. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 237-252.
- Sattler, S., Escande, A., Racine, E., & Göritz, A.S. (2017). Public stigma toward people with drug addiction: A factorial survey. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 78(3), 415-425
- Sayce, L. (1998). Stigma, discrimination and social exclusion: What's in a word? *Journal of Mental Health*, 7(4), 331-343.
- Schomerus G. (2014). The stigma of alcohol and other substance abuse. In *The Stigma of Disease and Disability: Understanding Causes and Overcoming Injustices* (ed P Corrigan): 57-72. American Psychological Association.
- Schomerus, G., Corrigan, P. W., Klauer, T., Kuwert, P., Freyberger, H. J., & Lucht, M. (2011). Self-stigma in alcohol dependence: Consequences for drinking-refusal self-efficacy. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 114(1), 12-17. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2010.08.013
- Schomerus, G., Lucht, M., Holzinger, A., Matschinger, H., Carta, M. G., & Angermeyer, M. C. (2010). The stigma of alcohol dependence compared with other mental disorders: A review of population studies. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 46(2), 105-112.
- Schomerus, G., Schwahn, C., Holzinger, A., Corrigan, P. W., Grabe, H. J., Carta, M. G., & Angermeyer, M. C. (2012). Evolution of public attitudes about mental illness: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 125, 440-452. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0447.2012.01826.x
- Semple, S. J., Grant, I., & Patterson, T. L. (2005). Utilization of drug treatment programs by methamphetamine users: The Role of social stigma. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 14(4), 367-380.
- Shih, M. (2004). Positive stigma: Examining resilience and empowerment in overcoming stigma. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 591(1), 175-185.
- Sibitz, I., Provaznikova, K., Lipp, M., Lakeman, R., & Amering, M. (2013). The impact of recovery-oriented day clinic treatment on internalized stigma: Preliminary report. *Psychiatry Research*, 209(3), 326-332. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2013.02.001

- Simmonds, L., & Coomber, R. (2009). Injecting drug users: A stigmatized and stigmatizing population. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 20(2), 121-130.
- Smith, S. M., Dawson, D. A., Goldstein, R. B., & Grant, B. F. (2010). Examining perceived alcoholism stigma effect on racial-ethnic disparities in treatment and quality of life among alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(2), 231-236.
- Smith, L. R., Earnshaw, V. A., Copenhaver, M. M., & Cunningham, C. O. (2016). Substance use stigma: Reliability and validity of a theory-based scale for substance-using populations. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 162, 34–43.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2016.02.019>.
- Sorsdahl, K., Stein, D. J., & Myers, B. (2012). Negative attributions towards people with substance use disorders in South Africa: Variation across substances and by gender. *BMC Psychiatry*, 12, 101. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-12-101
- Stigma of substance abuse: A review of the literature*, The. (1999). Centre for Addiction and Mental Health.
- Stringer, K. & Baker, E. H. (2015). Stigma as a barrier to substance abuse treatment among those with unmet need. *Journal of Family Issues*, 39(1), 3-27.
- Strong, P. M. (1980). Doctors and dirty work—the case of alcoholism. *Sociology of Health and Illness*, 2(1), 24-47.
- Stuart, H., & Arboleda-Flórez, J. (2012). A public health perspective on the stigmatization of mental illness. *Public Health Reviews* 34(2), 1-18.
- Surlis, S., & Hyde, A. (2001). HIV-positive patients' experiences of stigma during hospitalization. *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care*, 12(6), 68-77.
- Svensson, B. (2012). Involuntary discharge from medication-assisted treatment for people with heroin addiction - Patients' experiences and interpretations. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 29, 173-193.
- Thom, B. (1986). Sex differences in help-seeking for alcohol problems—I. The barriers to help-seeking. *British Journal of Addictions*, 81(6), 777-788.
- Thomas, S. P. (2014). Emotional dirty work: a concept relevant to psychiatric-mental health nursing? *Issues In Mental Health Nursing*, 35(12), 905.
- Tindal, C., Cook, K., & Foster, N. (2010). Theorising stigma and the experiences of injecting drug users in Australia. *Australian Journal of Primary Health*, 16(2), 119–125.
doi.org/10.1071/PY09026.
- Tootle, D. M. (1987). Social acceptance of the recovering alcoholic in the workplace: A research note. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 17(3), 273-279.
- Treloar, C., Hopwood, M., Yates, K., & Mao, L. (2015). “Doing the devil's work”: Emotional labour and stigma in expanding Needle and Syringe Programs. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 22(5), 437–443.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09687637.2015.1057553>.
- UK Drugs Policy Commission (2010). *Getting serious about stigma: The problem with stigmatizing drug users*.
- van Boekel, L. C., Brouwers, E. P., van Weeghel, J., & Garretsen, H. F. (2013). Stigma among health professionals towards patients with substance use disorders and its consequences for healthcare delivery: systematic review. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 131(1-2), 23-35. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2013.02.018
- van Olphen, J., Eliason, M. J., Freudenberg, N., & Barnes, M. (2009). Nowhere to go: How stigma limits the options of female drug users after release from jail. *Substance Abuse*

- Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 4. Retrieved September 7, 2016 from <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/pdf/1747-597X-4-10.pdf>
- Viano, M. (2002). An intoxicated screen. In J. F. Brodie, & M. Redfield (Eds.), *High anxieties: Cultural studies in addiction* (pp. 134-158). Berkeley: University of California Press, Ltd.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2004). The stigma paradox in methadone maintenance: Naïve and positive consequences of a “treatment punishment” approach to opiate addiction. *Humanity and Society*, 28(4), 403-418.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2005). “I don’t have another run left with it”: Ontological security in illness narratives of recovery on methadone maintenance. *Deviant Behavior*, 26(5), 399-416.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2008). “I am still suffering:” The dilemma of multiple recoveries in the lives of methadone patients. *Sociological Spectrum*, 28(3), 278-298.
- van Boekel, L. C., Brouwers, E. P., van Weeghel, J., Garretsen, H. F. (2013). Stigma among health professionals towards patients with substance use disorders and its consequences for healthcare delivery: systematic review. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 131(1-2), 23–35.
- Von Hippel, C., Brner, L. & Horwitz, R. (2018). Implicit and explicit internalized stigma: Relationship with risky behaviors, psychosocial functioning and healthcare access among people who inject drugs. *Addictive Behaviors*, 76, 305-311.
- von Hippel, W., Brener, L., & Von Hippel, C. (2008). Implicit prejudice toward injecting drug users predicts intentions to change jobs among drug and alcohol nurses. *Psychological Science*, 19, 7–11. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9280.2008.02037>.
- Vrecko, S. (2013). Birth of a brain disease: Science, the state and addiction neuropolitics. *History of the Human Sciences*, 23(4), 52-67.
- Wakeman, S.E. (2017). Medications for addiction treatment: Changing language to improve care. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 11(1), 1-2.
- Wakeman, S. E. (2013). Language and addiction: choosing words wisely. *American Journal of Public Health*, 103(4), e1-2. doi: 10.2105/ajph.2012.301191
- Wakeman, S.E. & Rich, J.D. (2017). Barriers to medications for addiction treatment: Stigma kills. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 53(3), 1-4.
- Walker, I., & Read, J. (2002). The differential effectiveness of psychosocial and biogenetic causal explanations in reducing negative attitudes toward mental illness. *Psychiatry*, 65, 313–325. doi:10.1521/psyc.65.4.313.20238
- Wedding, D. (2000). Alcoholism in the Western genre: The portrayal of alcoholism and alcohol in the Western genre. *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 46(2), 3-11.
- White, W. (2009). *Long-term strategies to reduce the stigma attached to addiction, treatment and recovery within the City of Philadelphia (with particular reference to medication-assisted treatment/recovery)*. Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W. (2014). Waiting for Breaking Good: The media and addiction recovery. *Counselor*, 15(6), 54-59.
- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., & Lamb, R. (2009). Reducing addiction-related social stigma. *Counselor*, 10(6), 52-58.
- White, W., & Kelly, J. (2011). Commentary. Alcohol/drug/substance “abuse”: The history and (hopeful) demise of a pernicious label. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(3), 317-321.
- Wiechelt, S. A. (2007). The specter of shame in substance misuse. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 42(2-3), 399-409.

- Wieczorek, Ł. (2017). Barriers in the access to alcohol treatment in outpatient clinics in urban and rural community. *Psychiatric Policy*, 51(1), 125–138.
- Wiens, T. K., & Walker, L. J. (2015). The chronic disease concept of addiction: Helpful or harmful? *Addiction Research & Theory*, 23(4), 309-321.
- Williams, I.L. (2015). Is administrative discharge an archaic or synchronic program practice? The empirical side of the debate. *The Online Journal of Health Ethics*, 11(2):1-5, December, DOI: 10.18785/ojhe.1102.06
- Williams, I.L. (2016). Moving clinical deliberations on administrative discharge in drug addiction treatment beyond moral rhetoric to empirical ethics. *The Journal of Clinical Ethics*, 27(1), 71-5.
- Williamson, L., Thom, B., Stimson, G. V., & Uhl, A. (2014). Stigma as a public health tool: Implications for health promotion and citizen involvement. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25(3), 333-335.
- Wilson, H., Brener, L., Mao, L., & Treloar, C. (2014). Perceived discrimination and injecting risk among people who inject drugs attending Needle and Syringe Programmes in Sydney, Australia. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 144, 274–278. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2014.08.018>.
- Woll, P. (2005). *Healing the stigma of addiction: A guide for treatment professionals*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Woods, J.S. & Joseph, H. (2018). From narcotic to normalizer: The misperception of methadone treatment and the persistence of prejudice and bias. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 53(2), 323-329.
- Woods, J. S., & Joseph, H. (2012). Reducing stigma through education to enhance medication assisted recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 226-235.
- Woods, J. S., & Joseph, H. (2015). Stigma from the standpoint of the patient. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34, 238-247.
- World Health Organisation. 2001. *The World Health Report. Mental Health: new understandings, new hope*. Geneva: World Health Organisation.
- Worley, J. (2017). Recovery in substance use disorders: What to know to inform practice. *Issues Ment Health Nurs*, 38(1), 80-91.
- Yang, L.H., Wongm L,Y., Grivel, M.M., Hasin, D.S. (2017). Stigma and substance use disorders: an international phenomenon. *Current Opinions in Psychiatry*, 30, 378–388.

International Perspectives

- Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2012). The emergence of a recovery movement for alcohol and drug dependence. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 46(6), 586.
- Chenhall, R., & Oka, T. (2005). An initial view of self-help groups for Japanese alcoholics: Danshukai in its historical, social, and cultural contexts. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, 5(2), 111-152.
- Curzio, O., Tilli, A., Mezzasalma, L., Scalese, M., Fortunato, L., Potente, R., . . . Molinaro, S. (2012). Characteristics of alcoholics attending ‘Clubs of Alcoholics in Treatment’ in Italy: A national survey. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 47(3), 317-321.
- Dickson-Gomez, J., Bodnar, G., Guevara, C. E., Rodriguez, K., De Mendoza, L. R., & Corbett, A. M. (2011). With God's help I can do it: Crack users formal and informal recovery experiences in El Salvador. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 46(4), 426-439. doi:

10.3109/10826084.2010.495762

- Eisenbach-Stangle, I. (1996). Belief in medicine and belief in God: Self-help of alcoholics and AA in Austria. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 23(Spring), 11-28.
- Hiller, S. P., Syvertsen, J. L., Lozada, R., & Ojeda, V. D. (2013). Social support and recovery among Mexican female sex workers who inject drugs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 44-54. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2012.12.009
- Kuruvilla, P. K., Vijayakumar, N., & Jacob, K. S. (2004). A cohort study of male subjects attending an Alcoholics Anonymous program in India: One-year followup for sobriety. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 65(4), 546-549.
- Lainas, S. (2007). Promoting self-help in the confrontation of addiction in Greece. *Society and Mental Health*, 5, 77-87 (in Greek).
- Oka, T. (n.d.). *Decreasing membership Of Japanese self-help organisation: A case study of alcoholism and anxiety disorders (Neurasthenia)*. Retrieved May 2, 2016 at http://c.ymcdn.com/sites/www.istr.org/resource/resmgr/MunsterAbstracts/Oka_TomofumiNEW.pdf
- Oka, T. (2011). The “New Life” model of Japanese self-help for alcoholics. *Sophia University Studies in Social Services*, 35, 16-35. Retrieved May 2, 2016 at <http://pweb.sophia.ac.jp/oka/papers/2011/newlifemodel.pdf>
- Oka, T., & Chenhall, R. (n.d.). *Spirituality and Japanese self-help groups for alcoholics: Zen Buddhism for abstinence*. Retrieved May 2, 2016 at <http://www.inter-disciplinary.net/critical-issues/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/okaspirpaper.pdf>
- Oka, T., & Chenhall, R. (2010). *Three developmental models of self-help groups for alcoholics: The Western “recovery” model, the Japanese “ripening” model, and the Aboriginal “decolonizing” models*. Presented at the 39th annual meetings of the Society for Cross-Cultural Research, February 17-20, 2010, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Retrieved May 2, 2016 at <http://pweb.sophia.ac.jp/oka/papers/2010/okachenhall2010cc.pdf>
- Ronzani, T. M. (2009). Stigmatization of alcohol and other drug users by primary health care providers in Southeast Brazil. *Social Science and Medicine*, 69(7), 1080-1084.
- Room, R. (1998). Mutual help movements for alcohol problems in an international perspective. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 6(2), 131-145.
- Suwaki, H. (1979). Naikan and Danshukai for the treatment of Japanese alcoholic patients. *British Journal of Addiction to Alcohol and Other Drugs*, 74(1), 15-19.
- Takahashi, S., Horii, S., Fujimoto, A., Suwaki, H., & Nishii, Y. (1981). A survey of Danshukai members in Okayama Prefecture. *Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (Journal of Okayama Medical Association)*, 93(7-8), 729-738.
- van der Meer Sanchez, Z., & Nappo, S. A. (2008). Religious treatments for drug addiction: An exploratory study in Brazil. *Social Science Medicine*, 67(4), 638-646.
- Zafiridis, P. (2001). Mental health and self-help: The example of Narcotics Anonymous (NA) and Alcoholics Anonymous (AA). *Tetradia Psychiatrikis*, 73, 22-29 (in Greek).

Bibliography of Studies of NA in Iran

- Abedi, H., Rizi, M.N., Nasrollah, A.M., Ghodoosi, A. & Navidan, A. (in press, 2016). Addiction abstinence as an accessible experience: A phenomenological study. *International Journal of High Risk Behaviors and Addiction*, e31241, DOI: 10.5812/ijhrba.31241
- Akhondzadeh, S., Shabrang, M., Rezaei, O., & Rezaei, F. (2014). Personality patterns in

- Narcotics Anonymous members versus individuals with addiction receiving methadone maintenance therapy, *Iranian Journal of Psychiatry*, 9(3), 158-162.
- Arjmand, G.K. & Eghbalia, A. (2015). A comparative study of the personality patterns, stress coping strategies, and attribution styles among substance addicts and rehabilitators. *Journal of Personality & Individual Differences*, 4(7), 25-45.
- Azkhosh, M., Farhoudianm, A., Saadati, H., Shoaee, F. & Lashani, L. (2016). Comparing acceptance and commitment group therapy and 12-steps Narcotic Anonymous in addict's rehabilitation process. *Iranian Journal of Psychiatry*, 11(4), 244-249.
- Begay Ali, Farahani MT and Shahram Mohammad Khani P (2011). Participate in meetings of NA in the use of coping with stress and hope for persons compared to methadone use. *Proceedings of Graduate and Doctoral Area of the Headquarters for Combating Narcotics, Drugs Vol. II* 625-615 (publication Shabak)
- Beygi, A. (2011). Piritual development, socio-religious performance and quality of life in Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Knowledge & Health*, 6(2), 6-12.
- Beygi, A., Farahani, M.N., & Mohammadkhani, S. (2011). The discriminative comparison of quality of life and coping styles in Narcotics Anonymous and methadone maintenance treatment members, *Journal of Research on Psychology and Health*, 5(1), 1-11.
- Beygi, A, Mohammadyfar, M., Farahani, M., & Mohammadkhani, S. (2012).The comparative study of coping styles and hope among Narcotic Anonymous and methadone maintenance treatment members, *Research on Addiction*, 5(2), 55-72.
- Enayat, J., Javahmard, Gh.H, & Mammagani, J. (2012). The comparison of attention biases to opiates in substance dependent and treated clients of therapeutic clinics and Narcotics Anonymous members. *Research on Addiction*, 6(23), 27-37.
- Ghodrati, T.A., Sahbaei, F., Nabavi, S.J., & Zare, M. (2013). Comparing continuity quit addiction time in participant persons and non participant persons in Narcotics Anonymous in City of Mashhad in 2012. *Medical Sciences Journal*, 23(3), 201-5.
- Hashemianfar, S., Esmaeeli, R., Rahimi, M., Samineh, B.J., Aghababaian, A., Hejazi, S.N., & Yaghoobi, K. (2015). Lived experience of NA in the cycle of recovery from addiction. *International Research Journal of Social Science Management*, 2, 51-56.
- Heidaripour, M. & Ebrahimabad, M. (2013). Compare the effectiveness of specialized addiction treatment clinics out patient and the NA approach in reducing mental disorder of addicts. *The 7th National Congress on Addiction Sciences*, 2-13-09-11.
- Hosseini, F., Ardekani, S.M.Y., Kordi, A., Farzinrad, B., & Musazadeh, M. (in press, 2016). Quality of life among Narcotic Anonymous male members in Yazd City, Iran. *International Journal of High Risk Behavior & Addiction*, e31275 DOI: 10.5812/ijhrba.31275
- Kajbaf, M.B. & Rahimi, F. (2011). Comparison of addicts personal/social motives and social capital among treatment groups of Isfahan. *Journal of New Educational Approaches*, 6(1), 125-148.
- Kalantarkousheh, S.M. (2015). Cognitive emotion regulation strategies among regular persons and participants in methadone or Narcotics Anonymous treatment programs. *Studies in Social Sciences and Humanities*, 2(3). Available at <http://drkalantar.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/regulation.pdf>
- Kazemeini, T., Mohammadi, F., & Salehi-Fadardi, J. (2014). General health status and marital satisfaction among female drug abusers. *Zahedan Journal of Research in Medical Sciences*, 16(5),96.

- Khodabandeh, F., Kahani, S., Shadnia, S., & Abdollahi, M. (2012). Comparison of efficacy of methadone maintenance therapy vs. Narcotics Anonymous in the treatment of opioid addiction: A 2-year survey. *International Journal of Pharmacology*, 8(5), 445-449.
- Khodarahimi, S. & Rezaye, A.M. (2012). The effects of psychopathology and personality on substance abuse in twelve-step treatment programme abstainers, opiate substance abusers and a control sample. *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 14(2), 35-48.
- Mansooreh, H.H. (2015). Addicts' quality of life and psychological disorders (depression, anxiety, and stress) in two treatment methods: Narcotics Anonymous vs. methadone maintenance treatment. *Research on Addiction*, 9(35), 119-136.
- Masuod, H.M., Akbar, Z.S. & Behrooz, S. (2011). A survey on the rate and the effective factors on the membership satisfaction of N.A. association in Andimeshk. *The Sociology of Youth Studies Quarterly*, 1(3), 33-54.
- Mosavi, S., Irvani, M., Nikbakht, A., Yazdi, E. & Movahedie, A. (2012). A social work study on the effect of emotional intelligence factors on recovering people addicted to drugs. *Management Science Letters*, 2(7), 2311-2316.
- Navid, K., Khiavi, F.F., Nezzgad, S.Z., Fathi, K., & Haghighi, M.H. (2016). Drug abstinence self-efficacy among addicted men who stopped taking drugs and participating in therapeutic community, Narcotic Anonymous and methadone maintenance treatment groups in Ahvaz City, Iran. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Research & Allied Sciences*, 5(2), 75-81.
- Rahimi, F., Padash, Z., Botlani, S. & Mehrmoush, F. (2012). The study of social capital indicators in addiction therapeutic groups. *International Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, 4(1), 380-395.
- Rahimpour, R., Khankeh, H.R., Khoshknab, M.F, Farhoodian, A. & Farzi, M. (2012). The evaluation of marital adjustment of the addicts in Isafan NA groups and their couples. *Iranian Rehabilitation Journal*, 10(1), 13-17.
- Salehmoghaddam AR, Kahani HB, Vagheii S, Chamanzari H. (2012). Evaluation of detoxified addicts's life quality participating in narcotics anonymous, therapeutic community and who refers to methadone therapy clinics sessions in Mashhad, Res Devel Nurs Midw.
- Seraji A, Momeni H, Salehi A. (2010). The investigation of factors affecting dependence on narcotics and reappearance of drug usage in narcotics anonymous. *Arak Medical University Journal (AMUJ)*, 13(3), 68-75. [Persian]
- Shamsalina, A., Norouzi, K., Fallahi Khoshknab, M., Farhoudiyan, A. (2014). Recovery based on spirituality in substance abusers in Iran. *Glob J Health Sci.*, 6(6), 154-62.
- Sotodeh Asl, N., Behnam, B., & Ghorbani, R. (2013), Effectiveness of Narcotics Anonymous training programs in personality characters in substance abuse patients, *Koomesh*, 14(3), 316-20.
- Tajalli, F.B. & Kheiri, L. (2010). Locus of control in substance related and NA. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 5, 1414-1417.
- Taallaei, A., Moghaddam, A.S., Kahani, H.B., & Vaghei, S. (2014). Evaluation of detoxified addicts' life quality participating in Narcotics Anonymous, therapeutic community and who refer to methadone therapy clinics in Mashhad, 2012. *Journal of Research Development in Nursing & Midwifery*, 10, 28-35. URL: <http://www.goums.ac.ir/jgbfnm/article-1-422-en.html>
- Torbati, A.G., Pashib, M., Hassanzadeh, M., Alizadeh, H. & Heshmati, H. (2014). The impact of client's education in the Narcotics Anonymous meetings on tendency to use drugs.

Journal of Torbat Heydariyeh University of Medical Sciences, 2(3), 17-22.

Zandasta, E., Seddigh, S.M. & Namazi, S. (2014). Comparison of the personal characteristics of the recovered men through Narcotics Anonymous self-help groups with those who have been recovered without attending these groups. *American Journal of Life Science Research*, 2(1), 1-7.

Zare, H., Alipoor, A., Aghamohammadhasani, P., Nazer, M., Mokhtaree, M., & Sayadi, A. (2012). Assessment role of participation in narcotic anonymous in opiate dependents during abstinence. *Zahedan J Rese Med Sci.*, 14(9), 42-6.